

**North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

2001

JOURNAL

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge -Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The Methodist Church, 1940-1967

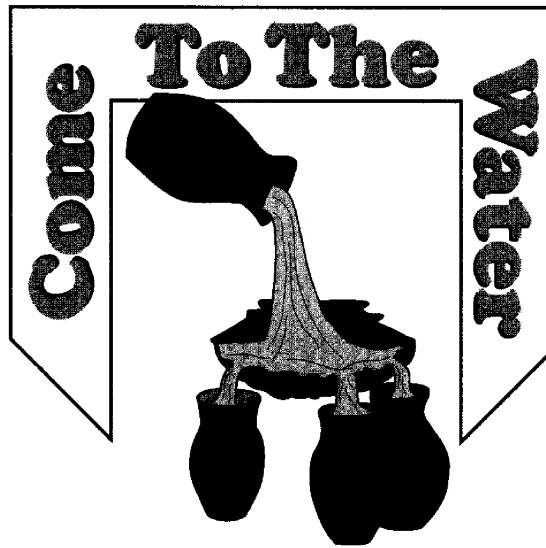
being

The Thirty-third Session of The United Methodist Church and the One
Hundred Seventy-sixth Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of
United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 7 - 10, 2001

Marion M. Edwards, Presiding Bishop
James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

Edited by James L. Bryan
Composition and Desk Top Publishing by Shannon Medlin, Editorial Assistant



COME TO THE WATER

Come to the water where God's people are born anew and given life abundant and eternal.

Come to the water where the Holy Spirit moves, giving unity, power, and vision.

Come to the water where hurts are healed and barriers collapse.

Come to the water where the call of God is heard and confirmed.

Come to the water and draw from the wellspring of God's abundant grace.

Come to the water and draw from the wellspring of God's abundant grace, at the 2001 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference and throughout the 2001-2004 Quadriennium.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

contents

SECTION I: CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

A. Conference Officers, Cabinet, and Staff.....	7
B. Methodist Building Staff Directory.....	8
C. Conference Related Ministries	10
D. Certificates of Ordination and Photos	15

SECTION II: CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

A. 2001 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel	21
B. Quadrennially Elected Ministries	
Conference Boards & Agencies	22
a. Communications Circle	22
b. Episcopal Circle	22
c. Mission Development Circle	23
d. Resource Ministries Circle	24
e. Spiritual Formation & Leadership Development Circle	25
C. Annual and Term Elections	
2001 - 2002 District Officers and Committees	28
D. Alphabetical Rolls	
1. Lay Members - 2001 Annual Conference	33
2. Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory	49

SECTION III: CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

A. 2001 Program - Daily Agenda	74
B. 2001 Conference Guest Speakers	79
C. Rules of Order and Procedure	80
D. Daily Minutes of Conference Proceedings	86
E. Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	105
2001-2002 Appointment List	139

SECTION IV: LEGISLATION AND REPORTS

Structure Review Committee	163
Conference Connectional Ministries	164
Communications Circle	165
Archives and History, Commission on	166
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc	167
Episcopal Circle	167
Christian and Interfaith Unity Council	168
Congregational Development, Commission on	168
District Superintendents, Report of	169
Monitoring and Accountability	170
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council	171
Mission Development Circle	172
2002 Advance Specials	174
Church and Society, Commission on	177
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Committee on	178
Disaster Response Committee	179

TABLE OF CONTENTS CONT...

Evangelism, Commission on	180
Hispanic Ministries Team	181
Missions and Outreach, Committee on	182
Multicultural Ministries	183
Native American Ministries	183
Peru Covenant, Task Force on	184
Strengthening the Black Church	185
United Methodist Women	186
Spiritual Formation and Leadership Circle	186
Children's Ministry Team	186
Clergy Counseling and Consultation, Commission on	187
Conference Relations, Committee on	188
Continuing Education, Committee on	188
Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries	190
Education, Commission on	191
Enlistment, Committee on	192
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on	193
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, Committee on	193
Laity, Commission on	196
Ministerial Education Fund, Committee on	196
Nominations	197
North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation	200
Older Adult Ministries, Committee on	201
Ordained Ministry, Board of	201
Pastoral Care, Committee on	204
Psychological Testing and Background Checks, Committee on	205
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on	206
Sexual Ethics Support Team	207
Stewardship, Commission on	208
Worship, Commission on	208
United Methodist Men	208
United Methodist Youth	209
Resource Ministries Circle	210
2001 Report on The United Methodist Building	210
Trustees, Conference Board of	211
Conference Staff Relations, Committee on	211
Equitable Compensation, Commission on	212
Finance and Administration, Council on	216
Incapacity, Joint Committee on	230
Insurance, Committee on	232
Partners in Caring, NC Conference	235
Pensions, Board of	236
United Methodist Foundation	254
Statisticians Report	255

TABLE OF CONTENTS CONT...

contents

SECTION V: - MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

2000 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries	258
Asbury Homes	260
Candler School of Theology	260
Divinity School of Duke University	262
Duke Endowment	263
Golden Cross	263
Outdoor and Camping Ministries	264
Resolutions	265
The Methodist Home for Children	274
The State of the Church Address	275
The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	284
Lay Person of the Year Nominees	285

SECTION VI: PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments	289
Proposed Constitutional Amendment I	290
Proposed Constitutional Amendment II	290
Proposed Constitutional Amendment III	290
Proposed Constitutional Amendment IV	291
Proposed Constitutional Amendment V	291
Proposed Constitutional Amendment VI	291
Proposed Constitutional Amendment VII	292
Proposed Constitutional Amendment VIII	292
Proposed Constitutional Amendment IX	292
Proposed Constitutional Amendment X	293
Proposed Constitutional Amendment XI	293
Ballot Sheet	294

SECTION VII: HISTORICAL RECORDS

A. Memorial Service Bulletin	296
B. Memoirs	298
C. Roll of Deceased	311
D. Historical Statement	312

SECTION VIII: PASTORAL AND DIACONAL ROLLS

A. Alphabetical Roll/Pastoral Records - Full Connection	315
B. Alphabetical Roll/Pastoral Records - Associate Members	372
C. Alphabetical Roll/Pastoral Records- Diaconal Ministers	376
D. Alphabetical Roll/Records - Probationary Members	378
E. Full Time and Part Time Local Pastors Roll/Records	380
E. Widows of Deceased Pastors	383
F. Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors	390

- **Conference Officers, Cabinet, Extended Cabinet and Staff**
- **Methodist Building Staff Directory**
- **Conference Related Ministries**
- **Certificate of Ordination and Photos**

Conference Officers and Related Ministries

section one

CONFERENCE OFFICERS, CABINET AND STAFF

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Marion M. Edwards
Assistant to the Bishop	Paul L. Leeland
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Hope Morgan Ward
Secretary	James L. Bryan
Lay Leader	Jeanne Rouse
Treasurer	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Controller	Sharon E. Strother
Statistician	George D. Speake
President, Conference UMM	Mack Parker
President, Conference UMW	Emily Innes
President, Conference UMYF	Rebecca Coley
Chancellor	Wilson Hayman

CABINET MEMBERS

Marion M. Edwards; BU: Rodney G. Hamm; DU: Glenda Noble Johnson; EC: Judi J. Smith; FA: David O. Malloy; GO: Milton H. Gilbert; GR: H. Sidney Huggins III; NB: Caswell E. Shaw; RA: Kermit L. Braswell; RO: J. Edward Morrison; RM: Charles M. Smith; SA: Jack L. Hunter; WI: Ecwood C. Lancaster

EXTENDED CABINET MEMBERS

Hope Morgan Ward, CCM Executive Director; Paul L. Leeland, Assistant to the Bishop; J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Treas.-Bus.Mgr.

CABINET CONSULTANTS

Stephen C. Compton, Congregational Development Director

CABINET OFFICERS

Dean	H. Sidney Huggins III
Secretary	Charles M. Smith
Treasurer	Judi J. Smith

SECRETARIAL STAFF MEMBERS

Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Assistant Secretaries	R. Martin Armstrong III, E. Ray Brooks, H. Dennis Draper, Jr., Doris T. Fox, Elizabeth H. Hood, Todd S. Krueger, James Malloy, Duane R. Partin
Computer/Home Page Set-ups	Robbie Pollock
Bishop's Office	Sandy Smith
Conference Rules	J. Alexander Maultsby III
Conference Secretary's Office	Shannon Medlin
Information	Ray T. Gooch, Tryon Lancaster
News Bureau	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr., LeeAnne Thornton
Parliamentarian	James H. Coile, Chuck Cook, Assistant
Registration & Attendance	Ray T. Gooch
Transcribing	Wanda Casteel
Treasurer's Office	Caroline Buckland

UNITED METHODIST BUILDING STAFF DIRECTORY

ALL OFFICES:

1-800-849-4433 or (919) 832-9560 or FAX (919) 834-7989

BISHOP'S OFFICE

FAX: (919) 832-4721

Marion M. Edwards, Bishop, Raleigh Area • e-Mail: bishoppme@nccumc.org **Ext. 242**
Sandy Smith, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: smsmith@nccumc.org **Ext. 242**
B. J. Lewis, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: bjlewis@nccumc.org **Ext. 296**

MINISTERIAL RELATIONS OFFICE

Paul L. Leeland, Assistant to Bishop • e-Mail: pleeland@nccumc.org **Ext. 246**
Robbie Barrett, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: rwbarrett@nccumc.org **Ext. 245**
Lynn Morris, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: ljmorris@nccumc.org **Ext. 244**

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Hope Morgan Ward, Executive Director • e-Mail: hmward@nccumc.org **Ext. 249**
Conference Connectional Table • Disaster Response • Higher Education Ministries •
Nominations • Worship • Laity

Linda Harris, Admin. Assistant/Office Manager • e-Mail: leeharris@nccumc.org **Ext. 247**
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries • Lay Speaker Training • Singles Ministry

Linda Smith, Print Shop • e-Mail: umcprintshop@nccumc.org **Ext. 238**

Laura Bailey, Admin. Asst. • e-Mail: llbailey@nccumc.org **Ext. 264**
Christian Education • Media Center • Archives/History

Jimmy F. Cummings, Director • e-Mail: jfloyd@nccumc.org **Ext. 255**
Multicultural Ministries: African American/Hispanic/Native American Ministries, Korean
Ministries • Inclusiveness Ministry Grants • Church & Society • Christian Unity

Steve Taylor, Director • e-Mail: staylor@nccumc.org **Ext. 257**
Mission Development • 10-10-10 Missioners • Russia Seminary Campaign

Becky Hayes Biegger, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: beckybiegger@nccumc.org .. **Ext. 256**

Sue Ellen Nicholson, Director • e-Mail: senicholson@nccumc.org **Ext. 253**
Hand in Hand Church/School Partnerships • Children's Ministry Team • Conference
Youth Events • Youth Service Fund

David Brownlee, Director • e-Mail: brownlee2@mindspring.com **Ext. 266**
Wellspring • Spiritual Formation • Leadership Development • Evangelism

Linda Bourey, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: lcbourey@nccumc.org **Ext. 252**

Wilburn L.(Bill) Norton,Jr., Director • e-Mail: bnorton@nccumc.org **Ext. 263**
Home Phone: 919-851-6005 • Communications • Igniting Ministry Campaign • Stewardship

LeeAnne Thornton, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: lbthornton@nccumc.org **Ext. 258**
Connecting

TREASURER'S OFFICE

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Treasurer • e-Mail: janorris@nccumc.org **Ext. 229**
Sharon E. Strother, Controller • e-Mail: sestrother@nccumc.org **Ext. 230**
Robbie Barrett, Admin. Assistant - Pensions • e-Mail: rwbarrett@nccumc.org **Ext. 245**
Caroline Buckland, Group Administrator • e-Mail: caroline@nccumc.org **Ext. 228**
Group Insurance Administrator • Duke Endowment Disbursements • Equitable Compensation •
Emerging Church • Golden Cross Disbursements • Ministers' Transition Fund
Chris Bredbenner, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: chrisyb@nccumc.org **Ext. 234**
Accounts Payable • Financial Reports • Property Management
Christine Dodson, Asst. Controller • e-Mail: christine@nccumc.org **Ext. 235**
Apportionments • Financial Reports
Diana Hunter, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: drhunter@nccumc.org **Ext. 232**
Labels • Loans Receivable • Remittances • Tables I & II Data
Alison Smith, Admin. Assistant /Office Manager • e-Mail: awsmith@nccumc.org **Ext. 233**
Board of Trustee Matters • CFA • Moving Expenses • Payroll
Sharon Saige, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: ssaige@nccumc.org **Ext. 316**
Pensions • Insurance
Phyllis Patterson, Receptionist • e-Mail: phyllis.patterson@nccumc.org **Ext. 0**

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary • e-Mail: jlbryan@nccumc.org **Ext. 223**
Shannon Medlin, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: smedlin@nccumc.org **Ext. 222**
Annual Conference • Book of Reports • Conference Directory • Conference Journal

CAMPING OFFICE

Wray Stephens, Executive Director • e-Mail: wray@nccumc.org **Ext. 268**
Eva Mathers, Admin. Assistant/Accounting • e-Mail: eemathers@nccumc.org .. **Ext. 259**

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OFFICE

Stephen C. Compton, Executive Director • e-Mail: scompton@nccumc.org **Ext. 250**
Church Planning/Research • Clergy/Staff Leader Development • Congregational
Development • New Church Development • \$10 Club
Nancy Koontz, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: nkoontz@nccumc.org **Ext. 254**
Leigh Helms, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: lhelms@nccumc.org **Ext. 321**
Accounting - New Church • \$10 Club Campaign

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

919-836-0029 or 1-800-555-4718 • FAX: (919) 836-0092

I. Lynn James, Executive Director • e-Mail: ijames@nccumc.org
Gina Schwenn, Controller • e-Mail: vlschwenn@nccumc.org
Kim Smith, Admin. Assistant • e-Mail: kmsmith@nccumc.org

CONFERENCE RELATED MINISTRIES

CAMPS

Wray Stephens - Executive Director

P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Telephone: (919)832-9560 or (800)849-4433 or FAX (919) 834-7989

e-Mail: wray@nccumc.org

Chestnut Ridge: 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Road,

Efland, NC 27243, Telephone: (877) 568-6834 or (919)304-3900 or FAX: (919)563-3559

e-Mail: ccr@visionet.org

Don Lee: John A. Farmer, Manager/Director, 315 Camp Don Lee Road,

Arapahoe, NC 28510, Telephone: (252)249-1106 or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX: (252)249-0497

e-Mail: john@ donleecenter.org

Kerr Lake: P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (May through September)

Telephone: (252)438-3487 or FAX: (252) 428-3487

Email: ckumc@vance.net

Rockfish: Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371,

Telephone: (866) 762-3474 or (910)425-3529 or FAX: (910)425-8665,

EMail:dennis@rockfishoutdoorcenter.org

COLLEGES

Duke University: Nannerl O. Keohane, President, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706

Telephone: (919)684-2424 or FAX: (919)684-3050

Louisburg College: Rosemary Gillett-Karam, President, 501 N. Main Street,

Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: (919)496-2521 or FAX: (919)496-7141

Methodist College: M. Elton Hendricks, President, 5400 Ramsey Street,

Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: (910)630-7005 or 1-800-488-7110

or FAX: (910)630-7683

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Ian C. Newbould, President

3400 North Wesleyan Boulevard, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: (252)985-5100

or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX: (252)977-3701

COLLEGE RELATED MINISTRIES

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford Street, Greensboro, NC 27401

Office: (336)273-5691 FAX: (336)273-6121, e-Mail: sadyejoyner1@netzero.net

Appalachian State University: Gary Richardson, 461 Howard Street, Boone, NC 28607

Office: (828)264-9606, FAX: (828)264-7085, or e-Mail: barnie@appstate.campus.mci.net

Bennett College: Shirley Canty, 900 E. Washington St., Greensboro, NC 27401, Office:

(336) 370-8726, FAX: (336) 272-7143, e-Mail: scanty@bennett1.bennett.edu

Brevard College: Ernest Mills, 400 N. Broad St., Brevard, NC 28712, Office: (828) 883-

8292, FAX: (828) 884-3790, e-Mail: mills@brevard.edu

Duke University: Jennifer Copeland, P.O. Box 90974, Duke Chapel, Durham, NC 27708-0974

Office: (919)684-6735, FAX: (919) 681-8660, e-Mail: jenny.copeland@duke.edu

- East Carolina University:** Scott Wilkinson, P.O. Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835
Office: (252) 758-2030, FAX: (252) 830-9527, e-Mail: swilkinson@esn.net
- Greensboro College:** A.C. Brock, 815 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27401-1875,
Office: (336) 272-7102, FAX: (336) 271-6634
- High Point University:** Harold Warlick, University Station, High Point, NC 27262,
Office: (336) 841-9241, FAX: (336) 841-4599, e-Mail: hwarlic@acme.highpoint.edu
- Louisburg College:** Delores Langley, PO Box 3083, Louisburg, NC 27549
- Methodist College:** Benjamin Wells, 5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311
Office: (919) 630-7000, e-Mail: bwells@methodist.edu
- North Carolina Central University:** Michael Page, PO Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707,
Office: (919) 530-6380, FAX: (919) 560-5263, e-Mail: uccm@intrex.net
- NC State University:** Kirk Oldham, 2503 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607
Office: (919) 833-1861, e-Mail: raleigh-wesley@ncsumc.org
- Pfieffer University:** Gary Green, PO Box 960, Misenheimer, NC 28109
Office: (704) 463-1360, FAX: (704) 463-1363,
- Salem College:** Laura Elliott, PO Box 7433, Salem, NC 27109, Office: (336) 722-9400,
FAX: (336) 759-4462, e-Mail: lelliott@eirs.org
- UNC-Asheville:** Amy Rio-Anderson, 27 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville, NC 28806
Office: (828) 254-5818, FAX: (828) 254-0830, e-Mail: umcm@bulldog.unca.edu
- UNC-Chapel Hill:** Jan Rivero, 214 Pittsboro, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Office: (919) 942-2152, FAX: (919) 942-2328, e-Mail: rivero@email.unc.edu
- UNC-Charlotte:** Steve Cheyney, 9201 University City Boulevard, Charlotte, NC 28223,
Office: (704) 687-4068, FAX: (704) 549-1202, e-Mail: scheyney@email.uncc.edu
- UNC-Greensboro:** Ron Moss, PO Box 26170, Greensboro, NC 27402-6170
Office: (336) 334-5119, FAX: (336) 334-3499, e-Mail: r_moss@uncg.edu
- UNC-Pembroke:** Robert Ray, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9659, Office: (910) 521-8197, e-Mail: jwuncp@bellsouth.net
- UNC-Willmington:** Nancy Cooper, 612 S. College Rd., Willmington, NC 28403, Office: (910) 799-8497, FAX: (910) 799-8497, e-Mail: coopern@uncwil.edu
- Wake Forest:** Tim Auman, PO Box 7433, Salem, NC 27109, Office: (336) 758-5019, FAX: (336) 759-4462, e-Mail: aumant1@wfu.edu
- Wesleyan College:** Fred Grissom, 3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804,
Office: (252) 985-5100
- Western Carolina University:** Richard Irwin, PO Box 2345, Cullowhee, NC 28723,
Office: (828) 293-9214, FAX: (828) 293-9214, e-Mail: wesley@dnet.net
- Winston-Salem State University:** Juanita Tatum, PO Box 19381, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, Office: (336) 724-6117, FAX: (336) 750-3272, e-Mail: tatumjb@wssumits.wssu.edu

INSTITUTIONS AND MINISTRIES

Croasdale Village: Howard DeWitt, Executive Director, 2600 Croasdale Farm Parkway,
Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: (919)384-2000 or FAX: (919)384-2480

Cypress Glen Retirement Community: Laurie Stallings, Executive Director,
100 Hickory Street, Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 1-800-669-2835
FAX: (252)830-0411

Quail Haven Village: Myron Dice, Executive Director, 200 Blake Boulevard,
Pinehurst, NC 28374, Telephone: (910)295-2294 or FAX: (910)295-2379

Wesley Pines: David Lewis, Executive Director, 1000 Wesley Pines Road,
Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-9691 or FAX: (910)738-8905

Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton: Roger Parry, Executive Director
1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-9691
or FAX: (910) 738-8905

The Asbury Homes, Inc.: Lisa Hayes, Exec. Dir., 1008 Pireway Rd., Tabor City, NC
28463, (910) 617-5095

Golden Cross: Richard C. Vaughan, Director, PO Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376-0662,
(910) 875-2111

Methodist Home for Children: Michael W. Safley, President, PO Box 10917, Raleigh,
NC 27605, (919) 833-2834 or FAX (919) 755-1833

Methodist Retirement Homes: Christopher Cryder, Corporate Executive Director, 505
S. Duke Street, Suite 400, Durham, NC 27701-3153, (919) 956-7016 or FAX (919) 489-7342

MISSIONS

Church & Community Worker (Home Missionary): Steve Taylor, Executive Director,
Robeson County Church & Community Center, 210 East 15th Street,
Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: (910)738-5204

Church & Community Worker (GBGM Missionary): Shirley Townsend Jones,
Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry, P.O. Box 397,
Bennettsville, SC 29512, Telephone: (803)479-4895

Conference Missionary Secretary: Helen Little, 2252-B Peele Road
Clayton, NC 27520, Telephone: (919)553-7631

OTHER RELATED MISSIONS

Peru Covenant Task Force: Para R. Drake, Chairperson, 3060A, Durham, NC 27705
Telephone: (919)784-3086

Prison MATCH of NC, Inc.: Vicky Copelton, Director, P.O. Box 14469,
Raleigh, NC 27620-4469, Telephone: (919)828-4767 or FAX: to "Attention MATCH"
(919)733-8031

Project AGAPE, Armenia: Sylvia Clapp, 260 Clapp Farm Road, Greensboro, NC 27405
Telephone: (336)697-1388

Walnut Terrace Child Development Center: Connie E. Watson, Director
111 West Lee Street, Raleigh, NC 27601, Telephone: (919)832-1597

Linda Harris, Board of Directors Chairperson, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
Telephone: 1-800-849-4433 or (919)832-9560

STEWARDSHIP SERVICES

Board of Missions, Inc. (Church Loans): Mike LeBurg, President, PO Box 375, Star, NC 27356, Telephone: (910) 428-4543 or e-Mail: leburg@mc-online.net

Steve Taylor, Executive Secretary, (Contact: Becky Biegger) P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560, 1-800-849-4433 or FAX: (919)834-7989 e-Mail: beckybiegger@nccumc.org

Commission on Stewardship (Consulting Services): W.L. (Bill) Norton, Connectional Ministries Staff Representative, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)832-9560, 1-800-849-4433, FAX: (919)8334-7989 or e-Mail:bnorton@nccumc.org

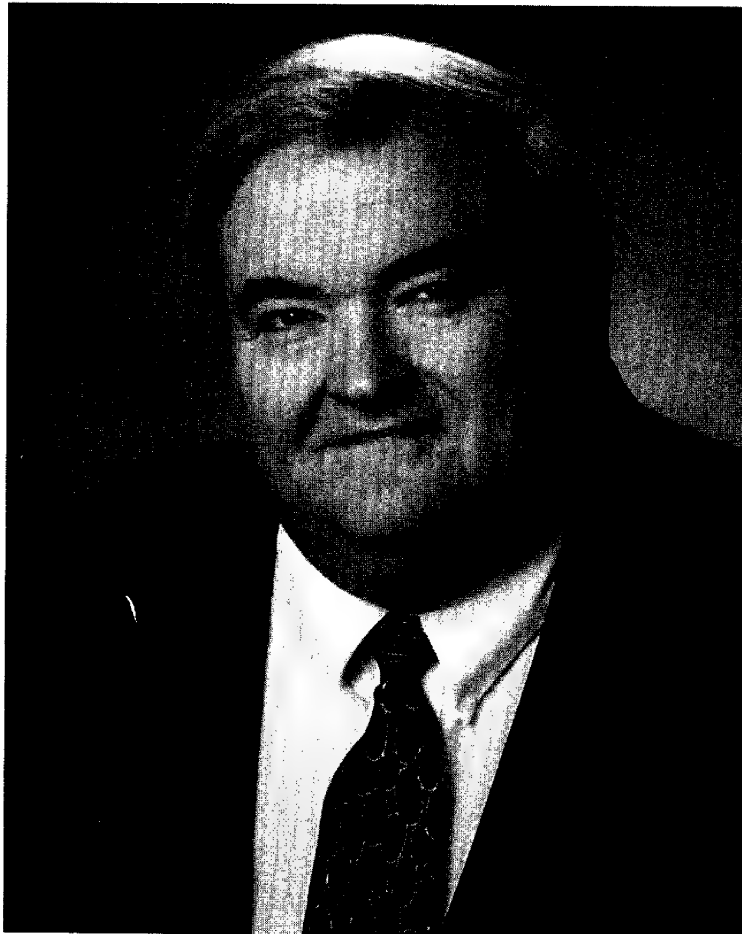
Duke Endowment (Church Grants): W. Joseph Mann, Director, Rural Church Division, P.O. Box 51307, Durham, NC 27717-1307, Telephone: (919)489-3359, FAX: (919) 489-3350 or e-Mail: jmann@tde.org

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Lloyd M. Whaley, President, P.O. Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717, Telephone: (919)489-8044

I. Lynn James, Executive Director, Office of Planned Giving, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: (919)836-0029, 1-800-555-4718 or FAX: (919)834-7989 e-Mail: ijames@nccumc.org

Marion M. Edwards

Marion M. Edwards





EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET
Extended Conference Cabinet



CONFERENCE CABINET
Conference Cabinet

Certificates of Ordination
CERTIFICATES OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 9, 2001 did ordain Elders as follows:

William Howard Altman
James Victor Culberson
Sidney Gene Hadden
William Sidney Hoyle
Stanley Arrington Lewis, Jr.

James Gerald Mentzer
Lee Roy Pittard III
Richard Vann Spivey
Connie Marie Claggett Stutts
Jenny Lynn Hulsey Wilson

Marion M. Edwards

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 9, 2001 did commission as a Probationary Members in preparation for the order of Elder as follows:

Anne Whiteside Ahl
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell
William Mark Clayton
Robert Lee Fletcher
Coleman Lane Glaze
Teresa Corley Holloway
David Carl Hutchins
Craig Thomas Kocher

Kelly Lyn Logue
Joy Reed MacVane
Taylor Wilkinson Mills
Dennis Christopher Peay
Timothy Lloyd Reaves
Anne Walker Sims
Benjamin Newman Sims
Susan Harris White

Marion M. Edwards

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 9, 2001 did ordain Deacons in Associate Membership as follows:

Dennis Joseph Glennon
Jerry Milton Schronce

Michael Norwood Nelson

Marion M. Edwards

This is to certify that I, Marion M. Edwards, one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church at the Cumberland County Auditorium in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 9, 2001 did ordain Deacon in Full Connection as follows:

Andrew James Keck

Marion M. Edwards



ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION
Elders in Full Connection



PROBATIONARY MEMBERS
Probationary Members



DEACONS IN ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP

Deacons in Associate Membership



DEACON IN FULL CONNECTION

Deacon in Full Connection



2001 LOCAL PASTORS

Seated Left to Right: Donna M. Thompson, Sylvia Collins, Susan P. Hobbs, Elmar K. Neuschaefer, Nancy M. Willard, Shannon N. Owens, Jack C. Jenkins, Charles A. Bethea

2nd Row: Henry B. Hunt, Josephine A. Sutton, Ginger A. Thomas, Lindsey G. Green, Deborah J. Grossberg, Bishop Marion Edwards, Bishop Cecil Bishop, Melinda F. Ivey, Diane R. LeBlanc, Carol H. Grove, Tracy L. Clayton, Sandra H. Mull, Michael D. Gira, Jr., James D. Whitaker

3rd Row: Steven J. Mullenix, Neall C. Smith, Lonnie D. Hedrick, Sr., Therman A. Horney, Ronald E. Gurganus, Kenny L. Tillett, Michael P. Askew, Fred D. Johnson, Allen W. Stuart, William W. Benentt

Not pictured: Richard B. McKinley, Claude J. Nethercutt, Gail H. Bruno



2001 RETIREES

Front: Jane Holtsclaw, Anita Cottingham, Marjorie Daniels, Susan Allred, Jetta Tyson, Bess Hunnings, Joyce Odom, Toni Joyner

2nd Row: Tom Holtsclaw, John Cottingham, Frank Daniels, Jeanne Ray, Frances Bradshaw, Bobby Tyson, James Hobbs, Phyllis Jones, Lynwood Jones, Grace Melvin, Benny Melvin, Belton Joyner

- **Conference Organization and Personnel**
- **Conference Boards and Agencies**
- **District Officers and Committees**
- **2001 Annual Conference Lay Members**
- **Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory**

Conference Organization

section two

2001 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM, COMMITTEE ON

Area Bishop Marion M. Edwards
 Chairpersons, Local Committee on Entertainment Tryon Lancaster
 Conference Lay Leader Jeanne Rouse
 Conference Secretary James L. Bryan
 District Superintendent, Host District David O. Malloy
 Executive Director, Connectional Ministries Hope Morgan Ward
 President, UMM Mack Parker
 President, UMW Emily Innes
 President, UMYF Rebecca Coley

Ex-Officio

Assistant to the Bishop Paul L. Leeland
 Annual Conference Music Coordinator Camilla Pruitt
 Assistant Conference Secretary Stephen N. Little
 Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship Wilburn L. (Bill) Norton, Jr.
 Chairperson, Board of Worship Samuel (Skip) A. Williams, Jr.
 Conference Theme/Schedule Coordinator Richard T. Clayton
 Conference Treasurer J. Allen Norris, Jr.
 At Large LaNella Smith
 Lay Leader, Host District Roberta Brown

HEAD USHERS Curtis M. Mull, Jr. and K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.

MEMOIRS, COMMITTEE ON The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

MINUTES, COMMITTEE ON Gayla G. Estes, Chairperson; Eldrick R. Davis,
 Roderic L. Mullen

REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES, COMMITTEE ON Ray T. Gooch, Chairperson

RESOLUTIONS & REFERENCE, COMMITTEE ON Alan P. Swartz, Chairperson;
 Clerical: Steven A. Hickie, Milford Oxendine, Jr.; Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Robby
 Lowry, Kathryn Self

TELLERS

CHIEF CLERICAL TELLER Jerry W. Cribb/Tal Madison
CHIEF LAY TELLER Anna Gail Workman

DISTRICT	CLERICAL	LAY
Burlington	Randy Blanchard	Lois Rudd
Durham	Michael Rocheleau	Tom Rosendahl
Elizabeth City	Jerry Cribb, Tal Madison	Eva Lou Harrison
Fayetteville	Donald Shields	Colleen Astrike
Goldsboro	Benjamin Wells	Fred Panashy
Greenville	Bruce Allen	Amy Jones
New Bern	Robert Carpenter	Phyllis Saunders
Raleigh	James Wilson	Alan Woodlief
Rockingham	Jettie Vann Floyd	Lee Wallace
Rocky Mount	Caswell Shaw	Fred Hight
Sanford	Richard Farmer	David Foushee
Wilmington	Bobby Tyson, Jr.	Margaret Hicks

CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM

2000-Sillar Smith; 2000-Robert Frazier; 2000-Thomas G. Holtsclaw; 2000-Lawrence E. Johnson; 2000-Kim Lamb; 2000-George Johnson; 2001-Louisa Locklear

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

Bishop Marion M. Edwards; 2000-Jeanne Rouse; 2000-Rick Hebert; 2000-Mabel Cummings; 2000-William D. Sabiston III; 2000-Eldrick R. Davis; 2000-Julia Webb-Bowden; 2000-Luis Felipe Reinoso; 2000-Merritt Jones; 2000-R. Carl Frazier; 2000-Lib Campbell; 2000-George Speake; 2000-W. Arthur Warren; 2000-Paul T. Stallsworth; 2000-Cashar Evans; 2000-Gary Wayne Locklear; 2000-Emily Innes; 2000-Bernice Johnson; 2000-Mike Gast; 2000-W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.; 2000-Won Seok Namkoong; 2000-Claire Clyburn; 2000-Charlene Pierce Guider; 2000-Jerry A. Jackson; 2000-Thomas E. Loftis; 2000-D. Ray Warren; 2000-Bruce Keyser; 2000-Phil Isaacs; 2001-Barbara Smith; 2001-Norma Thompson; Jack L. Hunter; Paul L. Leeland; Executive Director of Connectional Ministries

COMMUNICATIONS CIRCLE

1996-Lib Campbell; 1996-Larry McGill; 1996-Lynwood Boyette; 1996-Charles C. Smith; 1998-Sherry James; 1999-Para Drake; 1995-Thomas Hollis; 1996-Ambrose Dudley; 1996-George D. Speake; 2000-Anne Faust; 2000-C. Frank Grill; 2000-W. Arthur Warren; 2000-William Allen; 2000-Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.; 2000-Carlin Johnson; Kevin Rippin; Jerome Smith

ARCHIVES & HISTORY

1996-Donald Hayman; 1996-Mildred Swain; 1994-James Caviness, Jr.; 1994-Martha Garrick; 1999-Joseph W. Forbes; 2000-Maurice Volland; Conference Historian, Conference Secretary, Chair Historical Society

PUBLICATIONS

1994-Jeanne Rouse; 1995-Peggy Allen; 1996-Thomas Hollis; 1996-Anna Gail Workman; 1998-Ambrose Dudley; 1998-Lynwood Boyette; 2000-Gloria McKenzie; 2000-Yvonne Dial; George Speake; Kevin Rippin; Cabinet Rep.-Glenda Johnson

EPISCOPAL CIRCLE

Randall E. Innes; Paul T. Stallsworth; Donnie L. Jones; LaNella Smith; Penny Dollar Farmer; Julie H. Steele; Leonard E. Fairley; Randall Grey Maynard; Jerry Lowry; Annie Fairley; Sillar Smith; David A. Banks; Cashar Evans; Elgardo A. Colon-Emeric; Lily Ker Chou

CHRISTIAN AND INTERFAITH UNITY

1995-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; 1996-Kathryn Rives Johnson; 1998-Jerry Schronce; 1999-Randall E. Innes; 1999-Donnie L. Jones; 1999-James Edward Malloy, Jr.; 2000-Ray Pearce; 2000-William Alton Boykin; 2000-Paul T. Stallsworth; 2000-Paul Chitnis; 2000-Lewis McIntyre; 2000-David A. Banks; 2000-Brenda Wills

CONFERENCE RULES

Conference Secretary: Jerry Bryan

1995-Marion Hamilton; 1996-Cecil Harrison; 1996-Gwen C. Henderson; 1996-J. Alexander Maultsby III; 1996-Gloria McKenzie; 2000-Charles L. Pollock

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

1997-Randy Grey Maynard; 1998-Julie H. Steele; 1998-Susan Harsh-Cafferty; 2000-Joe Connelly; 2000-Mary Holloway; 2000-Reagan May; 2000-Jeffrey Lee Severt; 2000-Samuel

Wynn; 2000-Camille O. Yorkey; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Wm Allen Bingham; 2000-Johnny H. Branch; 2000-Sandra Hinson; 2000-Robert H. Ray; 2001-Richard C. Baldwin, Sr.; 2001-H. Sidney Huggins III; Cabinet Rep.-Ecwood Lancaster

EPISCOPACY

1994-Rebecca Balentine; 1994-Judson Rouse; 1994-Jesse Brunson; 1994-William H. Gattis; 1994-Edward F. Hill II; 1996-Mildred DuPugh; 1996-Augusta Haynes; 1996-Roy Harris; 1996-Burton King; 1996-George Johnson; 1996-Glenda Snotherly; 1996-Harbert Moore; 2000-Kong Suk Namkoong; 2000-Laura Hayes; 2001-Hope A. Vickers; Cashar Evans; Kermit L. Braswell; Lay Leader-Jeanne Rouse

MONITORING & ACCOUNTABILITY

2000-Carol McDougald; 2000-Jerry Lowry; 2000-William E. Cummings; 2000-Joy Reed MacVane; 2000-Jesse Brunson; 2000-Carl Singley; 2000-Edgar De Jesus; 2000-H. Sidney Huggins III; 2000-Glenda McRae; 2000-Chris Miller

NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

1996-Brian Perry; 1996-Rufus Stark II; 1996-William Jeffries; 1996-Jerry Wilson; 1999-William Bill Bingham; 2000-Penny Dollar Farmer; 2000-Reginald W. Ponder Sr.; 2000-Amy Henderson; 2000-LaNella Smith; 2000-Eric Lindblade; Resident Bishop; Exec.Dir. of Connectional Ministries; Four members of CUIIC

MISSION DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

Wade Hunt; David Donovan; David L. Harvin; Danny G. Allen; Samuel W. Loy; Won Seok NamKoong; George Megill; Michael Leburg; Eldrick R. Davis; Carolyn Cummings Worlax; Julia Anne Dees; Ronnie Lee Rivenbark; Gary Wayne Locklear; Rosanna Panizo; Shane Mario Benjamin; Shirley Townsend Jones; H. S. Kim; Helen Little; Jill Smith; Bruce Keyser; Emily Innes; Michael Wayne Safley; James R. Huskins

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

1995-Victor Gallipi; 1995-William Bill Bingham; 1997-Frank Hall Daniels; 1998-William Cottingham; 1999-George Mewborn III; 2000-Carrie Jones; 2000-Teresa E. Lawrence; 2000-Sandy Schaller; 2000-Polly Taylor

CRIMINAL JUSTICE & MERCY MINISTRIES

1994-Leslie C. Womack; 1996-Neil E. Smith; 1996-Cladius Eason; 1997-Jimmy Stallings; 1999-Ronald F. Estes; 1999-Johnail Fairley; 1999-Harold Hunt; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Mary Trum; Mary Jac Lineberger- MATCH; Linda Harris- NC Adv. BD. & DBOM; Pat Ford-DBOM; James Waggoner (Consultant)

DISASTER RESPONSE

BU:2000-Rick A. Moser; DU:1999-Stephen B. Hall; EC:1995-James R. Huskins; FA: 1999-J. W. Bissett; GO:1995-Ronnie Lee Rivenbark; GR:1997-Harold Harbin, Jr.; NB:1997-James Stanley Brown; RA:1999-Lee Huffman; RO:2000-Angelo McKinleyTroy; RM:2000-Dwayne Alston; SA:1997-William Mitchell; WI:2000-William Haddock, Jr.; 1997-Daniel T. Earnhardt; 1999-Al Everett At Large; DU:1999-Stephen B. Hall; EC:1995-James R. Huskins

EVANGELISM

1994-Eli Tom; 1996-Danny G. Allen; 1996-M. Eugene Tyson; 1997-Vann Floyd; 1998-Shirley Ward; 1998-Marty Cauley; 1999-Julia Anne Dees; 1999-William C. Spencer; 1999-W. Joseph Stallings; 2000-J. Victor Culberson; 2000-Lawrence C. Higgins; 2000-David J. Goehring; 2000-Josephine Sutton; 2000-Richard Vann Spivey; 2000-David Jack Beck; 2001-Ray Karl Wittman; 2001-M. Francis Daniels; 2001-Hector Millan; 2001-S. Dufrene Cummings

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TEAM

2000-Alice Kunka; 2000-Rosanna Panizo; 2000-Jose Luis Zamora; 2000-Sandi Sannino; 2000-Gerald Kevin Baker; 2000-Maggie Crandall; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric; 2000-Eric Torres

MISSIONS

DU:1994-Lee King; SA:1996-Michael Elliott; RA:1996-Helen Little; EC:1997-Jackie Wenberg; RO:1998-Robert Flynn; RM:1999-John Michael Check; FA:2000-Amy Henderson; GO:2000-Earl G. Dulaney; GR: NB:2000-Jill Smith; WI:2000-James C. Lee; GR:2001-Carol Goehring; 1996-Wade Hunt; 1996-Michael Leburg; 1996-Douglas Chavis; 1998-Samuel W. Loy; DU:1999-Julia Webb-Bowden; 2000-Shirley Varn; 2000-Ed Chavis; Brenda Brown, GBGM; Conf. Missionary Sec.; Dir. Rural Church Div. Duke Endowment; Dir. Robeson County Church/Community Ctr.; Cor. of UMW Ed.& Interpretation; Former Missionary George Megill; Dir. VIM - Virgil Huffman

MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES

2000-Lily Ker Chou; 2000-James Edward Malloy, Jr.; 2000-Gary Wayne Locklear; 2000-Hector Millan; 2000-Milford Oxendine Jr.; 2000-LaNella Smith; 2000-J. Edward Morrison; 2000-Samuel Wynn; 2000-David O. Malloy; 2000-Eldrick R. Davis; 2000-Rosanna Panizo; 2000-R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.; 2000-Laura G. Early; 2000-Toni Wood; 2000-Gerald Kevin Baker; 2000-Ruth Harper Stevens; 2000-Robert L. Mangum; 2000-Shane M. Benjamin; 2000-Shane Mario Benjamin

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES TEAM

1995-Gary Wayne Locklear; 1997-Robert L. Mangum; 1999-Sidney Gene Hadden; 1999-Darlene Jacobs; 1999-Carol Lytle; 1999-Pam Lineberger; 1999-Ray Brooks; 2000-Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.; 2000-Louisa Locklear; 2000-Shirley Townsend Jones; 2000-Sylvia Huggins

STRENGTHENING BLACK CHURCH TEAM

2000-LaNella Smith;2000-Terry Michael Williams;2000-Brenda Jones;2000-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.;2000-Lawrence E. Johnson;2000;2000-Marshall M. Locklear;2000-Shane Mario Benjamin;2000-Robert A. Fairley;2000-Jesse Brunson;2000-Albert Shuler

RESOURCE MINISTRIES CIRCLE

William W. Sherman, Jr.; R. Carl Frazier; Robert E. Bergland; Clara Safrit Wade; William C. Simpson; Rodney G. Hamm; Charles Crutchfield; Merritt Jones; Sandra J. (Rose) Conner; Charles L. Pollock; Larry Robinson; H. Gray Southern; Doris Bluit; Deborah Wilkins

BD. OF INSTITUTIONS, INC., NC CONF.

Term to expire in 2001:1993-Wilson Hayman; 1993-Lawrence Johnson; 1997-Henry Ferrell; 2000-Marshall Old; Term to expire in 2002: 1993-Jim Coile; 1998-Betty Rose; 2000-Bob O'Keef; 2000-Thomas Newman; 2000-Braxton Gillian; Term to expire in 2003: 1993-Tom Stark; 1999-Jane Gray; 1999-Thomas Norris; 1999-George Jones; 2000-Ruth Woods; Term to expire in 2004: 1998-Woody Harrison; 2000-Jack Page; 2000-Mark Jones; 2000-Charles K. Morrison

CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS

1998-Albert Shuler; 2000-Gloria McAuley; 2000-Merritt Jones; 2000-Bill McMillan; 2000-William E. Braswell; 2000-Beth Frazier; Two District Superintendents: Paul L. Leeland, J. Edward Morrison; Resident Bishop; Lay Leader; Pres. CFA;Exec.Dir. Of Connectional Ministries; Conf. Treasurer; Dir. Ministerial Relations; Conf. Secretary; Dir. United Methodist Foundation

IINCAPACITY

Two named by Pensions; Two named by Ordained Min.; Four at-large; 1996-Charles L. Pollock, At-Large; 1996-Mary Susan Fulghum; 1999-Mike Parker; 2000-Larry Robinson

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BU:1998-Carl Belcher; DU:1999-Everett J. France; EC:1996-Steven N. Formo; FA:2000-Jon Hunt(membership less than 200); GO:1999-R. Martin Armstrong, III; GR:1998-David Harrington; NB-1996-Karl Kendrick; RA:1996-Theodore V. Carter Sr.; RO:1997-Etha M. Harris; RM:1994-Charles Johnson; SA:2000-Johnny L. Wright (membership less than 200); WI:1996-Thomas Bostic; 1993-Wilson Edward Barber; 1996-Benjamin McCallum, Jr.; 2001-John Harris; 2001-Laura Early; 2001-Lucy Lincoln; 2001-Pat McGhee; Cabinet Representative-Judy Smith

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

1994-Betty Wooten; 1995-Laura Little; 1995-George Hearn; 1996-Bruce Taylor; 1996-R. Carl Frazier; 1996-Coy Clayton; 1997-George W. Johnson; 1998-Alfred Jones; 1998-Dennis Goodwin; 1998-Luis Felipe Reinoso; 1998-Richard Stone; 1999-Rudy Ashton; 1999-William M. Presnell; 2000-Ferrell Blount; 2000-Ben Rouse; 2000-Bert Matthews; 2000-Johnny Caddy; 2000-Robby Lowry; 2001-Judith O. Jolly; 2001-Larry Price; 2001-Leonard Fairley; 2001-Sherry Johnson; Cabinet Representative-Jack Hunter

PENSIONS

Chairperson: William W. Sherman, Jr.

Vice-Chair: Jerry Lowry

Secretary: Carolyn Smith Pilgrim

Treasurer:

J. Allen Norris, Jr., P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, (919) 832-9560

Assitstant to the Bishop:Paul L. Leeland

1994-Charles Crutchfield; 1994-Tommy Evans; 1994-Charles Wentz; 1996-Simeon Cummings; 1996-Samuel Dixon; 1996-Carolyn Pilgrim; 1996-Faustina Walker; 1996-David Ward; 1997-William Sherman; 1998-Jerry Lowry; 1998-Mack Parker; 1999-Deborah Bethea; 1999-Lou McCutcheon; 2000-Terry Bryant; 2000-Dennis Draper; 2001-James D. Phillip; 2001-H. Gray Southern; 2001-Sylvia Harris

TRUSTEES

Class of 2000: 1995-Patricia Wiles; 1996-Jack Reed; 1996-Luther Douglas

Class of 2001: 1995-Wil Jackson; 1996-William C. Simpson; 2000-Walter E. McLeod

Class of 2002: 1998-Lillian Bridgers; 1998-Luke Wheeler; 2000-Harold Jacobs

Class of 2003: 1996-Frank Thigpen; 1999-Rodney G. Hamm; 2001-Betty Hasty

SPIRITUAL FORMATION & LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

Bernice Johnson; Rick Hebert; David Brownlee; Regina Henderson; Walter W. Gaskins Jr.; Thomas Walden; Elaine Lilliston; Gayle Carlton Felton; Jonathan E. Strother; Scott Wilkinson; Charles M. Cook; Wayne Marion Hicks; Kong Suk Namkung; LuAnne Charlton; Mabel Cummings; Becki McLamb; Gwen Henderson; James Edward Malloy, Jr.; Ebern Earl Allen; A. Ray Broadwell; Vevely Malloy; Conf. Lay Leader-Jeanne Rouse; Conf. UMYF President-Rebecca Coley; Conf. UMYF Vice President-Liz Fairley

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Lisa Brown Cole; H. Gray Southern; Charles K. Morrison; Alternate: R. Bruce Pate; Leonard Fairley

APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON

1996-Gwen Henderson; 1996-Jim Ward; 1996-Aggie Deese; 2000-Carol Hood; 2000-Johnny L. Wright

CHILDREN MINISTRY TEAM

2000-Kong Suk Namkung; 2000-Wayne Marion Hicks; 2000-Judith O. Jolly; 2000-Lindsay Joines; 2000-Margaret Anne Biddle; 2000-Cynthia D. Powell; 2000-Sandra Honeycutt; 2000-Susan Pennock; 2000-Effie McGillá; 2000-Laura G. Early; 2001-Mary Spencer

CLERGY LIVING

CLASS OF 2000: Clergyperson (Rural Charge), William Holliday; Layperson (Urban Charge), Susan Southern; Clergyperson-Audrey C. Holmes; Layperson-Lee Wallace; Layperson (Rural Charge)-Lillie McCoy; Clergyperson (Urban Charge)-Susan Pate Greenwood; Clergyperson- Donald Warren; Layperson-Brenda Jones; Director of Ministerial Relations; Clergy Partners Representative; Commission on Equitable Compensation Rep.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

BU: 1997-Guy V. Soule, Jr.; DU: 2000-Jennifer Williams; EC: 1998-Jerry Cribb; FA: 1999-Thomas Willard Newman; GO: 2000-Paul T. Stallsworth; GR: 2000-Dennis P. Levin; NB: 2000-Pamela Blake; RA: 1995-D. Douglas Jesse; RO: 2000-Donald Warren; RM: 1996-C. Arthur Wall; SA: 2000-Richard Farmer; WI: 1999-D. Ray Warren; 1994-Bill James Locklear; 1996-James Edward Malloy, Jr.

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

1994-Elaine Lilliston; 1994-J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; 1994-Douglas B. Currin; 1995-Rachel Gonia; 1996-Margaret Ann Biddle; 1996-Toni Wood; 1997-Neil A. Terry; 1997-Emma Lee Locklear; 1998-Bobby Smith; 1999-Robert D. O'Keef; 1996-Lynn T. Wall; Jan Irvin

HIGHER EDUCATION MINISTRIES

1996-Jonathan A. Minnick (SCOCM); 1998-Carl Hamett King (SCOCM); 1998-Roberta Brown (SCOCM); 1998-Regina Henderson (SCOCM); 1998-Wendy Woodlief (SCOCM); 2000-Denny C. Wise; 2000-George Ronald Patton; 2000-Bonnie Block; 2000-Annette Wright; 2000-William H. Gattis; 2000-Irene Brownlee; 2000-Judy Bohannon; Scott Wilkinson, Campus Min.; Six (6) college presidents: Bennett, Greensboro, High Point, Louisburg, Methodist, Wesleyan; Dean, Duke Divinity School

INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

1993-William A. Boykin; 1996-Jo-Ann Oulton; 1996-Gary E. Allred; 1996-E. Ray Brooks; 1996-Kimberly Pollock; 2000-Leonard E. Fairley; 2000-Reginald W. Ponder, Sr.; **Alternates:** 1993-Albert F. Fisher; 1996-Norma Walters; 1996-Carolyn Smith; 1996-David Spaulding; 1999-James C. Lee; **Alternate lay observer:** 1998-Charles Mercer, Jr.; **Lay Observers:** 1998-Julie Southwick; 1998-Henry Ferrell

INVESTIGATION, COMMITTEE ON DIACONAL MINISTRY

Principals:

Susan Parker; Anna Gail Workman; Margaret Anne Biddle; Alternate: Betty Ann Buckley; Janet G. Thornton Irvine

ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE

(Equitable Compensation) Paul L. Leeland, (Min. Rel.); Allen Norris, (Conf. Treasurer); Carl Frazier, (Chair, CFA); Sillar Smith; June Johnson; Johnnie L. Wright; Andrea Woodhouse; Peggy Spenser

LAITY

12 District Lay Leaders; Conference UMW President; Conference UMM President; Conference UMY President

NOMINATIONS

Roberta Brown, Laura G. Early, Emily Innes, Bernice Johnson, Belton Joyner, Gary W. Locklear, Rebecca Coley, Won Seok Namkoong, J. Allen Norris, Mack Parker, Luis Felipe Reinoso, Jeanne Rouse, Hope Morgan Ward, The 12 District Superintendents

ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson:

Roger Elliott, 228 W.Edenton St., Raleigh, NC 27603, (919)832-7535

Vice Chairperson:

Albert Shuler, 1220 Airport Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600, (919)942-2825

Secretary:

Beth Hood, P.O. Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129, (919)776-8072

Assistant to the Bishop:

Paul L. Leeland, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, 1-800-849-433

1994-Richard O. Greenway, D. Anthony Argo, Walter W. Haskins, Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., Peggy O. Witt; 1995-Patricia Hicks, Roger V. Elliott, Sam D. McMillan, III, Jonathan Strother, Ray T. Gooch; 1996-Susan Allred, Phillip Beaman, Cynthia D. Powell, Burton King, Harriett Wright, Paul Bennett, Richard Williams, Linda Logston, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Sallie Jones; 1997-G. Paul Phillips, Beverly Small, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Robert L. Huckabey, Jr., Camile O. Yorkey, Maureen Regan, Milford Oxendine, Jr.; 1998-Albert Shuler, Charles Moseley, Doris Fox, David C. Wade; 1999-Charles Astrike, William J. Weisser, R. Branson Sheets, III, Elizabeth H. Hood; 2000-Wallace H. Kirby, Clyde A. Denny, Dennis R. Shepherd, Eldrick Davis, Susan Clayton Lindblade, E. Powell Osteen, Jr., W. Joseph Mann, William W. Snotherly, Jr., Beth Frazier, Trish Archer; Milton Gillbert, Cabinet Representatives: Rodney G. Hamm, Samuel Wynn

DIVISION OF ELDERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

Chair:

Tom Holtsclaw, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville, 27858-2301, (252)752-3101

Vice-Chairperson:

TBE

Secretary:

TBE

DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTERS

Chairperson:

Richard Williams, 140 E Market St., Smithfield 27577-3916, (919)934-2333

Vice-Chairperson:

TBE

Secretary:

TBE

ORDER OF ELDERS

Chairperson:

Sam D. McMillan III, PO Box 1076 Youngsville, NC 27596, (919)562-8780

ORDER OF DEACONS

Chair:

Patricia H. Archer, 1403 Market Street, Wilmington, NC 28401-4908, (910)762-3316

STEWARDSHIP

1994-W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr.; 1996-Charles McKenzie; 1996-Louis McIver; 1997-Audrey C. Holmes; 1999-Holt A. Clark; 1999-James Mentzer; 1999-Jimmy Ray Tatum; 1999-Walter L. Graves; 1999-Larry D. Crane; 1999-Gary E. Allred

WORSHIP

1994-Samuel A. Williams, Jr.; 1998-Mark W. Frazier; 1998-Dennis Adams; 1999-Lisa Brown Cole; 1999-James T. Weaver, Jr.; 1999-Lisa Creech Bledsoe; 1999-Leonard F. Doucette; 2000-Robert Wayne Brewer; 2000-Carolyn Miller; 2000-Johnnie L. Wright; Tim Baker Pres. FUMWMOA

Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation Services

2003-Keith Meadows; 2004-Ted Kunstling; 2004-Terry Lawrence; 2005-Brenda Walton; 2005-Jim Wilson; 2006-Tracy Maness; 2006-Sylvia Collins

DISTRICT OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Wes Scarlett

Committee on District Superintendency:

Pam Andrews, Tim Atkinson, Lisa Creech Bledsoe, Rachel Edwards, Michael Hobbs-Chair, Jimmy Linens, Frances Rudder, Wes Scarlett, Albert Shuler, Michael Sykes, Virgil Stadler

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Rodney Hamm; Ebern Allen, Susan Allred, JoAnn Barbour, Carl Belcher, Lisa Creech Bledsoe, Norm Fitzgerald, Bill Gattis, Samuel Holton, Alvin Horne, Ellen Kepley, Cynthia Powell, Herman Ward

Board of Church Location and Building:

Rodney Hamm; 1999-02: Ross Carter, Phil Isaacs, Duke Lackey, Charlie Trautman, Ann Ward; 2000-03: Sandy Lange, Jeff Roberts; 2001-04: Larry Allen, Sandra Henson

Board of Trustees:

Ebern Allen, Rich Greenway, Bill Hawks, David Lewis, Delos O'Daniel, Gay Trotter, Rachel Vogler, Herman Ward-Chair

DURHAM DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Gloria McAuley

Committee on District Superintendency:

Glenda Johnson, Sadie Callahan, Mark Galloway, Robinette Husketh, Donnie Jones, Burton King, Chair, Wallace Kirby, Gloria McAuley, Ben Rouse, Faye Watkins, UMYF President

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Glenda Johnson; Lisa Cole-Chair, Charles Cook, Ken Hall, Bess Hunnings, Wallace Kirby, Brigitte Freeman Morris, Julia Webb-Bowden; Lay Observers: Robinette Husketh, Burton King, Dorothy Phelps Jones

Board of Church Location and Building:

Glenda Johnson; Shane Benjamin, Johnny Branch-Chair, Felix Markham IV, Bill Self, Ruth Harper Stevens, Roy Swaringen, James Ward, Brian Wingo, David Woodhouse

Board of Trustees:

2001-02: David Dobbs, Burton King, Shirley Varn; 2002-03: Ed Bogie, Gayla Collins, Charles Cook; 2003-04: Dorothy Phelps Jones, Joe Kennedy, Gary Miller-Chair

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Tom Gard

Committee on District Superintendency:

Marie Armstrong, Faye S. Berry, Roger Crane, Jerry W. Cribb, Clyde Denny, Cashar Evans-Chair, Patrick H. Morgan, Jr., Beverly Small, Pat Stallings, Ken Wolfskill

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Judi J. Smith; Laura G. Early, Tal Madison, Charles E. McKenzie-Chair, Beverly Small, George D. Speake

Board of Church Location and Building:

Judi J. Smith; Steven N. Formo, Alan C. Gibson, Haywood L. Gillikin, Gaston Small, Herscal Williams

Board of Trustees:

Judi J. Smith; Maurice Berry, Jr., Jerry Downum, Cashar Evans, Alan Gibson, M. Braxton Gillam III-Chair, Haywood Gillikin, Ray Meiggs, Beverly Small

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Carolyn Miller

Committee on District Superintendency:

2001-02: Marijane Hailey, Gwen Henderson, George Williford; 2002-03: Eldrick Davis, Ann Giles Benson, Jon Hunt; 2003-04: Jim Crayton, Carl Frazier, Troy Willoughby; Ex-officio: Carolyn Miller, District Lay Ldr., Eleana Brockett & Elizabeth Frazier, UMYF Co-Presidents

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

David Malloy; 2001-02: Raz Autry, Roberta Brown, James Owen; 2002-03: Jesse Brunson, Nan Eubanks, Tony Argo; 2003-04: Eldrick Davis, Dennis Sheppard, Donald Shields; Member of Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: Charles Astrike

Board of Church Location and Building:

David Malloy; 2001-02: Elizabeth Hall, Mike Nelson; 2002-03: Pat Brewer, Johnnail Fairley, Richard Vaughan; 2003-04: Tom Goetz, Percy Jones, Jr., Donald Shields

Board of Trustees:

David Malloy; 2001-02: Vance Neal, Delmon Williamson; 2002-03: Joe Mac Hatcher, Joe Walker, Jr., J.D. (Luke) Wheeler; 2003-04: Dot Brower, Genny Lou Exum, Eddie McDonald

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Lay Leader: David Adams

Committee on District Superintendency:

Milton H. Gilbert; Robert Bandy, Larry Crane, Carl Gurley, Danny Hood, Jerry Keen, Myrtle Ann Lumpkin, Won Namkoong, Hunter Preston, Sue Teachey, Lynne Walker-Chair, Shirley Ward

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Milton H. Gilbert; Earl Dulaney, T. R. Miller, Charles Morrison-Chair, Hunter Preston, Neal Salter, Richard Williams, Joseph Yow; Lay Observers: Paul Bennett, Faye Harrell

Board of Church Location and Building:

Milton H. Gilbert; Bob Cousins, McGee Creech, Bill Franklin, T. R. Miller, Jerry Mitchell, Bobby Smith-Chair, Preston Smith, Pearl West, Neal Wingfield, William Winslow

Board of Trustees:

Milton H. Gilbert; 2001-02: Tony Camaioni, Jimmy Royal, Steve Walker; 2002-03: Mike Bell, Colon Davis, Diane Pelt; 2003-04: Lillian Bridgers, R. A. Oliver, Mrs. Ellis Henry Townsend [need to elect one]

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Barbara Matthews

Committee on District Superintendency:

Two Laywomen: Francis Daniel-Chair, Lala Williamson; Two Laymen: William Rasberry, Leroy Whitfield; Two Clergy: Claire Clyburn, Ray Wittman; Two Young Adults: Jeff Boswell, Charles Jenkins; Two Persons Selected by DS: Francis

Daniel, John Hood, Jr.

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Sid Huggins III; Claire Clyburn, Mary Lib Faser, Dennis Levin, Linda Logston, Kenneth Maxwell, Becky Seymour, Gray Southern, Eugene Tyson, Arthur Wall

Board of Church Location and Building:

Sid Huggins III; 2001-02: Sally Plowman, Robert Simpson, Leroy Whitfield; 2002-03: William Blount, Martha Ferrell- Chair, Wayne Hicks; 2003-04: Dennis Levin, Todd Skinner, Herschel Williams

Board of Trustees:

Sid Huggins III; 2001-02: Richard Cannon, S. P. Hunt, Linda Jones; 2002-03: James W. Carter, Laura Little, Tommy Roberson; 2003-04: Seroba A. Aiken, John I. Morgan, Mitchell Jones

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Betty Shields

Committee on District Superintendency:

Lay Leader: Betty Shields; William Boykin, Dufrene Cummings, Grier Garrick, Louise Hodges, Michael Hughes, William O'Neal, Charlene Pierce Guider-Chair, Jeffrey Severt, William J. Smith, Jr., Bobby Strickland

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Caswell Shaw; Clergy: Ralph Brown, Susan Lindblade, Homer Morris, Powell Osteen, Jr.-Chair, Charlene Pierce Guider; Lay: Ben Ball, Pat Daugherty, Karl Kendrick, Jayna McDonald, Noel Proudfoot

Board of Church Location and Building:

Caswell Shaw-Chair; Gary Barker, Penny Dollar Farmer, Jan Durner, Jerry Jackson, Eric Lindblade, Powell Osteen, Jr., Dana Outlaw, Joseph Parker, Robert Stephens

Board of Trustees:

Gary Barker-Chair, Frank Court, Harold Fulp, Walter Graves, Susan Lindblade, Carol Lyttle, Joseph Motley

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Don Curtis

Committee on District Superintendency:

2001-02: John Balentine, Douglas Jessee, Rhonda Parker; 2002-03: Roger V. Elliott, Donald Holloway, Mary Ann Person, Wanda Poole; 2003-04: Alice K. Kunka, Wanda Rozier, Samuel Wynn; Ex-officio: Don Curtis, Lay leader, Paul Leeland

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Kermit L. Braswell; Member of Conf. Bd. of Ordained Min.: Roger V. Elliott; Clergy: Gary E. Allred, Judy O. Jolly, Walter E. McLeod, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Karen H. Whitaker; Diaconal Minister: Sue Ellen Nicholson; Laity: Henry Jarrett, Sue Tripp, James B. Wilson

Board of Church Location and Building:

Kermit L. Braswell; 2001-02: Marshall R. Old, Mary Snyder, Ed Wilson; 2002-03: Merritt Jones, Henry N. Lovelace, Cassandra Whitley; 2003-04: Steve Compton, Becky Roberts, J.C. Taylor

Board of Trustees:

Kermit L. Braswell; 2001-02: Robert Bergland, Charles Haynes, Karen Mann; 2002-03: Ellendale Burke, David Jackson, Jerry T. Smith; 2003-04: Sandra (Rose) Conner, Cecil Harrison, Ricky Hines

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Lee Wallace

Committee on District Superintendency:

Charles Buie, Robert Flynn, Doris Fox, Clementine Graham, Audrey Holmes,
Panthia Locklear-Chair, Terry Mercer, David Morse, James Oxendine, David
Sumner, Lee Wallace

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

J. Edward Morrison; Janet Buffalo, William Cummings-Chair, Diana Killian, Bill
James Locklear, Jerry Lowry, Leonard Mayo, Milford Oxendine, Larry Robinson,
Steve Stutts, Donald Warren, Joseph Wilburn; Lay Observers: Mable Cummings,
Mary Harvin, Leslie Womack

Board of Church Location and Building:

J. Edward Morrison; 2001-02: Cecil Hodges, Fred Morris, Bessie Page; 2002-03:
Robert Fairley, Jesse Lamm-Chair, J. R. Vickers; 2003-04: Don Dawkins, Aggie
Deese, Wayne Stogner

Board of Trustees:

2001-02: David Burns, Robert Hutchinson; 2002-03: Mary Baldwin, Doug Trask, Pat
Dawkins; 2003-04: Chris Boutsells-Chair, Cecil Hodges, Becker Hughes, Pete Reep

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Fred M. Hight III

Committee on District Superintendency:

Dwayne Alston, Robert Frazier, Chair, Donald Glisson, Fred Hight III, George
Jones, W. T. Lamm III, Taylor Oakes, Eleanor O'Keef, Bill Sabiston, Margaret
Stephenson, Langill Watson

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Charles M. Smith; Members of Conf. Bd. of Ordained Min.: Branson Sheets, Beth
Frazier (lay); Allen Bingham, Terry Bryant, Dan Earnhardt, Lee Pittard, Bill Presnell,
James Reavis, Joyce Reynolds

Board of Church Location and Building:

Charles M. Smith; Clergy: Allen Bingham, William Taylor, John Wenberg; Lay: Tom
Morris-Chair, William Taylor, J.W. Tyson, Dan Vaughn

Board of Trustees:

2001-02 Julian Farrar, Sylvia Harriss, Walt Linville; 2002-03: Ed Davenport,
Charles Flowers-Treasurer, Betty Poplin; 2003-04 Ruby Braswell, Sis Thompson,
Charles Ward-Chair

SANFORD DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Raymond Sproles, Jr.

Committee on District Superintendency:

Norma Aaron, Jeff Brewer-Chair, Glenda Clendenin, Terry Huffines, Lloyd Jennings,
Travis Owen, Raymond Sproles, Jr., Johnnie L. Wright,

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Jack Hunter; Buck Frye, Clarence Garner, Ray T. Gooch, Elizabeth H. Hood, Judy
Jolly, Tom Loftis-Chair, Jack Page, Richard Tysinger, Johnnie Wright

Board of Church Location and Building:

Jack L. Hunter; Clergy: Ronald Dietrich, Terry Huffines, William Mitchell, Jr.; Lay:
John D. Dixon, Jr., J. R. Holt, Robert Pulver, Raymond Sproles, Jr.

Board of Trustees:

2001-03: Earl Connelly-Chair; 2001-04: Doug Byrd, George Palmer; 2001-05:
Brenda Brown, Glenda Clendenin; 2001-06: Rossie Lindsey, Frank Thigpen

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Jack Bussard

Committee on District Superintendency:

Sarah Brooks-Chair, Jack Bussard, Dora Ferger, Carol Rabon, Jeanne Ray, Robert

Redmond, Timothy Russell, Ray Warren

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

Ecwood Lancaster; Patricia Archer, James Lee, James Malloy, P. D. Midgett III, C. B. Owens, Robert Redmond, Timothy Russell, Jack Ruth, William Spencer, Linda Taylor, Bobby P. Tyson, Jr., Lynn T. Wall; Lay Observers: Thurmond Bethea, Ron Gooding

Board of Church Location and Building:

Ecwood Lancaster; 2001-02: Clergy: L.M. Peele, Jr., Lay: Doug Jewell, Joe Johnson; 2002-03: Clergy: Douglas Currin, C.B. Owens, Lay: Thomas Ballard; 2003-04: Clergy: Timothy Reaves, Lay: Mimi Harris, Matt C. Saunders

Board of Trustees:

2001-02: Paul Campbell, Nancy Marks, Richard Zigler; 2002-03: Jim Bell, Jenny France, Timothy Russell; 2003-04: Max Grimes, Beth Pancoe-Chair, Alice Tysinger

2001 ANNUAL CONFERENCE LAY MEMBERS

Sam Deahl P.O. Box 9939, Carthage, NC 28327
 Thurman Lamm Box 266, Lucama, NC 27851
 Paul Abernethy 2264 Lakeview Ter., Burlington, NC 27215-3332
 Betty Acree 102 Tydall Place, Goldsboro, NC 27534
 Belle Adams PO Box 191, Colerain, NC 27934
 Irene Adams 6704 Vintage Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Lee Adams 2303 Pine Needles Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534
 Carol Adams 820 Westminster Lane, Kinston, NC 28501
 Ed Adams 820 Westminster Lane, Kinston, NC 28501
 Hugh Adams Rt. 2 Box 457, Stantonsburg, NC, 27883
 Cathy Adams PO Box 32 Ether, NC 27247
 Betty Aiken 2986 Zack's Mill Road, Benson, NC 27504
 Betty Albright 2068 Mebane Oaks Road, Mebane, NC 27302
 William Alexander 1758 Shallotte Point Loop Road, Shallotte, NC 28459
 Doris Allen PO Box 696, Yanceyville, NC 27379
 Polly Amorginos 480 Shep Drive Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Kevin Anderson 2911 Hostetler Street Raleigh, NC 27609-7701
 Judy Anderson 240 Randolph Pines, Enfield, NC 27823
 Gene Anderson PO Box 280, Biscoe, NC 27209
 Pam Andrews 5019 Glenn Dodson Road, Hillsborough, NC 27278
 Debra Andrews 741 Rassie-Crabtree Road, Rougemont, NC 27572
 Colleen Astrike 5407 Tar Heel Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314-1424
 Joanne Atkins 1501 Atkins Road, Cameron, NC 28326
 June Avery 6507 Carmen Road, Gibsonville, NC 27249
 Willie B.Aycock 115 Main Street, Littleton, NC 27850
 Ann Badgett 5505 Covered Bridge Road, Clayton, NC 27520
 Martha Bailey 8000 Glasgow Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352
 Jeanette Baker P.O. Box 325, Pembroke, NC 28372
 Bartin Baldwin 212 Ramblewood Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365
 Carey Baldwin 200 East Temple Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Benjamin Ball 417 Hardy Road, Newport, NC 28570
 DailBallard 228 Simmons Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411
 MarieBarber 8171 Hwy 42, Bear Creek, NC 27207
 Gary Barker P.O. Box 1, New Bern, NC 28563
 James Barnes 848 Country Club Road, Salemburg, NC 28385
 Ronald Barnett 2817 Whipoorwill Trail, Mebane, NC 27302
 Jerry Barnett 108 Ratcliffe Drive, Moyock, NC 27958-8654
 William Bartholomew 6500 Vicksboro Road, Oxford, NC 27565
 Verona Bass 1210 N. Willaims Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572
 Dawn Battiste 2816 Gretmar Drive, Durham, NC 27705
 Dan Bazan 1780 Federal Road, Benson, NC 27504
 Thomas Beachem 134 Crystal Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
 Charles Beam 1805 Purdue Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3624
 Georgia Bean 5506 Old Carthage Road, Carthage, NC 28327
 Melvin Bean 5056 Old Carthage Road, Carthage, NC 38327

Lay Members

Charline Beck 202 Church Street, Biscoe, NC 27209
 Lee Bellamy 315 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 Marti Bennett 2006 Dartmouth Drive, Durham, NC 27705
 Frank Berkes 5314 Revere Road, Durham, NC 27713
 Edith Best 301 Old Farm Road, Raeford, NC 28376
 Ruth Best 1935 New Hope Road, La Grange, NC 28551
 Ernest Bethea 513 N Jones Street, Pembroke, NC 28372
 Dot Bishop 5172 Hewitt Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Margaret Bishop 5705 Willowbrook Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
 Susan Blackburn 209-C Estate Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
 Bruce Bland 2838 Bear Grass Road, Stokes, NC 27884
 Bonnie Block 951 Wyckshire Court, Stoney Creek, NC 27377
 Wynona Blount 5326 Rodwell Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Ferrell Blount P. O. Box 638, Bethel, NC 27812
 Johnny Bobbitt 2050 Old Watkins Road, Henderson, NC 27536
 Janet Bobbitt 2232 Rocky Ford Road, Kittrell, NC 27544
 Elwood Bowers 3000 Graham Drive, Kinston, NC 28504
 Earl Boyd 1536 Country Club Road Morehead City, NC 28557
 Bill Boyst 2209 Basil Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612-2865
 Frances Boyst 2209 Basil Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612-2865
 John Brandt 1037 W. Sterlington Place, Apex, NC 27502
 Peggy Braswell P.O. Box 669, Nashville, NC 27856
 Juanita Braxton 3057 Braxton Lane, Snow Camp, NC 27349
 Carmela Braxton 5690 Bear Creek Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Lawrence Brett 206 W. Nash Street, Wilson, NC 27893
 Pat Brewer 400 Marlowe Drive, Dunn, NC 28334
 Mary Bridges P.O. Box 76, Lemon Springs, NC 28355
 Paul Bright 1125 River Forks Road, Sanford, NC 27330
 Carolyn Britt 2714 Bethesda Church Road, Fairmont, NC 28340
 Jane Broadwell 11838 NC 210, North, Angier, NC 27501
 Keith Browder 206 Robinson Drive, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 Eddie Brower P.O. Box 86, Hope Mills, NC 28348
 Walter M. Brown 802 Brandon Road, Durham, NC 27713
 Terry Brown 153 Point Road, Newport, NC 28570
 Doug Brown 5767 Waccamaw School Road, NW, Ash, NC 28420
 Douglas Bryant P. O. Box 513, Stedman, NC 28391
 Sharron Bryant 113 East Sherwood Street, Havelock, NC 28532
 Linda D.Buckingham P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456
 Dale Bucklew 103 Woodlawn Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28546
 Jean Bucklew 103 Woodlawn Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28546
 Peggy Buffaloe 127 Mercer Street, Marston, NC 28363
 Ben Bulla 6328 Lindley Mill Road, Graham, NC 27253
 Paula Bunch 410 Nelson Neck Road, Sea Level, NC 28577
 Donnie Bunn 500 Carnoustie Drive, Greenville, NC 27858
 Jeneal Bunn 5209 Shadow Branch Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409
 Syble Bunnell P.O. Box 70, Parkton, NC 28371
 Lucretia Burbage 8232 NC Hwy 99 S., Belhaven, NC 27810
 Margaret Burgess 4720 Bellemont-Mt. Hermon, Road, Burlington, NC 27215

Lucy Burgess	685 Wiregrass Road, Hamlet, NC 28345
Margaret Burgwyn	225 North Sycamore Street, Woodland, NC 27897
Claiborn Burnette	1603 Dare Street, Raleigh, NC 27604
George Burrows	1538 Pine Ridge Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
Ross Bush	107 Shady Lane Circle, Apex, NC 27502
Harold Butts	2191 Keith Hills Road, Lillington, NC 27546
Pat Byrd	2091 Sanders Road, Stem, NC 27581
Carroll Byrd	143 Carroll Byrd Road, Dunn, NC 28334
Johnnie Byrd	PO Box 1604, Dillon, SC 25936
Paula Caddell	P. O. Box 184, Pinebluff, NC 28373-0184
Ruth Caldwell	718 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Ronnie Calloway	211 Waverly Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Lynn Campbell	109 Poplar Springs Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Jackie Capps	P. O. Box 67, Alamance, NC 27201
Mary Helen Capps	PO Box 426, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Ron Capps	2020 Jefferson Street, Wilmington, NC 28401
Susan Caronna	105 Point Harbor Drive, Apex, NC 27502
Paul Carroll	74 W. Cornwallis Street, Pittsboro, NC 27312
Paul Carruth, Jr.	8416 Seagate Drive, Raleigh, NC 27615-4433
Jack Carson	PO Box 549, Grifton, NC 28530
Louise Carter	507 Oakgrove Drive, Graham, NC 27253
James Carter	605 Mill Run Road, Greenville, NC 27834-6125
Katherine Carter	P. O. Box 27, Maxton, NC 28364
William Charlton	600 Pine Crest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Naomi Chavis	450 O'Quinn Road, Maxton, NC 28364
J.C. Cheek	1152 Greenwood Drive, Burlington, NC 27217
Helen Cheek	1268 Basstown Road, Clinton, NC 28328
Robin Childress	1509 Cranberry Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
Paul Chitnis	810 Northampton Drive, Cary, NC 27513
Bill Clark	120-1 Hanks Street, Pittsboro, NC 27312
Kathleen Clark	3668 Burney Ford Road, Clarkton, NC 28433
Stuart Clarke	9856 Ramsey Street, Linden, NC 28356
Sue Clayter	23010 NC Hwy. 87, Riegglewood, NC 28456
Rebecca Clayton	453 Berman Clayton Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
Phyllis Clayton	960 Lucy Garrett Road, Roxboro NC 27573
Pauline Coble	904 Sycamore, Graham, NC 27253
Marvin Coleman	PO Box 3, Jackson, NC 27845
Janet Collie	2639 Westchester Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303
Hazel Collier	Rt 2, Box 381, Conway, NC 27820
Jean Colston	P.O. Box 566, Gaston NC 27832
Carolyn Conyers	8520 Collier's Chapel Road, Linden NC 28356
Judy Cook	386 Combs Road, Reidsville NC 27320
Margaret Cooper	278 Pevia Road, Red Springs, NC 28377
Iris Cotton	PO Box 156, Kipling, NC 27543-0156
Charles Cousins	1312 Culbreth Street, Roseboro, NC 2838
Nora Covington	506 Charlotte Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
Cathy Cowick	
Qwen Cox	5755 McDougald Road, Lillington, NC 27546

Lay Members

Cornell Cox 912 Vermont Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
JaneCox 912 Vermont Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Donnie Vee Cox 305 Moonshine Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
Betsy Crabtree 6424 Burt Road, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Don Craft 516 N. Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie, NC 27910-0665
Sandi Crawford 4058 Crawford Dairy Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Anne Cromartie 418 Arbor Way, Wilmington, NC 28409-5726
Robb Crosswhite 400 Fincastle Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606-4968
Josephine Culberson 5376 Siler City-Snow Camp Road, Siler City, NC 27344
Robert Culp 1511 Schley Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Aileen Culpepper 140 E Canvasback Drive, Currituck, NC 27929-9641
Annie Cummings 785 Philadelphus Road, Pembroke, NC 28372
Willie Currin 100 Willie Currin Road, Henderson, NC 27536
Kathy Daly P.O. Box 632, Warrenton, NC 27589
Jim Dameron 509 Alexis Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Douglas Damren PO Box 984, Robersonville, NC 27871
Plummer Alston Daniel 242 Ryan Way, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Dorothy Daniel PO Box 396, Middlesex, NC 27557
Janet Daniel 5869 NC 58, NorthElm City, NC 27822
Maxine Daniels P.O. Box 275, Wanchese, NC 27981
Sallie Darden 3000 Poverty Flats Road, Wade, NC 28395
Louise Daughtry 3548 Wyre Branch Road, Newton Grove, NC 28366
MadoraDavis 353 Baddock Drive, Durham, NC 27703
Don Davis 381 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573
Charles T. Davis PO Box 3177, Eureka, NC 27830
Janet Davis 1011 Brookgreen Drive, Cary, NC 27511
Robert Davis 6361 Peeles Chapel Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Libby Deahl P.O. Box 939, Carthage, NC 28327
Sannie Dean 2744 Knowles Street, Raleigh, NC 27603
AggieDeese 106 Smith Street, Maxton, NC 28364
Eleanor Dickens Rt.1.Box 262, Kitrell, NC 27544
Regina Dickens 1905 Weavers Chapel Road, Littleton, NC 27850
AltonDickens 105 Woodland Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Jerry Dickerson 4632 Fairport Road, Oxford, NC 27565
James (Bill)Dickinson 138 Dickinson Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516
BillDittman 4606 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Mary Dixon 3324 B Glasson Street, Durham, NC 27705
Amanda Dixon 7028 Holman Mill Road, Snow Camp, NC 27349
Willie Dorman 705 East H Street, Erwin, NC 28339
Edgar SmithDouglas 204 Hampton Circle, Greenville, NC 27858-8936
Barbara Dowell 8490 Hurdle Mills Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Donald WinfredDowless 641 Green Swamp Road N, Bolton, NC 28423
Daniel Dowless 684 Paul Brisson Road, Bladenboro, NC 28320
Annie RoseDrake 1588 McLeod Drive, Maxton, NC 28364
Harold Dubach 4609 Dean Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Roberta Dubach 4609 Dean Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Lorena Dunlap 145 Barclay Road, Durham, NC 27712
Margie Dunn 711 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573

Scott Dunn	2160 Joelene Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803
Paulette W.Dupree	9900 Bonsal Crossing, New Hill, NC 27562
Addie Durham	289 Indian Bluff Drive, Arapahoe, NC 28510
Janie Dutton	3219 Wicker Street, Sanford, NC 27330
Stacy Eason	733 Davis Mill Road, Selma, NC 27576
Stacy Eason	5262 US Hwy 70 E, Princeton, NC 27569-8591
Phillip Edwards	3522 Brightwood Lane, Durham, NC 27703
Claude Edwards	444 Timberlane Drive, Littleton, NC 27850
Becky Edwards	6054 Aurelian Springs Road, Halifax, NC 27839
Gary Eichmann	2311 Blair Drive, Hillsborough, NC 27278
Helen Elliott	211 West US 74 Hwy., Rockingham, NC 28379
Caryn Lambert Ellis	2423 Hawkins Chapel Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Pat Epps	310 White Oak Drive, Edenton, NC 27932
Donald Evans	930 Brookside Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Jim Evans	PO Box 254, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Al Everett	6604 Windingwood Lane, Wilmington, NC 28411
Joan Falkner	215 Crestwood Road, Henderson, NC 27536-4227
Reese Ferrell	1144 NC Hwy 97 E, Wilson, NC 27896
Ran Few	202 Selkirk Street, Durham, NC 27707-3959
Shirley Few	202 Selkirk Street, Durham, NC 27707
Sarah Fields	307 Riverside Drive, Carthage, NC 28327
Grace Finch	PO Box 624, Bailey, NC 27807
Dorothy Fink	428 Harbour View Drive, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948
Jean Fisher	3423 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707
Marion Fisher	600 West 2nd Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Rosa Fleming	Rt. 2 Box 444, Henderson, NC 27536
Sarah Fletcher	1204 Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Darron Flowers	303 Cross Street, Fremont, NC 27830-0305
Terry Fogleman	1890 Ashemont Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315
Debbie Formyduval	Rt. 1 Box 153, Warrenton, NC 27589
Charles Foskey	1305 Leclair Street, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-3034
Bettie Francis	109 Bradshire Court, Cary, NC 27513-4025
Becky Frazier	2500 Piney Plains Road, Cary, NC 27511
Don Frederick	6839 Woody Ridge Road, Snow Camp, NC 27349
Louise Fulp	127 Pettiford Road, Swansboro, NC 28584
Margaret Funderburg	1304 Currituck Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Betty Fuqua	1915 Fairview Way, Greenville, NC 27858
Sue Gaines	PO Box 284, Goldston, NC 27252
John Galloway	8367 S. NC 87, Snow Camp, NC 27349
Doris Gard	217 B Soundside Road, Nags Head, NC 27959
Gerry Garner	312 Harbor Point Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Rachel Garrett	4508-3 Staffordshire, Wilmington, NC 28412
Joyce Gaskill	229 Stacy Loop Road, Stacy, NC 28581
Marvin Gaster	711 Ceder Lane, Sanford, NC 27330
Faye Gentry	635 Tingen Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
Lucille Gillespie	
Emily Gillis	6509 Hunters Lane, Durham, NC 27713
David Gira	202 Conner St. NW, Wilson, NC 27893

Lay Members

George Girdwood 330 Mcfayden Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Steve Glass 113 Whispering Pines Court, Cary, NC 27511
Joyce Gooden 2812 Peanut Plant Road, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
Jackie Goodnight, PO Box 1131, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
Nelson Goodnight PO Box 1131, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
Clif Goodwin 7045 Martin's Point Road, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
Paul Gore 3055 Miller Road, Tabor City, NC 28463
Carl Gore 140 Chadwick Avenue, Wilmington, NC 28401
Frances Gourley 117 Allison Drive, Dudley, NC 28333
Mary E. Gray PO Box 1103, Buxton, NC 27920-1103
Jeanie Gray P.O. Box 306, Avon, NC 27915
Cathy Green 118 S. Lee Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
W.B. Greene P O Box 186, Robbins, NC 27325
Gordon Greene 5004 Woods Edge Road, Wilmington, NC 28409
Jane Greeson 1816 Bedford Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Jimmy Gregory 1044 New Walter's Mill Road, Providence, NC 27315
Jay Grissom 88 South Cobble Creek Drive, Henderson, NC 27536
Virginia Ann Grissom 5395 NC Hwy 39 S, Henderson, NC 27536
Byron Gross 3768 Osceola Road, Elon College, NC 27244-9763
Pauline Grube 663 Old Cheraw Hwy, Rockingham, NC 28379
J. D. Gwynn PO Box 148, Yanceyville, NC 27379
Ruth Hall 208 County Home Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-9117
Ukie Hallman 979 Clarence McKeithan Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Norma Hamilton 933 Falcon Road, Lillington, NC 27546
Al Hamm 101 W. Harper Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Susan Hamm 101 W. Harper Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Vern Hammons 114 Osprey Lane, Hertford, NC 27944
Nita Hamrick 825 Austin Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
LeRoy Hand 104 Havenwood, Camden, NC 27921
Melvin Haney 2315 Lacy Street, Burlington, NC 27215
Marian C Haney 12088 Cooper Road, Nashville, NC 27856
Ed Hanigan 2662 Millbrook Drive, Haw River, NC 27258
Joyce W. Hardy 305 W. Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828
Cynthia Harper PO Box 552, Hatteras, NC 27943-0552
Ginger Harper 3534 Airport Road SE, Southport, NC 28461
Roy H. Harris 2025 Nottingham Lane, Burlington, NC 27215-4823
Loree Harris Rt. 4 Box 425, Warrenton, NC 27589
Eva Lou Harrison 113 Hawthorne Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Perry Harrison 1057 NC 87 N, Pittsboro, NC 27312
Robin Harry 1301 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604
Tommy Hart P. O. Box 92, Hoffman, NC 28347
Willa Mae Harvester 7531 NC 210, Smithfield, NC 27577
Richard Hatch 523 Pine Knoll Acres, Leasburg, NC 27291
Larry Hawkey 4005 Chaucer Drive, Durham, NC 27705
Elma Hawkins 2417 Laws Store Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Joyce Hayden 101 River Bend Road, Jacksonville, NC 28540-2930
Harold Hayes 2207 Young Street, Burlington, NC 27215
Myrna Hayes 2207 Young Street, Burlington, NC 27215

Tommy Haynes 148 Gapway Road, Fair Bluff, NC 28439
 Bonnie Henderson P.O. Box 11, Newport, NC 28570
 Doug Henderson P.O. Box 11, Newport, NC 28570
 Peggy Hendrix 1016 Ocean View Estates, Kure Beach, NC 28449
 Mark Herring 1283 Mark Herring Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578
 Ken Herrington 304 Lilly Street, Troy, NC 27371
 Peggy Herrington 304 Lilly Street, Troy, NC 27371
 Bill Hicks 208 Miles Brown Street, Edenton, NC 27932
 Margaret Hicks 263 Angelo Circle, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Ronald Hilbert 107 Cherokee Court, Durham, NC 27712
 Sandra Hill PO Box 2, Bahama, NC 27503
 Jo Ann Hill 10835 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526
 Ken Hill 224 E. 11th Street, Southport, NC 28461
 Gayle Hines 1402 Claymore Drive, Garner, NC 27529
 Lael Hinman P.O. Box 351, Hobgood, NC 27843
 Jean H. Hinton 6332 Diamond Drive, Raleigh, NC 27610
 Gaye S. Hobbs 528 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215
 Louise Hodges 950 Ft. Barnwell Road, Dover, NC 28526
 Cecil Hodges P.O. Box 933, Hamlet, NC 28345
 Philip Hogan P.O. Box 100, Norman, NC 28367-0100
 Mary Holben 5103 Lazywood Lane, Durham, NC 27712
 Laila Holden 1375 Galloway Road NE, Bolivia, NC 28422
 Harry Holder P.O. Box 445, Marners, NC 27552
 Jean Holder 1204 Rainsview Lane, Apex, NC 27502
 Foster Holland 148 Foster Holland Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
 Harvey Holland 9218 St. Mary's Church Road, Kenly, NC 27542
 Harvey Holland 9218 St. Mary's Church Road, Kenly, NC 27542
 Don Holloway 4805 Draycroft Place, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27511-8678
 Bea Honnet 3701 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern, NC 28562
 Gladys Hontz 307 N. Southerland Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365
 Jennie Hood PO Box 1023, Richlands, NC 28574
 Dick Hoover 1706 Chateau Circle, Sanford, NC 27330
 Helen T. Horne 6908 Gerhart Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Jean Howell 4509 Burkley Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
 Roy Howell 4509 Berkley Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
 Camille Hubbard Gaston, NC 27832
 Gerald Huff 92 South Lakeshore Drive, Whispering Pines, NC 28327
 Bill Huffines 733 Bradley Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-1503
 Martha Hughes 927 Washington Street, Rockingham, NC 28379
 James Luther Hunt 140 Redfin Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306
 Gary Hursey 1084 HWY 385, Bennettsville, SC 29512
 Robinette Husketh 3523 Brassfield Road, Franklinton, NC 27522
 Ann Hux 806 Cowles Street, Fayetteville, NC 28303
 Julia Iden 2400 Circle Drive, Wake Forest, NC 27587
 Scott Iden 2400 Circle Drive, Wake Forest, NC 27587
 Mary Ann Inabnit 2074 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215-4510
 Linda Ingraham PO Box 827, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Irma Pepper 715 Davie School Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Lay Members

Phil Isaacs 5287 Lindley Mill Road, Graham, NC 27340
Camilla Isley 1061 Southern High Road, Burlington, NC 27215
Dave Jackson 8312 Lakewood DriveRaleighNC 27613-1107
Eleanor Jackson 8312 Lakewood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27613-1107
Phyllis Jacobs 108 S. Windmere Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803
JoAnn James P.O. Box 414, Burgaw, NC 28425
Henry Jarrett 3405 White Oak Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
Tom Jeffries 13005 Hanford Court, Raleigh, NC 27614
Ellen Jenkins 105 Planters Place, Oxford, NC 27565
Jane Jernigan 3707 Creekside Circle, Wilson, NC 27896
Legs Johnson 856 Knollwood Falls Road, Mebane, NC 27302-9423
Betty Johnson P.O. Box 724, Henderson, NC 27536
James Johnson 132 Creature Meadow Lane, Angier, NC 27501
Stanley Johnson 4718 Cameron Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Sam Johnson 111 Oxford Road, Greenville, NC 27858
Mary Lee Johnson 617 Avent Ferry Road, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Nurry T. Johnson 2118 Lyndhurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27610
Brenda Johnston 755 Compton Road, Providence, NC 27315
Betty Jones 1207 Parham Street, Henderson, NC 27536
Bobby Jones Route 3 Box 554, Hertford, NC 27944
Paul Jones PO Box 10133Sundown CourtGrandyNC27939
Blanche Jones 476 Eva James Road, Warsaw, NC 28398
Linda Jones 201 Erik Drive, Dudley, NC 28333
Roy Jones 113 Castle Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
Amy Jones 4227 Pinewood Drive, Ayden, NC 28513
Zellie Jones 301 Mt. Herman Church Road, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Tommy Jones P O Box 219, Marshallberg, NC 28553
Evan Jones 3407 Arrowwood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604
Verleen Jones 3407 Arrowwood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604
Shirley T. Jones 6202 Gaddy's Mill Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Carrie M. Jones 574 Hezekiah Road, Pembroke, NC 28372
Judy Jones 7268 Harris Boulevard, Bailey, NC 27807
Phyllis Jones P.O.Box 153, Battleboro, NC 27809
R. Arnold Joyner 7142 South Old Carriage Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27803
Linda Karriker 2409 Flint Hill Road, Troy, NC 27371
Dwight Kearney 519 Broadhurst Road, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Joe Kennedy 3120-A Walnut Creek Parkway, Raleigh, NC 27606
EllenKepley 4271 Crawford Dairy Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Darius Kepley 775 Governor's Road SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
Bill Kerr 380 Pinecrest Court, Aberdeen, NC 28315
Hyung Soo (H.S.)Kim 1315 Morreene Road 29E Durham, NC 27705
Sue Kimball 6923 Towbridge Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306-2535
Burton King 5101 Peppercorn, Durham, NC 27704
Lee King 5101 Peppercorn, Durham, NC, 27704-1107
Raymond Kirby 4703 Hwy 54 West, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Evelyn Knight 2657 University Drive, Durham, NC 27707
Ed Kohus 320 Tripp Farm Lane, Blounts Creek, NC 27814
Doris Krauss 80 Hunterfield Lane, New Bern, NC 28560

Ted Kunstling	500 Spring Valley Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
TammyLack	400 St. Kitt's Court, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Jesse Lamm	5206 Simmons DriveLumbertonNC28360-8218
Sarah Lancaster	1022-P South Main Street, Raleigh, NC 27587
A.L. Lane	1221 New Hope Road, Hertford, NC 27944
Adam Lange	7305 Valleycross Circle, Raleigh, NC 27615
Sandy Lange	7305 Valleycross Circle, Raleigh, NC 27615
Terry Lanier	Roberts Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28358
Mary Jane Lanier	5094 Hwy. 53W, Burgaw, NC 28425
Susan Lee	P.O. Box 248, Rowland, NC 28383
Betty J. Legan	1002-A Pine Valley Road, Jacksonville, NC 28546-1646
Beverly Leggett	1140 S. Asbury Church Road, Washington, NC 27889
Jennifer Leggett	113 Brown Street, Washington, NC 27889-3723
Vivian Lechlitter	13000 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Chuck Lewis	4309 Mountain Hill Road, Milton, NC 27305
Anderrena Lewis	960 N-NC 87, Burlington, NC 27219
Charles Lewis	2201 Front Street, Beaufort, NC 28516
Claudia Lewis	2201 Front Street, Beaufort, NC 28516
Kirby Lewis	3200 Oaklyn Springs Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606
Polly F. Lewis	1513 Hodge Road, Knightdale, NC 27545
Ann Lewis	PO Box 171, Middlesex, NC 27557
RossieLindsey	1291 NC 87 N, Pittsboro, NC 27312
HelenLittle	2252-B Peele Road, Clayton, NC 27520
Eddie M. Locklear	P O Box 41, Pembroke, NC 28372
Gary Wayne Locklear	667 Locklear Road, Pembroke, NC 28372
Garland Loftin	2596 Copeland Farm Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Beverly Long	620 Airport Road, Apt. 101, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-5732
James David Long	4077 Cheraw Street, Fayetteville, NC 28306
Linda Long	705 Fairway Street, Tarboro, NC 27886
Beverly Long	2201 Thorpshire Drive, Raleigh, NC 27615
Violet Long	205 Riverside Trail, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2787
Billy M. Loy	3861-K Pickett Road, Burlington, NC 27215
Wade Loy	PO Box 154, Alamance, NC 27201
Joan Lunsford	830 Frank Whitfield Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Linda N. Lyons	269 Silver Lake Road, Ocracoke Island, NC 27960
Ed Mann	404 Crestline Boulevard, Greenville, NC 27858
Joan Marshburn	4551 S NC 49, Burlington, NC 27215
Leslie Martin	1535 Rains Mill Road, Princeton, NC 27569
Mary Martin	3301 Sussex Road, Raleigh, NC 27607
Serena Matthews	1812 Pinedale Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603
Tommy McArthur	278 Linda Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
John Pat McCall	P. O. Box 148, Stedman, NC 28391
Guy McCook	600 Atkinson, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Allen McCoy	P.O. Box, Belvidere, NC
Almarie McCrery	PO Box 295, Colerain, NC 27924
Kathryn McDaniel	2486 Olivet Church Road, Marietta, NC 28362
Eddy McDonald	1423 US 421 North, Lillington, NC 27546
Mae McGougan	8701 Balfour Road, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357

Lay Members

Georgie McKenzie 3423 Redbud Lane, Raleigh, NC 27607
Gloria McKenzie 3015 Fairley Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Barbara McLain 119 Grey Fox Run, Rockingham, NC 28379
Donald McLain 119 Grey Fox Run, Rockingham, NC 28379
J. D. McLamb 2421 Tolarsville Road, Lumberton, NC 28358
Tony McLamb 616 Green Tee Road, Hampstead, NC 28443
Mary McLaughlin P. O. Box 33, Red Oak, NC 27868
Elma McLaurin 2059 Dunn Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Edward McLaurin 6720 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Siler City, NC 27344
Cindi S. McLean 348 Bandoek Drive, Durham, NC 27703
Paul McLean 14 Monford Court, Cameron, NC 28236
Mary Meadows 534 W. Willis Landing Road, Hubert, NC 28539
Violet Meekins 4233 Bob Perry Road, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
Myra Meekins 214 Bayview Drive, Stumpy Point, NC 27978
Donald Melvin 1821 Stetson Lane, Fayetteville, NC 28304
Paul Menard 8013 Blalock Road, Bahama, NC 27503
Mildred Mercer 11470 Shannon Road, Shannon, NC 28386
Carl Metts 2199 S NC 111 Hwy, Chinquapin, NC
Audrey Midgette 574 Lamont Street, Belhaven, NC 27810-0574
Sallie Milholen 525 Pine Lake Drive, Siler City, NC 27344
Jerline Miller 5216 Remington Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Lynne Miller 3700 Country Club Road, Morehead City, NC 28557
Randy Miller 3700 Country Club Road, Morehead City, NC 28557
Cris Miller 1229 Green Tee Lane, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Eric Miller 1229 Green Tee Lane, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Gracie Miller 4904 New Britton Hwy. East, Whiteville, NC 28472
Ruby Mills 1661 Camp Kirkwood Road, Watha, NC 28471
Lena Mintz 5410 Main Street, Shallotte, NC 28470
Sara Mitchell 1735 Prince Edward Drive, Elon College, NC 27244
Bill Mitchell 214 Gilliam Street, Oxford, NC 27565
John Mitchell 622 Wimbleton Drive Raleigh NC 27609-4350
Laleen Mode 301 North Hillsborough Street, Franklinton, NC 27525
Bill Monroe 405 Midlothian Drive, Southern Pines, NC 28387
Nancy Moore 112 Taylor Street, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Bill Moore 2915 Wesley Church Road, Farmville, NC 27828-2915
Phil Moore 6850 Middle Road, Trenton, NC 28585
Richard E. Moore 205 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345
Page Moore 109 Asheford Lane, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Jane Clark Moorman 2804 Montgomery Street, Durham, NC 27705
Helene Moran P.O. Box 441, Roxboro, NC 27573
Doris Morgan 119 Parker's Fork Road, Corapeake, NC
Earl Moseley Rt.1, Box 281-A1, Norlina, NC 27563
Marilyn Mudge 904 Davidson Street, Raleigh, NC 27609
Arleen Mullen 4702 Mullen Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Sharon Mumford 3012 Central Heights Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Janet Murphy 137 Ham Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348
Ann Myatt 8033 Kensington Drive, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Eugene Myers 2129 White Memorial Church Road, Willow Springs, NC 27592

Michelle Neal 1314 Shepherd Street, Durham, NC 27707
Peter Neal 1314 Shepherd Street, Durham, NC 27707
Ben Neville PO Box 27, Whitakers, NC 27823
Walter B. Newman PO Box 106, Norlina, NC 27563
Sarah Newsome 404 Walnut Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
Maxine Nichols 276 Zion Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-7049
Ray Nichols 4751 Delway Hwy., Harrells, NC 28444
Virginia Noblitt P.O. Box 93, South Mills, NC 27976
Joyce Norman 1781 Register Road, Rose Hill, NC 28458
Robert Allan Norris 191 Blalock Dairy Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
Pam Norris 2718 Ellen Street, Durham, NC 27705
Britt Norwood 582 River Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
Linda Oakes 113 Hillview Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301
L. Taylor Oakes 101 Shell Drive, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Steve Oaks PO Box 245, Leasburg, NC 27291
Vickie Odom 1315 Shepherd Street, Durham, NC 27707
Bill Odom 6764 Hobbton Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328
Charles Odom 13221 Church Street, Gibson, NC 28343
Anne Ogburn 203 Hylan, Hamlet, NC 28345
Mary O'Hara 3075 Byrd Road, La Grange, NC 28551
R. A. Oliver P. O. Box 125, Princeton, NC 27569
Paul Oliver 339 Homestead Road, Fairmont, NC 28340
Cathy Olson 341 Donald E. Gore Drive, Wilmington, NC 28412
Herb Ormond 3802 Charleston Court, Greenville, NC 27834
Ann Osborn 3218 Mt. Willing Road, Efland, NC 27243
Ronald Overaker 2618 Pleasant Green Road, Durham, NC 27705
Sherman Owens Post Office Box 2085, Chapel Hill, NC 27515
Monty Oxendine 656 Wire Grass Road, Lumberton, NC 28358
James A. Oxendine PO Box 2484, Pembroke, NC 28372-2484
Thelma Pagan 1300 Pagan Road, Raleigh, NC 27603
Annette Page 1735 Page Road, Burgaw, NC 28425
Fred Panashy 103 Misty Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Donna Parker 623 Wares Chapel Lane, Washington, NC 27889
Ila Parker 203 East Main Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Mack Parker 2204 Laurel Valley Way, Raleigh, NC 27604
Jeri Parker 126 N. Church Street, Enfield, NC 27823
Ellen Parker 179 Horne Place Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401
Bill and Isabell Parr 921 Royal Bonnet Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Hillary Parrish 213 Woodfield Drive, Nashville, NC 27856
Nancy Parrott 145 Stevenson Road, New Bern, NC 28562
Larry Patton 6878 NC Hwy 150, Reidsville, NC 27320
Jean Payne P. O. Box 2176, Manteo, NC 27954
Reuben E. Payne P. O. Box 2176, Manteo, NC 27954
Mary Rivers Pearce 302 Ford Circle, Louisburg, NC 27549
Faye Pearson 404 Moseley Avenue, Clinton, NC 28328
Judy Peel 1115 Park Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
David Peele 438 Yeopim Road, Edenton, NC 27932
Irvin (Butch) Pennabaker 301 Durant Drive, Fayetteville, NC, 2830-3013

Lay Members

Fred Perdue P.O. Box 1137, Chocowinity, NC 27817
Tom Perkins P.O. Box 267, Rose Hill, NC 28458
Earl Peterson 429 Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Dorothy Phelps Jones 500 Cobb Street #324, Durham, NC 27701
Natalie Phillips 160 Ranchland Drive, Moyock, NC 27958
Joe Phillips 214 Rivenoak Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303
Evelyn Phillips 2697 Cameron Langston Road, Grifton, NC 28530
John Pieper 203 Huntington Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Lois Pike 247B Clayton Road, Princeton, NC 27569
Nancy Piner P. O. Box 264, Oriental, NC 28571
Paula Pittard 311 28th Street, Butner, NC 27509
Alvin Pittman 253 Hubert Boulevard, Hubert, NC 28539
Geraldine Pittman 200 Ivey Street, Fairmont, NC 28340
Charlie Ponton 4534 Noland Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
Alberta Poole 4301 Whitfield Road, Raleigh, NC 27610
Bill Posey 111 Quail Croft Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
John Powell 2242 Shire Drive, Winterville, NC 28590
Joan Powell 519 Twisted Oak, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Norma Price 94 Blue Heron, Sanford, NC 27330
Charles Price 1126 W. Main Street, Clayton, NC 27520
Ray and Carol Pridgen 704 Greenridge Road, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9664
David Proctor 114 W. College Street, Oxford, NC 27565
Jack Proctor Route 5, Box 122, Elm City, NC 27822
Linda Proseus 905 Lakeside Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Morris Purdy 8213 Netherlands Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606
Bruce Ransom 277 Old Baggett Road, Nakina, NC 28455
Jewel Ray 2648 Meadow Creek Lane, Graham, NC 27253-9073
Hassie Ray 29 S. Cardinal Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403-1842
Margie Raymond 859 MarFarland Road, Broadway, NC 27505
Jim Reeves 252 Anchor Lane, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
Cabell Regan 4365 Ferncreek Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
Mary John Resch 519 W. Elk Street, Siler City, NC 27344
Patricia Rhodes 2017 Nottingham Lane, Burlington, NC 27215
Max Richardson 3361 Mt. Carmel Road, Carthage, NC 28327
Ruth Riddick PO Box 722, Oxford, NC 27565
David Riddle 390 Farrell's Creek Road, Apex, NC 27502
Homer Riley 16 Aldersgate Court, Croasdaile Village, Durham, NC 27705
Jerry Ritter 106 Cherokee Court, Durham, NC 27712
Cindy Rivenbark P O Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453
Earl Roberson P.O. Box 252, Conetoe, NC 27819
Elton Roberson 208 West McIver Street, Zebulon, NC 27597
Mary Charlotte Roberts 628 Poole Road, Wendell, NC 27591
Louise Roberts 787 Briarcliff Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358
Dot Robertson 216 Trinity Church Road, Louisburg, NC 27549
Katherine Robinson PO Box 315, Garysburg, NC 27831
Claire Robinson 1171 NC Hwy. 731 East, Candor, NC 27229
Barbara Rob 1707 Broad Street, Wilson, NC 27893
Billy Wayne Rogers 3755 Mallory Court, Hillsborough, NC 27278

Jane Rogers 1901 N. Garnett Street, Henderson, NC 27536
 Harold Rogers 1296 White-Smith Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
 Rita Rogers 1296 White-Smith Road, Siler City, NC 27344
 Ray Root 176 Paul Brisson Road, Bladenboro, NC 28320
 James Rose PO Box 498, Clinton, NC 28328
 Harold Rose 5009 Fielding Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606-4404
 Tom & Pat Rosendahl 1 Dorset Place, Durham, NC 27707
 Samuel Robert Ross Rt. 1 Box 388, Macon, NC 27551
 Rebecca Rouse 510 Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
 Peggy Rouse 2334 Paul's Path Road, Kinston, NC 28504
 Peyton Royal 87645 701 Hwy, Clarkton, NC 28433
 Lois L. Rudd 2021 Deep Creek Church Road, Burlington, NC 27217
 Terrell Rush 1111 Jonquil Trail, Mebane, NC 27302
 David Salter 4507 Carteret Drive, New Bern, NC 28562-7209
 John Sams 848 Dillard's Mill Road, Tyner, NC 27980
 Maylene Sanders 5230 US 701S, Four Oaks, NC 27524
 Addie Saunders 559 Gaulberry Road, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Chester Saunders 559 Gaulberry Road, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Phyllis Saunders PO Box 24, Williston, NC 28589
 Cindy Saunders Rt. 2, Box 4-A, Macon, NC 27551
 Earl Sawyer P.O.Box 553, Jamesville, NC 27846
 George Sawyer 1905 Williamson Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
 Wes Scarlett 500 Hepowil Trace, Hillsborough, NC 27278
 Sandy Schaller 92 Eason Circle, Selma, NC 27576
 Stuart Schantz 7216 Fontana Place, Raleigh, NC 27615
 Roland Schmidt 3583 Barbary Bluff, Hope Mills, NC 28348
 David Schroll 836 Watson Avenue, Calabash, NC 28467
 David Scott 1004 Lakeshore Drive, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
 J. L. Seaman 600 Valley Road, Sanford, NC 27330
 KathrynSelf 1949 Bellemont-Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215
 Frances Shannonhouse 921 Bartlett Avenue, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Erwin Sharp 824 Helm Drive, New Bern, NC 28560
 Harris Sharpe 3817 West Ten Road, Efland, NC 27243
 Lisa C. Sharpe 327 McFadyen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314
 Linda Shaw 1086 Silver Spoon Road, Evergreen, NC 28438-1086
 George Shearer 208 Fairview Street, Havelock, NC 28532
 Anne Shepard P. O. Box 236, Halifax, NC 27839
 Chris Shuman 419 Ridgefield Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Frances Shutt 2205 Barfield Court, Raleigh, NC 27612
 Michele Sidorski 701 Wildwood Drive, Ayden, NC 28513
 Dennis Sigmon 423 Windsor Road, Lumberton, NC 28358-9199
 Nancy Sigmon P.O. Box 125, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
 Lou Simmons 312 Green Street, Wilson, NC 27893
 Mildred Simmons 517 Happy Valley Road, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 Robert Simon PO Box 540, Grandy, NC 27939
 Arthur Simpson 206 Leacroft Court, Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Paul Sims 1804 Vandora Springs Road, Garner, NC 27529
 Bob Sloan 466 Forest Road, Lumberton, NC 28358

Lay Members

Percy Smart..... 1578 S. Main Street, Graham, NC 27253
Jennie Smith 404 Est Street, Erwin, NC, 28435-3489
W. Milton Smith 116 Badger Circle, Roxboro, NC 27573
Carlton Smith P.O. Box 373, Simpson, NC 27879
Sue HardySmith 362 Alexander Eouse Road, Kinston, NC 28504
James Smith 733 10th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358
Dixie Smith 1002 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City, NC 27344
Ryan E. Smith, Sr. 208 Kator Dunn Road, Albertson, NC 28508
Lester Snead 20400 Snead's Grove Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Grady Snyder 309 Lord Berkley Road, Raleigh, NC 27610
Carl Sofley 1237 Kingston Ridge Road, Cary, NC 27511-5913
Geraldine Soloman 2825 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
David Solomon 912 Barker Road, Milton, NC 27305
Betty Jean Sorrell 10100 Ten Ten Road, Raleigh, NC 27603
Virginia Southerland 304 W. Noble Street, Louisburg, NC 27549
Elevenia Southerland 635 Vass Road, Raeford, NC 28376
Mary Alice Spain PO Box 8475, Hobucken, NC 28537
Alta Ruth Spain 116 Dogwood TrailWendellNC27591
Jane Spicer 101 Pelican Point Road, Wilmington, NC 28409
Ercell Stahl 211 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Dick Stallings P.O. Box 307, Pinetops, NC 27864
Annette Stallings 103 Hillside Court, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Jan Stalnaker P. O. Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883-0006
Camille Stanton 221 Jefferson Drive, Graham, NC 27253
Libby Staples P.O. Box 424, Southern Pines, NC 28388-0424
CharlesStaton 221 Jefferson Drive, Graham, NC 27253
Don Steele 1914 Druid Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403
Lois Steele 1914 Druid Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403
George Steigerwalt 432 Ocean Blvd. W., Holden Beach, NC 28462
Virginia Stephens 4350 NC 27 W, Lillington, NC 27546
Wray Stephens P.O. Box 122, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Amy Stephens 574 Braddy Plantation Road, Council, NC 28434
Nancy Steward P. O. Box 931, Kenansville, NC 28349
Betty Stewart 514 Gordon Street, Roxboro, NC 27573
Benjamin Stewart 3321 Boulder Court, Raleigh, NC 27607
Annie Thelma Stewart 15241 St. John's Church Road, Gibson, NC 28343
Bonnie Stith 7615 High Road, Sims, NC 27880
Patty Stricklin 217 Sweetbriar Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
Iris Strother 5859 Fire Tower Road, Carthage, NC 28327
Minnie Stubbs 333 Sunset Drive, Red Springs, NC
Paul Sullivan 770 Bridal Creek Drive, Burgaw, NC 28425
Lisa Sutton 5092 Frink School Road, LaGrange, NC 28551
Deborah Sutton 2000 Roy Sutton Road, La Grange, NC 28551
Lucile Craft Sutton 2875 Jim Sutton Road, La Grange, NC 28551-7228
Janet Sutton 3307 Virginia Avenue, New Bern, NC 28562
Douglas Swain 115 Sunny Acres Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Jean Swanner 204 North Wedgewood Drive, Washington, NC 27889
Lewis Talton 305 Fisher Drive, Clinton, NC 28328

Edward Tapscott	314 Lindell Drive, Greenville, NC 27834
Elizabeth Taylor	399 Herman Taylor Road, Faison, NC 28341
LannesTaylor	4403 Merrimon Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Michelle Taylor	1704 Sherbrooke Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Deidre Taylor	406 Linden Avenue, Fairmont, NC 28340
Carol Taylor	P.O. Box 419, Conway, NC 27820
Noel P. Taylor	PO Bx 534, Elm City, NC 27822
Carl Taylor	Post Office Box 36, Gumberry, NC 27838-0036
Dorothy Taylor	Post Office Box 36, Gumberry, NC 27838-0036
Mary Elizabeth Taylor	P O Box 184, Carolina Beach, NC 28428
Jackie Teeters	33 Brickyard Lane, Warrenton, NC 27589
Joy Tew	5342 McLellan Road, Dunn, NC 28334
Rebecca B. Thomas	109 Hildirect Street, Farmville, NC 27828
Tony Thomas	651 W Hillardston Road, Nashville, NC 27856
Ethel Thomas	PO Box 163, Chadbourn, NC 28431
Robert Thompson	3210 Hamlin Road, Durham, NC 27704
Mary Sue Thompson	714 Forrest Road, Warsaw, NC 28398
Matthew Thompson	1325 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
Warren Thompson	325 Shiloh Church Road, Troy, NC 27371
Vernon Thrift	2356 Moncure-Pittsboro Road, Moncure, NC 27559
Kenny Tillett	Manns Harbor, NC 27953
LaSalleTillett	P.O. Box 41, Wanchese, NC 27981
Sonja Tilley	2700 Little River Church Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
Gary Tillotson	1060 Kelly Road, Henderson, NC 27536
John Tittle	110 Winston Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Gene Todd	Rt. 2 Box 177, Scotland Neck, NC 27874
Nannette Todd	Rt. 2 Box 177, Scotland Neck, NC 27874
Emery Toth	312 E. Dolphin Drive, Oak Island, NC 28465
Joyce Toth	312 E. Dolphin Drive, Oak Island, NC 28465
Jim & Pam Townsend	107 Gloria Place, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Thomas Gilbert Traylor	Route 2, Box 5, Norlina, NC 27563
Bill Triplett	1928 Lebanon Church Road, Clarendon, NC 28432
Ruth Tucker	P.O. Box 13733, Billy Burwell Road, Townsville, NC 27584
Amma Turner	1991 Old Mount Olive Hwy, Dudley, NC 28333
Vernon Turner	1991 Old Mount Olive Hwy, Dudley, NC 28333
Polly Turner	305 Ivey Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Michael Twiddy	116 Bayshore Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Dwan Upchurch	711 N. Main Street, Raeford, NC 28376
Althea VanDine	528 Bayview Drive, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Betty Vangasbeck	086 Folly Road, Sunbury, NC 27979-9715
James Earl Vann	808 Pelican Point Road, Wilmington, NC 28409
Jean Vernon	428 Yarborough's Mill Road, Milton, NC 27305
Wes Wachtel	530 Webbs Mille Road, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Douglas J. Wagner	128 Milford Court, Cary, NC 27511-3196
Greg Wallace	5809 Dutch Creek Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606-8603
Gerald Walston	5000 North Glen Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Tommy Walters	1754 Riverside Drive, Hillsborough, NC 27278
Gail Ward	1014 Highway 55 West, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Dr. E. Ben & Marty Ward P. O. Box 489, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Frances Warner P.O. Box 3, Lemon Springs, NC 28355
 RandiWarren 2308 Huntsbridge Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
 Patricia Watkins 267 Connie Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Evelyn Watson 1881 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 William Watson 1881 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 2830
 Donald Waugh 118 Hill Street, Haw River, NC 27258
 Bobbie Weeks 2602 Mulberry Lane, Greenville, NC 27834
 Ina Ray Weeks 294 Country Club Road, Trenton, NC 28585
 G. W. West 52 Jacob West Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
 Sarah West 52 Jacob West Lane, Clinton, NC 28328
 Roger Westmoreland PO Box 185, Shiloh, NC 27974
 John Wetherington PO Box 1131, Bridgeton, NC 28519
 Terry Augustus Wethington 105 Clarks Road, New Bern, NC 28562
 James Wheeler 156 Turkey Branch Road, Beulaville, NC 28518
 David Wheeler 136 Mayfield Place, Youngsville, NC 27596
 Jennifer Susan Whitacre 2953 Belgrade Swansboro Road, Maysville, NC 28555
 Nancy White 1127 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
 John Paul Whited 71 Byrd Road, Mebane, NC 27302
 Ann HuffinesWhitehurst 1712 Forest Hill Drive, Greenville, NC 27858-4442
 Ida Whitfield PO Box 87, Hookerton, NC 28538
 Annie Lee Whitley 426 E F Cottrell Road, Louisburg, NC 27549
 Robyn Whitman 1200 Hurdle Mills Road, Cedar Grove, NC 27231
 Lamar Whittle 505 N Vance Street, Springs, NC 23877
 Maria Lynn Wiggins 5918 Little Wiggins Road, LaGrange, NC 28551
 Ruth Wilkie 266 Providence Church Road, Siler City, NC 27344
 Ruth Wilkie 266 Providence Church Road, Siler City, NC 27344
 Anne Williams 1215 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Louise Wilson 37 Sparger Springs Lane, Durham, NC 27705
 John Wilson 49 Frank Sneed Road, Kittrell, NC 27544
 Kathleen Wilson 300 Wilson Run Road, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
 Snodie Wilson P O Box 246, Kenansville, NC 28349
 Edward (Ed) H. Wilson 8916 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27615-1919
 Lib Winborne 6100 Vicky Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603
 Tommy Winebrenner 138 Gail Drive, Littleton, NC 27850
 Carol Winner 3801 Camaro Court, Raleigh, NC 27604
 Linda Winstead 1705 Chestnut Street, Apex, NC 27502
 Judy Wise 1703 Anita Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352
 Jayne Wolfskill 209 East High Street, Murfreesboro, NC 27855
 John Paul Wood PO Box 14, Stonewall, NC 28583
 Frances Woodard 11177 Old US Hwy 64, Spring Hope, NC 27882
 Alan Dale Woodlief 8020 Robincrest Court, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
 Francis Wrage 912 Poplarwood Court, Wendell, NC 27591
 Virginia Wrenn 46 Vance Wrenn Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-3717
 TomWright 512 Moulton Road, Louisburg, NC 27549
 Lindsey Wyatt 3920 Hwy 55, WestCove City, NC 28523
 Richard Yarbrough 2331 Airport Road, Fremont, NC 27830
 Ted Zeller 514 N Carr Street, Mebane, NC 27302-2132

2001 ANNUAL CONFERENCE CLERGY MEMBERS

Dennis Marion Adams	2000 E 6th St	Greenville, NC 27858-2915
Lovell R. Aills	#8 Piney Point,	Whispering Pines, NC 28327
P. Wesley Aitken	2909 Harriman Drive,	Durham, NC 27705-5423
Frank L. Alexander	2946 Ambrose Road,	Creswell, NC 27928
Gayle T. Alexander	1018 Edith Street,	Burlington, NC 27215-3479
J. C. Alexander, Jr.	PO Box 257,	Webster, NC 28788-0257
Danny G. Allen	1602 Tryon Road,	New Bern, NC 28560-4643
Ebern Earl Allen	2557 Brucewood Road,	Graham, NC 27253-9004
Frank Bruce Allen	PO Box 416,	Grifton, NC 28530-0416
William Henry Allen IV	100 S Hughes Street,	Apex, NC 27502-1910
Willie F. Allen	PO Box 28,	Hallsboro, NC 28442
Gary E. Allred	PO Box 295,	Holly Springs, NC 27540-0295
Susan Lutz Allred	1306 LeClair Street,	Chapel Hill, NC 27514-3033
Dwayne D. Alston	212 Eagles Mere Trail,	Rocky Mount, NC 27804
William Howard Altman Jr.	1940 Boyette Road,	Four Oaks, NC 27524
Austin Anderson	585 Gibbs Avenue,	Hollister, NC 27844
Chester J. Andrews	2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy C-123,	Durham, NC 27705
John C. Andrews Jr.	P.O. Box 552,	Magnolia, NC 28453-0552
D. Anthony Argo	1700 Fort Bragg Road,	Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800
Alice Arledge	206 Braxlo Lane,	Wilmington, NC 28409
Roger Addison Armistead	123 Zion Church Road,	Rockingham, NC 28379
Edward P. Armstrong	2418 Turtle Bay Road,	New Bern, NC 28562-7313
R. Martin Armstrong III	P.O. Box 147,	Fremont, NC 27830-0147
Jeffrey D. Arthurs	4471 Salem Church Road,	Haw River, NC 27258-9795
Michael P. Askew	PO Box 143,	Tyner, NC 27980
James A. Auman	PO Box 592,	McLeansville, NC 27301
John D. Aycock	PO Box 157,	Rowland, NC 28383-0157
W. Christopher Aydlett Jr.	121 Lofton Drive,	Fayetteville, NC 28311-3426
James E. Bailey	435 Salem Church Road,	Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
James H. Bailey	8115 Masonboro Sound Road,	Wilmington, NC 28403
Gerald Kevin Baker	113 W. Murray Avenue,	Durham NC 27704
M. Randall Baker	1300 Airlee Avenue,	Kinston, NC 28504-2042
Robert L. Baldridge	PO Box 1119,	Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1119
Richard C. Baldwin, Sr.	PO Box 640,	Chocowinity, NC 27817-0640
Becky Balentine	9817 Oakley Road	Zebulon NC 27597-7978
Valerie Ballance	7100 NC 45 North,	Belhaven, NC 27810
Robert L. Bame	PO Box 569,	Pikeville NC 27863-0596
Robert Bandy	402 Green Drive,	Goldsboro, North Carolina 27534
David A. Banks	P.O. Box 2576,	Sanford, NC 27331-2576
William Lee Barbee	PO Box 100,	Maury, NC 28554
Morris L. Barber	156 Will Road,	Eagle Springs, NC 27242
Berry O. Barbour	7224 Cleveland School Road,	Garner, NC 27529
W. Clark Barfield	PO Box 25,	Pink Hill, NC 28572-0025
H. David Barnett	Rt. 2, Box 430,	Henderson, NC 27536
Troy J. Barrett	104 Twin Oaks Place,	Cary, NC 27511-5566

Clergy Members

H. Phillip Barrineau 12761 Blues Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
 Lori M. Bartley P O Box 12, Aydtlett, NC 27916
 Everette F. Bass, Jr. 3645 Kale Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358-7706
 Walton N. Bass, Sr. 2021 Walnut Street, Durham, NC 27705-3279
 Sally Glenn Bates PO Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088
 Robert J. Bauman 401 Grace Street, Wilmington, NC 28401-4024
 Jaylynn Warren Bayassee 4385 Blanch Road, Blanch, NC 27212
 Kenneth E. Beane 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3275
 David Jack Beck P O Box 88, Biscoe, NC 27209-0088
 Ellis J. Bedsworth PO Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553-0066
 Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr. 6001 Poland Court, Fayetteville, NC 283140952
 Carl Dean Belcher . 1601 New Sharon Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8800
 J. Peter Belec PO Box 48, Red Springs, NC 27377-0048
 James Douglas Bell 15395 Hwy 17, Hampstead, NC 28443
 Mary Ellen Bender P O Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871
 Shane Mario Benjamin 5102 Partridge Street, Durham, NC 27704
 Wade Bennett 102 Shady Oak Court, New Bern, NC 28562
 Ann Giles Benson PO Box 587, Mamers, NC 27552
 David C. Benson 1870 Spring Hill Church Road, Lillington, NC 27546
 Laura J.S. Benson POBox 668, Durham, NC 27701
 John K. Bergland 2219 Harbor Town Lane, Lakeland, FL 33810
 Robert E. Bergland 100 S. Hughes Street, Apex, NC 27502-1910
 Nancy R. Best 3643 N Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27704-2702
 Charles Anthony Bethea 1491 Bethea Road, Maxton, NC 28364
 Margaret Anne Biddle PO Box 10917, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Rene O. Bideaux 11 Trail Ridge Road, Asheville, NC 28804
 Douglas W. Billups 2369 N. Halifax Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 William Allen Bingham .. 209 East Washington Street, Nashville, NC 27856-0086
 Jay W. Bissett 11867 Hobbton Hwy, Newton Grove, NC 28366
 Lester C. Bissette PO Box 937, Bailey, NC 27807-0937
 Henry A. Bizzell, Jr. 203 S Church Street, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7515
 Bobby C. Black 7017 Windham Pkwy, Prospect, KY 40059
 H. Dean Blackburn, Jr. PO Box 935, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Robert S. Blackwelder 1211 Palmers Grove Church Rd, Hillsborough, NC 27278
 Diane Christianson Blanchard 2809 Guess Road, Durham, NC 27705
 George F. Blanchard 3075 Emerywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Randy Coy Blanchard 6364 Snow Camp Rd, Snow Camp, NC
 Richard R. Blankenhorn PO Box 126, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
 Randall Marshall Blanton P O Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228
 Lisa Creech Bledsoe 632 Laurel Hill Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-4214
 Henry Lee Blue 5102 Laurinburg Road, Raeford, NC 28376-7277
 John Robert Blue 4315 NW 60th Terrace, Gainesville, FL 32606
 Edward F. Bogie 4410 David Street, Durham, NC 27704-1437
 Jesse V. Bone 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Sidney G. Boone Croasdaile Village A337, Durham, NC 27705
 Joseph K. Bostick 806 Faircloth Street, Raleigh, NC 27607-4014
 R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr. 4705 Old Chapel Hill Rd., Durham, NC 27707

Daniel D. Bowman	PO Box 23, Milwaukee, NC 27854-0023
John M. Bowman	3020 Cranberry Ridge Dr. SW, Wilson, NC 27893-9656
Lynwood C. Boyette	402 Franklin Street, Kenansville, NC 28349
William Alton Boykin	109 Lionel Avenue, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Francis C. Bradshaw	142 Goosefeather Lane, Southern Shores, NC 27949
Johnny H. Branch	1320 Umstead Road, Durham, NC 27712-2072
William E. Braswell	1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143
A. Ray Broadwell	100 S. Judd Pkwy SE, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
E. Ray Brooks	1595 N. Moore Road, Robbins, NC 27325
Rex Eugene Brooks	1080 River Forest Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
James C. P. Brown	102 Scotia Hall, Laurinburg, NC 28352
James Stanley Brown	PO Box 70, Oriental, NC 28571-0070
Keith Brown	PO Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351
Philip Sherman Brown	6258 Park Springs Road, Pelham, NC 27311-8843
Ralph A. Brown	4143 MLK Jr. Blvd., New Bern, NC 28562
Samuel H. Brown	6201 Montpelier Drive, Charlotte, NC 28210
Vernon W. Brown III	117 Town Point Road, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Wesley Freeland Brown	PO Box 90966, Durham, NC 27708
Paul C. Browning	Twin Lakes Center, Burlington, NC 27215
David E. Brownlee	1017 Sawmill Road, Raleigh, NC 27615
Gail Bruno	PO Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556
Jesse Brunson	616 Cumberland Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301
James L. Bryan	741 Kennette Drive, Graham, NC 27253-8214
Charles V. Bryant	327 Wiggins Pt. Road, Oriental, NC 28571-9251
Terry A. Bryant	3000 Coleberry Trail, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-2115
Kenneth R. Buckingham	PO Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456-0116
Betty Ann Buckley	621 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609
William Marvin Budzinski	1785 Kittrell Road, Kittrell, NC 27544
Janet Kennedy Buffaloe	201 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-2943
David Walter Bundy	805 W. Queen Street, Edenton, NC 27932
Robert F. Bundy	118 Pinesage Drive, West End, NC 27376-9775
Paul G. Bunn	301 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345-2427
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	P O Box 221, Jackson Springs, NC 27281
William A. Burns	4940 Leasburg Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-8928
Hobart W. Burnside Jr.	PO Box 142, Bunn, NC 27508-0142
John R. Bushell	P.O. Box 156, Ether, NC 27247
Rufus Ernest Butner	III1212 Deboy Street, Raleigh, NC 27606-1718
John D. Butson	PO Box 326, Conway, NC 27820
Leonard C. Byers II	201 East Grover Street, Shelby, NC 28150
Roberta Gail Byram	10008 Wyngate Ridge Drive, Raleigh NC 27613
Douglas L. Byrd	4909 Deer Garden Court, Raleigh, NC 27606-4336
Nathan H. Byrd	PO Box 1868, Banner Elk, NC 28604-1868
Anthony D. Calhoun	5129 Hwy 101, Newport NC, 28570
Angus McKay Cameron	459 Romine Pike Road, Siler City, NC 27344-6697
Hugh H. Cameron	407 Pineview Road, Clinton, NC 28328-2126
Curtis W. Campbell	10255 US Highway 17N, Wilmington, NC 28411
Dennis M. Campbell	Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, VA 22989

Clergy Members

Elizabeth Campbell 2965 Kildaire Farm Road, Cary, NC 27511
 Jerry Dean Campbell 1340 Carnarvon Drive, Pasadena, CA 91103-1905
 Clingman C. Capps 2101 Richardson Drive, Reidsville, NC 27320-5910
 Billy M. Carden 133 Tanglewood Shores Road, Semora, NC 27343
 Robert L. Carpenter, Jr. PO Box 279, Cordova, NC 28330
 Zella Sparks Carpenter 1800 Fairgrove Church Road, Conover, NC 28613
 W. Eric Carson 3208 Craven Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609-6916
 G. Rosser Carter III 1732 W Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215-1902
 Theodore V. Carter Sr. PO Box 14047, Raleigh, NC 27620-4047
 Warren S. Cash PO Box 548, Norlina, NC 27563-0548
 Joseph W. Casteel PO Box 212, Siler City, NC 27344-0212
 Dianne Catlett 105 Dudley Place, Washington, NC 27889-3156
 Marty Jeffrey Cauley 6974 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304
 James W. Caviness, Jr. 1075 Kramer Road, Lillington, NC 27546-9640
 J. Claude Chaffin 6980 NC HWY 705 South, Robbins, NC 3725-7614
 Larry Michael Chandler 2757 Union School Road, Rowland, NC 28383
 Patrice Cheasty-Miller 2700 N. Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27704-4352
 John Michael Check PO Box 7187, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0187
 Clyde B. Cheezem P O Box 70, Salter Path, NC 28575-0070
 Corbin L. Cherry 245 Morningsun Avenue, Mill Valley, CA 94941-3503
 Stephen R. Cheyney PO Box 690508, Charlotte, NC 28227-7009
 Lily Ker Chou 1301 Park Drive, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Harold M. Chrismon Sr. 1410 Laura Duncan Road, Apex, NC 27502-1538
 Robert S. Christian Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Kathy A. Clark-Dickens 838 Hays Circle, Honolulu, HI 96818
 Holt A. Clarke PO Box 800, Hatteras, NC 27943-0800
 Tracy Clayton 519 N Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls, NC 28384
 William Mark Clayton P O Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563
 William E. Clements P O Box 43, Gatesville, NC 27938-0043
 David S. Clift PO Box 8010, Duck, NC 27949-8010
 John M. Cline 2713 Wycliff Road, Raleigh, NC 27607-3032
 M. Claire Clyburn 109 W Greene Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580-1431
 Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr. 406 N. Main Street, Louisburg, NC 27549
 Laurie Hays Coffman 304 E Trinity Avenue, Durham, NC 27701-1947
 James H. Coile 3308 Huntmaster Road, New Bern, NC 28562-6624
 Lisa Brown Cole 504 W Chapel Hill Street, Durham, NC 27701-3102
 M. Bailey Collier, Jr. 807 Old Oxford Road, Durham, NC 27704-2213
 Gayla Estes Collins PO Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565-0757
 Sidney Alton Collins 138 Gibson Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379-6970
 Sylvia Collins 416 Normandy Street, Cary, NC 27511
 Thomas A. Collins 5 Aldersgate Court, Durham, NC 27705
 Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham, NC 27701-3102
 Stephen Charles Compton PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 Joey Darnell Connelly 3328 Forest Mill Circle, Raleigh, NC 27616
 Sandra J. Conner 15772 NC 50 W, Garner, NC 27529
 Charles M. Cook 114 Church Street, Henderson, NC 27536-4227
 Irving E. Cook PO Box 542, Newport, NC 28570-0542

Roger D. Cope PO Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586-0569
 Michael Coppock 4484 Brogden Road, Smithfield, NC 27577-9295
 John G. Cottingham 300 Pecan Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352
 William T. Cottingham III 209 E Nash Street, Southport, NC 28461-3935
 J. Quinton Covington, Jr. PO Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0806
 Patricia Tripp Cox 477 E Main Street, Belhaven, NC 27810
 Richard Lewis Cox PO Box 90600, Durham, NC 27708-0600
 John William Crabtree 9151 Tilley Road, Bullock, NC 27507
 Margaret Crandall 1899 Wilkins Street, Burlington, NC 27217
 Larry D. Crane 867 NC Hwy 581 S., Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Stewart Allen Crank, Sr. 80 Dirgie Mine Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
 C. McGee Creech 695 LaGrange Road, LaGrange, NC 28551-8579
 Dalma G. Cribb 4442 Red Hill Road, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Jerry W. Cribb P O Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910-0665
 Helen G. Crotwell 608 Antioch Road, Cordele, GA 31015-9735
 Robert H. Crouch #7 Stonestrow, West End, NC 27376
 William A. Crow 325 Midland Road, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3315
 William R. Crowder 1121 Eagle Road, Greensboro, NC 27407-4055
 John Marshall Crowe PO Box 770, Spring Hope, NC 27882-0770
 John H. Crum 1799 Golf Course Road, Littleton, NC 27850-9389
 Gilbert W. Crutchfield 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkway C-224, Durham, NC 27705
 J. Victor Culberson PO Box 267, Moyock, NC 27958
 Jimmy F. Cummings PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
 S. Dufrene Cummings P O Box 48, Stella, NC 28582
 Simeon F. Cummings PO Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372-0725
 William Edward Cummings PO Box 3411, Lumberton, NC 28359-3411
 Carolyn Cummings-Worlax P.O. Box 69, Pembroke, NC 28372-0069
 Douglas Brian Currin 4208 Brinkman Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
 M. Dale Curtis 2106 West Nash Street, Wilson, NC 27896
 Ronald Dale Cyr 902 Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501
 Thomas A. Danek 981 Old Graham Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
 David E. Daniel 5612 Heartland, Midland, TX 79707
 M. Francis Daniel P O Box 508, Kinston, NC 28502-0508
 Franklin D. Daniels PO Box 157, Falcon, NC 28342
 James Harold Daniels 407 South Queen Street, Windsor, NC 27983-1317
 C. Eugene Davenport 155 Gibson Road, Hertford, NC 27944
 Kenneth Leroy Davenport P O Box 99, Jamesville, NC 27846-0099
 Barney L. Davidson 519 S Harrison Avenue, Cary, NC 27511-3250
 Eldrick R. Davis 690 Marble Court, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1924
 G. Derik Davis 9203 Center Church Road, Snow Camp, NC 27349-9701
 Gerry G. Davis 5012 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh, NC 27610-5314
 H. Charles Davis 3417 Winstead Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 Herman Fred Davis PO Box 955, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0955
 Jefferson W. Davis PO Box 192, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0192
 Michael A. Davis 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2015
 Donald Martin Dawkins 125 Slate Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-7041
 R. Richard Dawson 4683 Cedar Cliff Road, Graham, NC 27253-9100

Clergy Members

Joyce Christine Day P O Box 100, Townsville, NC 27584
Daniel de La Cruz 123 E. Chestnut Drive, Siler City, NC 27344
Robert Floyd Dean 1216 Smith Church Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Julia Anne Dees P O Box 117, Williston, NC 28589
Murry L. Dehart, Jr. 5108 Hunter Hill Road, Raleigh, NC 27604-5948
Edgar Raymund A. DeJesus P O Box 268, Saxapahaw, NC 27340
Clyde A. Denny PO Box 401, Elizabeth City, NC 27907
Thomas Denny 4939 NC Highway 39 S, Henderson, NC 27536-7530
Jan J. Dickens 5112 Keswick Court, Suffolk, VA 23435
John Van Dickens III 838 Ha Circle, Honolulu, HI 96818
Ronald E. Dietrich PO Box 276, West End, NC 27376-0276
Grace Morton Dill P O Box 10, Stern, NC 27581-0010
Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. 632 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Jerry S. Dodson 2508 Quaker Creek Drive, Mebane, NC 27302
Lewis H. Dodson 2953 NC Hwy.89, East Walnut Cove, NC 27052-9427
Dora Russell Dorsey 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham, NC 27707
Leonard F. Doucette 200 Dobbs Street, Hertford, NC 27944
Para Lee Rodenhizer Drake PO Box 2, Rougemont, NC 27572
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr. PO Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962-0734
Edward Raymond Drew 226 Fairfield Drive, Wilmington, NC 28401-2726
Judith Bolen Drye 2916 Wicker St. Ext., Sanford, NC 27330
Marty Eugene Duffell PO Box 695, Aberdeen, NC 28315-0695
Earl G. Dulaney 1608 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530-6136
Peggy Duncan-Wood 5227 Pekin Road, Candor, NC 27229
Paul Ralph Dunham PO Box 43, Pikeville, NC 27863-0043
Clyde H. Dunn 412 Oak Hollow Court, Raleigh, NC 27613-3232
James M. Durner 283 Pinners Point Road, Beaufort, NC 28516-7832
John H. Dutton, Jr. P O Box 1693, Elizabeth City, NC 27906-1693
Charles F. Eakin 6516 Park Springs Road, Pelham, NC 27311
Laura G. Early P O Box 69, Aulander, NC 27805
Daniel T. Earnhardt 2106 West Nash Street, Wilson, NC 27896-1728
Edwin L. Earnhardt 420 Surfside Drive, Edenton, NC 27932
W. Everette Eason 408 Rhynewood Drive, Sanford, NC 27330-8980
Allen C. Edens, Jr. 1715 Bixley Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3717
G. Lloyd Edge P.O. Box 676, Pinetops, NC 27864-0676
Martha Wofford Edgerton 211 Azalea Circle, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-4203
Harvey Lee Edwards, Jr. 103 Woodberry Forest, Pittsboro, NC 27312
Paul Edwards 7760 Silk Hope-Gum Springs Rd., Siler City, NC 27344
Steven Michael Edwards 3325 Octea Street, Raleigh, NC 27607
Robert Kenneth Eldredge 1811 Broadway Drive, Graham, NC 27253
Edward C. Elliott 5029 Knaresborough Road, Raleigh, NC 27612-3404
Michael H. Elliott PO Box 502, Troy, NC 27371
Roger V. Elliott 228 W Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
J. Sidney Epperson 712 Home Trail, Gastonia, NC 28052
Ralph I. Epps 310 White Oak Drive, Edenton, NC 27932-9081
Ronald F. Estes PO Box 281, Bath, NC 27808

Faye Ethridge	PO Box 178, Battleboro, NC 27809
J. Michael Eubanks	115 Yellowood Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28546
Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.	PO Box 66SimsNC27880-0066
Tommy L. Evans	PO Box 336, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-0336
Glenn B. Everett	PO Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359-0036
T. M. Faggart	7542 Paul Linker Place, Harrisburg, NC 28075
W. Bryan Faggart	P.O. Box 277, Yanceyville, NC 27379-0277
Leonard E. Fairley	12837 Norwood Road, Raleigh, NC 27613
Robert A. Fairley	PO Box 628, Maxton, NC 28364-0628
Roy Francis Falgout, Jr.	5111 Masters Lane, Wilson, NC 27896
John A. Farmer	315 Camp Don Lee Road, Arapahoe, NC 28510
Penny Dollar Farmer	315 Camp Don Lee Road, Arapahoe, NC 28510
Richard L. Farmer	4141 South Plank Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Gayle Carlton Felton	4315 Peachway Drive, Durham, NC 27705
Horace T. Ferguson	705 Merwin Road, Raleigh, NC 27606
Gene Berger Ferrell	1508 Zwingli Court, Burlington, NC 27215
William R. Field	613 Alexis Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
Albert Fleet Fisher	2813 Montgomery Street, Durham, NC 27705-5635
Beverly Ann Fitzgerald	258 Dock Road, Whiteville, NC 28472
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	258 Dock Road, Whiteville, NC 28472-7887
F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.	1612 Jarvis Street, Raleigh, NC 27608-2213
Norman Richard Fitzgerald	825 N Estes Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2403
Thomas S. Fleck	PO Box 106, Columbia, NC 27925-0106
Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.	36 Stoney Creek Drive, Bluffton, SC 29910-6803
Robert Lee Fletcher	P.O. Box 3240, Eureka, NC 27830
Jettie Vann Floyd	4868 Howell Road, Lumberton, NC 28358-7581
Robert C. Flynn	P O Box 637, Rockingham, NC 28380-0637
Leland Jan Fogleman	542 E. Jones Street, Raleigh, NC 27601-1138
Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.	2811 Tomlyn Drive, Kinston, NC 28504-9612
Joseph W. Forbes	203 Smyrna Church Road, Robbins, NC 27325-7457
Steven N. Formo	352 Woodland Church Road, Hertford, NC 27944
Leon D. Fowler	1779 Cedar Rock Mtn. Rd., Asheboro, NC 27203
Donna Lynne Fowler-Marchant	728 Larkspur Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311
Doris T. Fox	PO Box 1866, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1866
Everett J. France	204 W Glenn Street, Zebulon, NC 27597
Susan France	204 West Glenn Street, Zebulon, NC 27597
K. Mike Franklin	PO Box 2408, Havelock, NC 28532-4408
R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	PO Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302
Michael David Frese	1712 E Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910
Willie H. Frizzelle	8414 S Creek Road, Orrum, NC 28369
Lacy V. Frye	1303 S. US 220 Alt. Hwy, Biscoe, NC 27209-9622
W. Nelson Fulford	P O Box 313, Farmville, NC 27828-1543
Lenier Everitte Furr	4305 Stag Park Road, Burgaw, NC 28425-3203
Alvester I. Gales	PO Box 340529, Ft. Sam Houston, TX 78234
Victor L. Galipi	294 Third Street, Dublin, NC 28332
Kellie Gallagher-Smith	165 W. Hornes Church Road, Wilson, NC 27896

Clergy Members

Stanley Gallagher-Smith 145 W. Hornes Church Road, Wilson, NC 27896
 Ronald E. Gardner 3146 Oceola Road, Elon College, NC 27244-9741
 Clarence Garner PO Box 306, Robbins, NC 27325-0306
 John W. Garrison QE 30, Conj. Q, Casa 31DF Brazil
 Robert H. Garrison 3724 Carnegie Lane, Raleigh, NC 27612-4373
 Walter W. Gaskins, Jr. P.O. Box 15326, New Bern, NC 28561-5326
 Michael Francis Gast PO Box 392, Murfreesboro, NC 27855-0392
 Irene F. Gattis 585 Gilmore Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-4909
 William H. Gattis PO Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-0728
 Brian G. Gentle 1700 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303-6800
 Alan C. Gibson 2051 New Hope Road, Hertford, NC 27944
 Robert Stansill Gibson 3800 Shamrock Dr. #404, Charlotte, NC 28215-3298
 Wayne Gillespie P O Box 486, Hillsborough, NC 27278
 Pamela Jan Gilliam ... 3280 Satterwhite Point Road, Henderson, NC 27536-6253
 Haywood W. Gillikin 805 Okisko Road, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-7209
 M. David Gira, Jr. 4462 E. GBO-Chapel Hill Road, Graham, NC 27253
 David W. Girod 3005 Pleasant Green Road, Durham, NC 27705-7134
 Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr. 3208 Huntleigh Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604-3310
 Edith Lee Gleaves 151 E. Palisade Ave, #8B, Englewood, NJ 07631
 Dennis J. Glennon PO Box 340, Ellerbe, NC 28338-0340
 R. Keith Glover 5317 Cypress Lane, Raleigh, NC 27609-4109
 Carmen B. Godfrey 1300 Seaside Road SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143
 Carol W. Goehring 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27858-2301
 David J. Goehring 510 S. Washington Street, Greenville, NC 27858-2301
 Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr. 4645 Minnie Hall Road, Autryville, NC 28318
 Rachel Radeline Gonia 12006 Queens Place SE, Huntsville, AL 35803
 Ray Thomas Gooch PO Box 785, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0785
 Dennis M. Goodwin 115 Fawn Trail, Jacksonville, NC 28540-4595
 Joseph P. Gouveneur 16976 Justice Branch Road, Littleton, NC 27850-8719
 Stacey Zane Graves P O Box 83, Knightdale, NC 27545-0083
 Walter L. Graves 811 Simmons Street, New Bern, NC 28560-5300
 Harold William Green 117 S Academy Street, Cary, NC 27511-3301
 John Thomas Greene 2600 Croasdaile Pkwy, Durham, NC 27705
 Thomas M. Greener PO Box 2713, Surf City, NC 28445
 Richard O. Greenway 6407 Union Grove Road, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8310
 Susan Pate Greenwood 215 N Church Street, Durham NC 27701-3327
 C. Franklin Grill 330 Azalea Road, Southern Pines, NC 28387-8826
 David R. Grissom 600 College Street, Oxford, NC 27565-2717
 Debra Grossberg 4553 Surl-Mt. Tirzah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
 Carol Hays Grove PO Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27586
 Charlene Pierce Guider PO Box 1217, Richlands, NC 28574
 Donald F. Gum PO Box 202, Burlington, NC 27216-0202
 Edward M. Gunter 1201 Maxwell Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603-4266
 Ron Gurganus 2017 Deer Trail, Clayton, NC 27520
 Walter Sherman Guthrie 295 LaGrange Road, LaGrange, NC 28551
 Charles Martin Hackett 103 Foxwood Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9258

Sidney Gene Hadden ... 128 Woodland Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2232
 William A. Haddock, Jr. 3300 N. Kerr Avenue, Wilmington, NC 28405
 Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr. 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705
 Robert Allen Hagerty PO Box 87, Broadway, NC 27505
 Michael L. Hale 202 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Stephen B. Hall 6860 Zion Church Road NE, Leland, NC 28451-7726
 Steven M. Hall 210 Park Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577-3031
 W. Kenneth Hall, Sr. 2011 West Club Blvd, Durham, NC 27705-3209
 William Kenneth Hall, Jr. 2409 Peanut Plant Road, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 William Craig Ham 6766 NC HWY 87 S, Fayetteville, NC 28306
 James W. Hamilton PO Box 889, Biscoe, NC 27209-0889
 Riley T. Hamilton 202 Kelly Green Court, Rolesville, NC 27572-9441
 Robert Michael Hammond PO Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546
 Kwang Youn Han 1712 E. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
 C. Glenn Hancock 1182 NC 109, Troy, NC 27371-9712
 Johanna Hudgin Hancock P O Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845-0767
 Madison N. Hankal 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-5701
 Harold H. Harbin, Jr. 21600 US 264, Swan Quarter, NC 27885
 Otto H. C. Hardt 2503 McKinney Street, Burlington, NC 27217
 Robert Eugene Hardy 3567 Brothers Road, LaGrange, NC 28551
 Robert H. Hargrove 1684 Willis Road, Meadows of Dan, VA 24120-3989
 Haywood L. Harrell 4300 Hwy 13 South, Snow Hill, NC 28580-9461
 William David Harrington PO Box 153, Farmville, NC 27828-0153
 Don Lee Harris 1408 Bridgeton Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-9315
 Henry Paul Harris PO Box 599, Cedar Island, NC 28520-0599
 James H. Harris, Jr. PO Box 176, Mount Gilead, NC 27306-0176
 Robert G. Harris, Jr. 7 Lonsdale Road, Farmingdale, ME 04344
 Sue Harris 2303 Princess Place Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405
 Shana Deanetia Harrison Exequiel Fernandez 1624, Nunoa, Santiago Chile
 David J. Harriss 135 W Grove Street, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7522
 Margaret C. Harriss 1035 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28562
 James H. Harry 824 N Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, NC 27604-1232
 Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty PO Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252-0085
 Susan Linn Harthon 1500 Wesleyan Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-3717
 George C. Harvey PO Box 1903, Fayetteville, NC 28302-1903
 David L. Harvin 2438 Kornegay Place, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 John E. Harwood, Jr. P O Box 310, Roxboro, NC 27573-0310
 Mary Martha Hatch PO Drawer 1988, Greenville, SC 29602-2008
 Carol Dell Hayes 4100 Five Oaks Drive, Durham, NC 27707-5252
 James H. Hayes P O Box 236, Pollocksville, NC 28573
 Laura E. Hayes 5213 Sundance Way #201, Wilmington, NC 28409
 Leland Monroe Heath, Jr. 4342 Davis-Hardy Road, Kinston, NC 28504-9323
 Lonnie Hedrick, Sr. 109 North Eden Drive, Washington, NC 27889
 David Heinze 6929 Finian Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
 Warren T. Heitzenrater PO Box 121, Efland, NC 27243
 Julian B. Helms, Jr. P.O. Box 82, Magnolia, NC 28453-2845

Clergy Members

James J. Hemenway 6101 Lebanon Road, Mebane, NC 27302
 Teddy Lamont HemmingerII PO Box 427, Garland, NC 28441
 M. Elton Hendricks 5400 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1420
 Charles L. Herrin 2312 Milburnie Road, Raleigh, NC 27610-1748
 Charles M. Herring 1125 Montclair Drive, Hinesville, GA 31313-5378
 Steven A. Hickie 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607-7213
 James W. Hicks, Jr. 3730 Salem Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8071
 Patricia V. Hicks 117 S Academy Street, Cary NC27511-3301
 Phyllis K. Hicks 100 Markham Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-2114
 Rose C. Hicks 563 Airport Road, Pikeville, NC 27863
 Wayne Marion Hicks P O Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879-0218
 Lawrence C. Higgins PO Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325-0395
 Emmett James Highsmith 4869 Highsmith Road, Rocky Point, NC 28457
 A. P. Hill, Jr. 2009 Fairview Way, Greenville, NC 27858-5326
 Edward Carlton Hill P O Box 88, Kipling, NC 27543
 Edward F. Hill,II 1712 E Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609-4910
 Jan N. Hill P O Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302
 Noah B. Hill, Jr. 463 Albemarle Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1542
 Ralph M. Hill PO Box 10, Hookerton, NC 28538
 Robert Elwood Hill 300 E 3rd Avenue, Chadbourn, NC 28431
 Randy A. Hillman 4408 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27106-4236
 James R. Hines 6479 Raleigh Road, Kittrell, NC 27544
 H. Mallie Hinnant PO Box 11392, Goldsboro, NC 27532-1392
 James L. Hobbs 1899 Wilkins Street, Burlington, NC 27217
 John W. Hobbs PO Box 3355, Wilmington, NC 28406-0355
 Michael B. Hobbs 606 E Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215-5922
 Margaret B. Hockett 111 Sassanque Road, Castle Hayne, NC 28429-6227
 Allison Brady Hocutt 269 Manns Chapel Road, Pittsboro, NC 27312
 Rudolph H. Hodge 6045 Sentinel Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609-3533
 Hubert Howard Hodgins 110 Westover Drive, Lexington, NC 27292-2340
 William Ervin Holliday 2325 Mebane Oaks Road, Mebane, NC 27302-8616
 Thomas M. Hollis P O Box 2179, Garner, NC 27529
 Teresa Corley Holloway 132 Woodbridge Court, Jacksonville, NC 28540
 David Hollowell 1730 Memorial Church Road, Fremont, NC 27830
 Nicholas Ray Holman PO Box 26, Littleton, NC 27850
 William C. Holmes 105 Howard Street, Ocracoke, NC 27960
 Thomas G. Holtsclaw 755 Brooks Dairy Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
 Elizabeth Hackney Hood PO Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355-0129
 Jean L. Hood 2747 US Highway 13 South, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8913
 Thomas D. Hoogerland 202 Kuwicki Road, Pikeville, NC 27863-8431
 Alvin M. Horne 4612 Friendship Patterson Mill RoadBurlingtonNC27215-8682
 Herbert Franklin Horne PO Box 728, Maysville, NC 28555-0728
 Thurman Horney 302 Forrest Road, Oxford, NC 27565
 Benjamin Edward Horton P.O. Box3455, Wilmington, NC 28403
 Thomas H. House 1000 Wesley Pines Rd #104, Lumberton, NC 28358-2148
 Karen Caraway Howell 1795 Hwy 210 W, Hampstead, NC 28443

William S. Hoyle, Jr.	313 Wilson Avenue, Carolina Beach, NC 28428
Charles S. Hubbard	PO Box 58, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0058
Pamela Jo Hudson	980 N. May St. #1, Southern Pines, NC 28387
Terry L. Huffines	PO Box 70, Carthage, NC 28327-0070
Bryan Scott Huffman	PO Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563-0356
Virgil B. Huffman	PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
Johnnie S. Huggins	3811 Cobb Street, Garner, NC 27529
Chris Dwight Humphreys	1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-4267
Bess G. Hunnings	910 Sunstone Drive, Durham, NC 27712-1500
Henry M. Hunnings	910 Sunstone Drive, Durham, NC 27712-1500
Harold Hunt	PO Box 1531, Pembroke, NC 28372-1531
Henry Hunt	719 Brookfield Drive, Pembroke, NC 28372
J. Manly Hunter	2212 Tanglewood Drive, Sanford, NC 27330-8242
James R. Huskins	PO Box 37, Edenton, NC 27932
Charles H. Hutchinson	PO Box 1507, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1507
Geraldine D. Ingram	102 Mainsail Drive, Cary, NC 27511
O. Kelly Ingram	102 Mainsail Drive, Cary, NC 27511
Janet G. Thornton Irvine	5514 Quail Hollow Drive, Hillsborough, NC 27278-9121
R. Julian Irvine	504 W Chapel Hill Street, Durham, NC 27701-3102
Jerry A. Jackson	PO Box 7026, Jacksonville, NC 28540-2026
Lester P. Jackson	308 Golfers Lane, Nashville, NC 27856-1648
Richard C. Jackson	CMR 415 Box 4692, APO AE 98114
Wilbur I. Jackson	710 Continental Drive, Durham, NC 27712
Harold Dean Jacobs	PO Box 1348, Pembroke, NC 28372-1348
Sherrie James	307 Trinity Street, Fairmont, NC 28340
John Jay Jansen	299 Rocky Creek Road, Thomaston, GA 30286-1719
Eddie Jo V. Jarrett	P O Box 641, Decatur, GA 30031-0614
Jonathan David Jeffries	716 Merrie Road, Raleigh, NC 27606
William M. Jeffries	3619 Sunningdale Way, Durham, NC 27707
David Omar Jenkins	74 28th Street, Atlanta, GA 30309
Jack Jenkins	1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536
Gregory Keith Jenks	143 Alan Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
Eugene Ray Jenness, Jr.	141 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-7943
Thomas E. Jennings	P O Box 652, Stumpy Point, NC 27978
J.O. Jernigan	5736 Dobson Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311-3451
D. Douglas Jessee	P O Box 6088, Raleigh, NC 27628-6088
Henry Jinnette	512 N. Jackson Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. Reginald Johnson	525 Talbott Drive, Wilmore, KY 40390-1041
Doris J. Johnson	PO Box 365, Harrellsville, NC 27942-0365
F. Douglas Johnson	PO Box 2016, Fremont, NC 27830-2016
George W. Johnson	165 Latoma Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573
J. Donald Johnson	100 Highland Trail, Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8625
Lawrence E. Johnson	507 Tuggle Street, Durham, NC 27713-1635
Paul Jones Johnson III	1667 Stony Creek Way, Lilburn, GA 30047
Walter G. Johnston III	086 Perkins Road, Gatesville, NC 27938
Judith O. Jolly	7205 Doverton Court, Raleigh, NC 27615

Clergy Members

Barney Lee Jones, Jr. PO Box 3058, Bridgehampton, NY 11932-3058
Daniel P. Jones PO Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423
Donnie L. Jones 522 Salem Road, Oxford, NC 27565-6451
George A. Jones PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Linwood S. Jones 740 Kinsey Mill Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Norwood L. Jones 321 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520-2405
O. Joseph Jones PO Box 124, Henderson, NC 27536-0124
Vassar W. Jones 418 W Gordon Street, Roxboro, NC 27573-4922
Harry Jordan 2200 Chelsea Drive NW, Wilson, NC 27896-1477
Eric Randall Joyce 215 Midland Road, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3335
Johnie L. Joyce 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkway A-2, Durham, NC 27705-3843
Thomas E. Joyce 8634 Lincoln Road, Chesterland, OH 44026
F. Belton Joyner, Jr. 8809 Millers Bend, Bahama, NC 27503-9611
Anna Juran-Kelley 15201 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Jerry Jay Juren 108 Bridlewood Avenue, High Point, NC 27265-1206
J. Mark Kasper 908 Elizabeth Drive, Oak Island, NC 28465-8041
Andrew Keck 600 S Churton Str. #21, Hillsborough, NC 27278-2616
Amy Lynn Kelley 4471 Salem Church Road, Haw River, NC 27258
Benjamin W. Kelley 108 Nuttree Lane, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Diana B. Killian 12001 Cameron Way, Maxton, NC 28364
Alfred Kimmel 805 Asbury Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330
Carl Hamett King 1301 Columbia College Drive, Columbia, SC 29203
Grady L. Kinley 108 Rose Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534-8841
Wallace H. Kirby PO Box 240, Roxboro, NC 27573-0240
Danielle A. Kirkland 160 W. Young Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536
R. Norman Knight 2801 Westwick Court, Raleigh, NC 27615-3976
T. Garland Knott 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705-1331
Russell R. Knowles PO Box 35, Bolivia, NC 28422-8653
Worlise L. Knowles, Jr. PO Box 520, Trenton, NC 28585
James Robert Krepps PO Box 622, Tabor City, NC 28463
Robert Kretzu 2918 US Hwy 117 S, Dudley, NC 28333
Todd Stephen Krueger 2331 LaVista Drive, Burlington, NC 27215
Duke Caldwell Lackey 326 Oakland Drive, Burlington, NC 27215-7717
William Douglas Lain, Jr. 66 Harrison Avenue, Franklin, NC 28734
Kimberly Lamb 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205
W. Douglas Lamb 119 W. Burke Head Street, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dennis Cecil Lamm 205 Honolulu Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8631
Forrest D. Lamneck 22437 TR 1203 W. LaFayette, OH 43845
Charles Hulbert Lancaster PO Box 543, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0543
James R. Lancaster, Jr. 5206 Arbor Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311-0652
James R. Lancaster, Jr. 5206 Arbor Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311-0652
Maurice Lancaster 1925 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28306-1755
Tryon D. Lancaster 3213 Kentyre Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303-5340
J. Rodney Lane, Jr. 2991 Burnsville Street SW, Supply, NC 28462
Delores Anne Langley 945 N. Main Street, Louisburg, NC 27549-2174
J. Craig Langston 1307 E. Beech Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530

Teresa E. Lawrence 157 Philadelphia Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
 William B. Lawrence 4416 Valley Forge Road, Durham, NC 27705
 David Brent Laytham 3225 West Foster Avenue, Chicago, IL 60625
 Harold F. Leatherman 803 N Laurel Street, Lincolnton, NC 28092-2921
 Michael E. Leburg PO Box 375, Star NC 27356
 Henry W. Lee 314 W. Parrish Drive, Benson, NC 27504-1212
 James C. Lee 3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403
 Samuel Sunghwan Lee.. 19850 Golden Springs Drive, R-123, Walnut, CA 91789
 Richard Leonhard .. 2306 Lakes Of Melbourne Drive, Melbourne, FL 32904-9173
 Dennis P. Levin P.O. Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513-0335
 Henry B. Lewis 117 Hunters Trail, West, NC 27909-3266
 Jerry D. Lewis 11342 Candle Park, San Antonio, Texas 78249
 Stanley A. Lewis, Jr. PO Box 177, Rose Hill, NC 28458-0177
 Wallace B. Lewis 497 Daugherty Road, Dover, NC 28526-9377
 Elaine Lilliston 100 S Judd Parkway SE, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
 Eric N. Lindblade, Jr. 324 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
 Susan Clayton Lindblade P O Box 250, Newport, NC 28570-0250
 Daniel F. Lipp 117 S. Academy Street, Cary, NC 27511
 Joe D. Lister 129 Overland Drive, Mebane, NC 27302-3303
 Brooks Bivens Little 5404 Lance Drive, Knoxville, TN 37909
 Milton E. Little 3531 Godwin Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Stephen N. Little 610 Denim Drive, Erwin, NC 28339
 Charles M. Litzenberger 1421 Bethel Methodist Ch. Rd. Burlington, NC 27217
 Frank I. Lloyd, Jr. 207 S Duplin Street, Wallace, NC 28466-1433
 Bill James Locklear 3929 Missouri Road, Maxton, NC 28364
 Douglas M. Locklear 3377 Hwy 74 West, Lumberton, NC 28360
 George Lloyd Locklear 129 George & Molly Drive, Pembroke, NC 28372
 Marshall M. Locklear 32 Preston Road, Maxton, NC 28364
 Thomas E. Loftis 2916 Wicker Street Ext, Sanford, NC 27330-7655
 Linda Logston 3813 Sterling Pointe Drive, V9, Winterville, NC 28590
 Kelly Lyn Logue 204 E. Chestnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Charles Donavon Long 103 Marina Court, Jacksonville, NC 28450-2961
 Henry N. Lovelace 779 Rock Church Road, Clarksville, VA 23927
 Jackie Allen Lovell 195 Shannon Road, Timberlake, NC 27583-8446
 William P. Lowdermilk 1100 Clarendon St, #300, Fayetteville, NC 28305
 Lloyd James Lowe 195 James B. White Hwy. South, Clarendon, NC 28432-9183
 Dwayne Lowry P.O. Box 1183, Pembroke, NC 28372
 Herbert Lowry, Jr. 1715 Neelley Road, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
 Jerry Lowry 1304 Franklin Avenue, Laurinburg, NC 28352-3427
 James C. Loy PO Box 8, Alamance, NC 27201-0008
 Samuel W. Loy 102 Dove Street, Carrboro, NC 27510-1411
 Roger Leroy Loyd PO Box 90972, Durham, NC 27708-0972
 Lawrence E. Lugar 334 Grape Arbor Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Douglas J. Lukens 128 Casha Road, Rocky Point, NC 28457
 James G. Lupton PO Box 188, Simpson, NC 27879-0188
 John Clifton Lupton, Jr. 138 Garner Chapel Road, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Clergy Members

Mark E. Lykins Cafferata 1061 Planta Alta 2000 Rosario, Argentina
 Patricia LykinsCassarata 1061 Planta Alta 2000 Rosario, Argentina
 John M. Mackey 2614 Trenton Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304-3759
 Melissa Roux MacKinnon PO Box 923, Elon College, NC 27244-0923
 Robert A. MacLean 1100 Kittrell Road, Kittrell, NC 27544-9018
 Joy Reed MacVane 111 Wolfs Trail, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
 David Malcolm PO Box 2255, Pembroke, NC 28372-2255
 James Edward Malloy, Jr. 409 S 5th Avenue, Wilmington, NC 28401-5109
 Tracy A. Maness 6101 Parker Croft Court, Raleigh, NC 27608
 Robert L. Mangum PO Box 2255, Pembroke, NC 28372
 Barbara Price Mann 102 Cassidy Court, Cary, NC 27511-5593
 Milton T. Mann 3741 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 W. Joseph Mann PO Box 51307, Durham, NC 27717-1307
 Leslie M. Marsicano 1935 S Wendover Road, Charlotte, NC 28211-2141
 Jerry Dean Martin PO Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511-0145
 Glenn E. Mason 3508 Campbell Road, Raleigh, NC 27606-4432
 Gerald R. Massey P O Box 3202, Eureka, NC 27830
 Richard Thorne Mathews 2214 Prince Street, Durham, NC 27707
 J. Alexander MaultsbyIII 306 East First Street, Kenly, NC 27542-0155
 Raegan V. May 800 Market Street, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
 Randall Grey Maynard P.O. Box 923, Elon, NC 27244-0923
 Leonard E. Mayo 1205 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379-3041
 Clyde G. McCarver 322 Oakdale Drive, Hartsville, SC 29550-8062
 Matthew Dale McClung P O Box 104, Seven Springs, NC 28578
 Glenn H. McCranie P O Box 648, Grandy, NC 27939
 Walter N. McDonald 305 Sunset Avenue, Louisburg, NC 27549-2433
 George McDougald, Jr. PO Box 731, Red Springs, NC 28377-0731
 Steven W. McElroy PO Box 4504, Pinehurst, NC 28374-4504
 Gregory L. McGarvey 665 W. Corbett Avenue, Swansboro, NC 28584-0847
 Robert F. McKee 221 Emerald Way, Spartanburg, SC 29302-4600
 Charles E. McKenzie PO Box 535, Elizabeth City, NC 27907-0535
 G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. 2704 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington, NC 27215-4796
 Rick McKinley 567 River Road, Robbins NC27325
 Carleton P. McKita 3508 Hawthorne Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-3809
 Horace L. McLaurin 205 Trolley Court, New Bern, NC 28560-5453
 James H. McLean P. O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382-0008
 Walter E. McLeod 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27605-1198
 Samuel D. McMillan III P O Box 1076, Youngsville, NC 27596
 Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. 4801 Deerwood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
 J. Stanley McQuade 56 Wallace Lane, Lillington, NC 27546-9775
 Dan E. Meadows 11238 NC 581 S., Bailey NC27807-9501
 George C. Megill 517 Grove Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27606-1607
 B. Fallon Melvin, Jr. 536 Starburst Lane, Raleigh, NC 27603-9107
 Benjamin R. Melvin 4515 Keg Court, Fayetteville, NC 28314
 James G. Mentzer P O Box 628, Vass, NC 28394
 Charles H. Mercer PO Box 603, Lake Junaluska, NC 28754-0603

Michele R. Merchant St. Marys Medical Ctr., San Francisco, CA 94117
 Rayford H. Methvin 108 Lakeview Court, Garner, NC 27529
 Kris R. Meyer 311 Allensville Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-7003
 Peleg D. Midgett III 1002 Bussells Turn, Southport, NC 28461-2699
 Hector Millan 3117 Cartwright Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
 James H. Miller, Jr. 3734 Hwy 258 S., Kinston, NC 285049224
 Keith A. Miller P O Box 307, Harkers Island, NC 28531-0307
 Lon William Miller PO Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876
 Lyle E. Miller. 7315 Mt Hermon Rock Creek Road, Snow Camp, NC 27349-9548
 Theodore Ralph Miller 2802 E Ash Street, Goldsboro, NC 28534-4519
 Taylor Wilkerson Mills 114 E. Church Street, Williamston, NC 27892-2410
 Paul C. Millwood PO Box 188, Dover NC, 28526
 Gregory Carlton Minnick PO Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832
 Jonathan Allen Minnick 6401 Pleasant Pines Drive, Raleigh, NC 27613-1917
 Jerry E. Mitchell 163 Sutton Road, LaGrange, NC 28551-9108
 John D. Mitchell 120 Ebenezer Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-9467
 William K. Mitchell, Jr. PO Box 456, Candor, NC 27229
 David Moehring 188 S. Hwy 343, Camden, NC 27921
 Cynthia Lynn Monteith 111 White Oak Way, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Robert C. Mooney, Jr. 504 Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215-6230
 Robert F. Moore 1400 Redden Street, Fairmont, NC 28340-1424
 Jane Clark Moorman 2804 Montgomery Street, Durham, NC 27705
 Julian Pierce Moorman 501 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh, NC 27608-2644
 Deborah Morgan Pastoral Services OUMC, Durham, NC 27710
 Robert W. Morgan 2376 Sanders Road, Willow Spring, NC 27592-9182
 Alvin J. Morris 4358 Manley Smith Road, Nakina, NC 28455
 Brigitte Freeman Morris P O Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565
 Wallace Morris, Jr. 2756 Pine Log Road, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Charles K. Morrison 204 E Chestnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530-4813
 Floyd R. Morrow, Jr. 1900 Rice Road, Henderson, NC 27536
 Dean Healy Morton 3425 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
 Elva L. Morton III 551 Island Creek Road, Pollocksville, NC 28573-9451
 Charles K. Moseley PO Box 475, Clayton, NC 27520
 R. E. Lee Moser 1741 Belmont-Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215-8699
 Rachel Tucker Moser PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597
 Joseph A. Motley 601 Colonial Avenue, Morehead City, NC 28557-6203
 Curtis M. Mull, Jr. 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Sandra Mull 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Steven Mullenix RR 3 Box 89, Warrenton, NC 27589
 James Olen Murphy, Jr. 4246 US Hwy 401 N, Louisburg, NC 27549
 Miles Murphy, Jr. 16 Fort Worth Street, Hampton, VA 23669-1108
 Eric Octavius Murray 6304 Diamond Drive, Raleigh, NC 27610-8556
 Benjamin Franklin Musser PO Box 26, Elm City, NC 27822-0026
 Charles Donald Myers PO Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864-0013
 Donald C. Nagel 101 Alpine Way, Asheville, NC 28805-1519
 Won Seok Namkoong 104 S Sumner Street, Selma, NC 27576

Clergy Members

Kong Suk Namkung 306 McArthur Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311
R. Keith Nanney 9433 Ten Ten Road, Raleigh, NC 27603-8423
Jeanne Ross Neal P.O. Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291
Michael Norwood Nelson 308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford, NC 28376-3104
Claude Nethercutt 590 5th Street, Aurora, NC 27806
Karl Neuschaefer 507 West E. Street, Butner, NC 27509
Thomas Willard Newman P O Box 1748, Angier, NC 27501
Thomas M. Nichols Rt. 3, Box 327, Middle Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Sue Ellen Nicholson 6103 River Lake Circle, Raleigh, NC 27604
Robert L. Nicks PO Box 997, Penney Farms, FL 32079-0997
J. Crispin Noble II 1400 Red Banks Road, Greenville, NC 27858-5416
John Samuel Norman 2358 Highway 903 N., La Grange, NC 28551
Mary Jane P. Norton 1109 Shiloh Drive, Nashville, TN 37205-1122
Carol Noy PO Box 942, Fair Bluff, NC 28439
Clarence Edgar O'Briant PO Box 375, Hookerton, NC 28538-0375
Joyce Darnell Odom 152 Lakeview Drive, Henderson, NC 27536
Robert D. O'Keef 5731 N Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27712-1427
Marshall R. Old 9008 Blakehurst Drive, Raleigh, NC 27617-1045
Kirk B. Oldham 2503 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607
John G.Olive 509 Virginia Street, Unicoi, TN 37692
James R. Oliver P O Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539-0398
William A. Olsen PO Box 715, Washington, NC 27889-0715
John Kern Ormond, Jr. 4021 E Bishop Court, Wilmington, NC 28412-7434
Wilbur C. Ormond 803 W 4th Street, Ayden, NC 28513-2005
Robert T. Osborn PO Box 372, Shaw Island, WA 98286-0372
E. Powell Osteen, Jr. 4201 Country Club Road, New Bern, NC 28562-7617
JoAnn M. Oulton PO Box 1925, Wendell, NC 27591
James E. Owen 1316 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Travis W. Owen 500 Eden Hills Road, Siler City, NC 27344-1308
Charles B. Owens 902 Pinckney Street, Whiteville, NC 28472
Charles E. Owens 831 Chub Lake Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-4818
Shannon Noel Owens 291 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573
Sue H. Owens PO Box 1086, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Warren Ned Owens PO Box 81, Bonlee, NC 27213
Jimmy C.Oxendine .. 49 Strawberry Lane, Lumber Bridge, North Carolina, 28357
Milford Oxendine, Jr. 300 Charlotte Street, Hamlet, NC 28345-2608
James Herrington Pace 108 Timberlake Drive, Elon, NC 27244-9363
Jack Ward Page, Jr. PO Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312-0716
Joseph C. Parker 390 Beamon Road, New Bern, NC 28562-9371
Richard Henry Parker 1219 3rd Street NW, Salem, OR 97304
Evander Parnell PO Box 1546, Lumberton, NC 28359-1546
Carrie W. Parrish 719 Blawell Street, Stedman, NC 28391-9731
Duane Richard Partin 3788 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington, NC 28403
J. B. Parvin 108 Hillcrest Drive, Washington, NC 27889-3339
Michael Pasquarello 2809 Guess Road, Durham, NC 27705-2630
Robert Bruce Pate PO Box 1145, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

Brooks Patten 114 Wilcox Drive, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-0601
 George Ronald Patton PO Box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522
 Roger Davidson Paxton 4641 Church Road, Newton Grove, NC 28366-7315
 Argel H. Payne 2020 Ramsgate Street, Raleigh, NC 27603-2635
 Mary Peacock 645 Rock Creek Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Harvey WorthPearce 735 5th Ave. NE, Hickory, NC 28601-5111
 Raymond R. Pearce PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount, NC 27804-0116
 John S. Pearsall 405 Long Leaf Acres Drive, Wilmington, NC 28405-4015
 William Hill Pearsall, Sr. PO Box 648, Burgaw, NC 28425
 James D. Pearson 16 Calvary Church Road, Littleton, NC 27850
 Luther M. Peele, Jr. 475 Tate Lake Dr. BSL, Southport, NC 28461-9746
 Philip Todd Pennington PO Box 403, Bolivia, NC 28422
 Brian D. Perry P O Box 151, Council, NC 28434
 Joseph L. Perry 221 County Home Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-9117
 Francis Gerald Peterson 395 Sandhill Circle, Pinehurst, NC 28374
 G. Paul Phillips III 303 N Main Street, Graham, NC 27253
 James Donald Phillips 4706 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, NC 27612-5802
 Lee A. Phillips 572 Midway Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-3518
 Harold T. Pickett PO Box 508, Trenton, NC 28585
 Carolyn R. Pilgrim 714 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh, NC 27608-2718
 Robert L. Pitsch 908 Cedar Drive, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948-8015
 Lee Roy Pittard III P. O. Box 177, Milwaukee, NC 27854-0177
 Charles H. Plowman P O Box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27874
 Sally S. Plowman 2788 Market St. Ext., Washington, NC 27889
 Lorenzo Pierce Plyler 570 Summer Breeze Court, Alpharetta, GA 30005-3732
 Charles L. Pollock 417 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516-0490
 Kimberly G. Pollock P O Box 387, Havelock, NC 28532-0387
 Reginald W. Ponder 3400 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612-3235
 Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr. 231 Harper Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580
 Bettye D. Poole 5501 Fieldcross Court, Raleigh, NC 27610-6520
 T. Arnold Pope 7876 Maxwell Road, Stedman, NC 28391
 Ernest R. Porter P. O. Box 1268, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-1268
 Benjamin F. Potter, Jr. 10 Agaliha Lane, Brevard, NC 28712-9473
 Robert M. Poulk 109 Devane Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305-5005
 Cynthia D. Powell 303 N Main Street, Graham NC 27253-2838
 Daniel P. Powers 306 Queen Ann's Road, Greenville, NC 27858-6303
 Gregg Allen Presnal 3882 Avents Ferry Road, Sanford, NC 27330-9080
 William M. Presnell POBox 1423, Wilson, NC 27894-1423
 Hunter Hadley Preston 200 E. New Hope Road, Goldsboro, NC 27534-7642
 Tommy G. Privette P O Box 69, Efland, NC 27243
 Nancy Ann Pugh 117 S. Academy Street, Cary, NC 27511
 Robert S. Pullman 324 McQueen Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315
 Eugene G. Purcell, Jr. 769 Settler's Lane, Kure Beach, NC 28449
 Joan M. Purcell 1210 Eastham Drive, Apex, NC 27502
 Julie Forringer Purcell 2310 Prince Street, Durham, NC 27707-1431
 Francis Roderick Randolph 1134 Blueberry Lane, Charlotte, NC 28226

Clergy Members

Robert E. Rattz 700 Deer Dr. S.W., Supply, NC 28462-2708
 James A. Rawlings, Jr. 2029 Crossvine Road, Birmingham, AL 35244
 Jeanne L. Ray 2850 Paul Andrew Street SW, Supply, NC 28462-2758
 Robert H. Ray 100 Breece Street, Pembroke, NC 28372-9659
 Timothy Lloyd Reaves PO Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399-0096
 James L. Reavis, Jr. 6059 S. NC 58, Nashville, NC 27856
 Robert C. Redmond 1300 Seaside Road SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6143
 James C. Reed PO Box 460, Haw River, NC 27258-0460
 John E. Reed 205 Meadow Place, Clarksville, AR 72830-3807
 Michael Gordon Register 2724 Asbury Road, Cove City, NC 28523-9756
 Luis Felipe Reinoso 302 N Hillsborough Street, Franklinton, NC 27525-1148
 Leonard J. Rex P. O. Box 365, Halifax, NC 27839
 Joyce Ruth Reynolds PO Box 115, Enfield, NC 27823-0115
 J. Earl Richardson 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pwy, A351, Durham, NC 27705
 Russell Earle Richey Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, GA 30322
 James Perry Rickards ... 27419 Cleveland Avenue, Punta Gorda, FL 33982-1525
 R. Dennis Ricks, Jr. 906 S. 3rd. St., Mebane, NC 27302-8181
 B. Maurice Ritchie 1107 Watts Street, Durham, NC 27701
 Ronnie Lee Rivenbark P O Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453
 Michael Gene Roach 5204 Hwy. 55 East, New Bern, NC 28560
 Frederick E. Roberts 600 Yaupon Drive, Oak Island, NC 28465
 Jeffrey L. Roberts 4039 Markwood Drive, Burlington, NC 27215-7125
 John M. Roberts P.O. Box 298, Princeton, NC 27569-0298
 Larry Robinson PO Box 961, Hamlet, NC 28345-0961
 Michael E. Rocheleau P O Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556-0100
 Benjamin W. Rooker 2975 Old Watkins Road, Henderson, NC 27537
 Robert D. Rose P O Box 298, Bailey, NC 27807
 Ben C. Rouse P O Box 52547, Durham, NC 27717-2547
 Faye Baines Rouse 115 Clawson Court, Garner, NC 27529
 Linda Hodges Rowe 144 Woodstock Road, Belhaven, NC 27810
 L. Graham Royall PO Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868
 Dorothy L. Rudd 191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328
 Robert J. Rudd 118 Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215
 William R. Rudd 191 Taylors Bridge Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-6323
 Timothy J. Russell PO Box 748, Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480-0748
 John W. Ruth PO Box 26, Burgaw, NC 28425-0026
 William D. Sabiston III P O Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-0277
 Michael W. Safley 12005 Shooting Club Road, Raleigh, NC 27613
 Harold D. Salmon PO Box 181, 13280 Church Street, Gibson, NC 28343
 J. Neal Salter, Jr. 2706 Salem Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-7914
 Henry Filmore Sanders, Jr. 2160 Ed Clapp Road, Siler City, NC 27344-5484
 Sandi Skye Sannino-Whelan 5031 Princeton Kenly Road, Kenly, NC 27542-9569
 L. Alan Sasser 210-705 College Road, Greensboro, NC 27410
 Matthew Schnur 816 Rivage Promenade, Wilmington, NC 28412
 Jerry Milton Schronce P O Box 422, Warsaw, NC 28398
 Julian W. Scott P.O. Box 1781, Pinebluff, NC 28373

Paul B. Scott, Jr. 101 N. Greene Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580
 Robin J. Scroggs 154 Washington Street, Morristown, NJ 07960
 Adam Fenton Seate 3741 Fayetteville Highway, Dunn, NC 28334-1693
 Billy F. Seate 305 Woodcock Court, Raleigh, NC 27615-5138
 Carl E. Settle 8505 Unity Church Road, Kannapolis, NC 28081
 Jeffrey Lee Severt 1904A Brittany Pl., Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560
 Curtis Keith Sexton P O Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27894
 Kenneth B. Sexton 5608 Woodard Lane, Raleigh, NC 27606-9531
 Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr. 1813 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301-6527
 Richard D. Shannonhouse 7263 Placid Oaks Drive, Jacksonville, FL 32277-9718
 Richard C. Sharp 101 Moss Lane, Spartanburg, SC 29316
 Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr. 327 McFadyen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314-0937
 William Gray Sharpe IV 107 Bogue Court, Cary, NC 27511-5427
 Bryan Rawls Shaw PO Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28563-1388
 R. Branson Sheets III PO Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807-0218
 Robert Edward Shelton 88 N Asbury Church Road, Washington, NC 27889
 Dennis R. Sheppard 4955 Legion Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348-1939
 William W. Sherman, Jr. 495 Alexis Drive, New Bern, NC 28562-6426
 Donald Ray Shields PO Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391
 Robert S. Shields 912 Buckingham Road, New Bern, NC 28562-4538
 Marilyn K. Shipman 814 Bent Creek Road, Bahama, NC 27503-9708
 James H. Shiver 1413 Glenn Street, Wilmington, NC 28401-5443
 Mary Anne Link Shivers 1220 Airport Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-6600
 James M. Short PO Box 656, Ellerbe, NC 28338
 Albert Shuler 602 Westminster Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Robert Wesley Simpson PO Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812-0207
 Thomas Anthony Simpson P.O. Box 904, Vass, NC 28394-0904
 William C. Simpson, Jr. PO Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27216-2597
 Anne Walker Sims 2626 Pauls Path Road, Kinston, NC 28504
 Benjamin Newman Sims 2626 Pauls Path Road, Kinston, NC 28504
 Carolyn K. Sims 107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford, NC 27565-3137
 Patrick T. Sinclair 107 N Morehead Street, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 K. Carl Singley PO Box 56, Cedar Grove, NC 27231
 David M. Sluder 4 Mountain View Road, Weaverville, NC 28787-9475
 Irwin Scott Smallwood PO Box 88, Nashville, NC 27856
 A. Clay Smith PO Box 755, Hayesville, NC 28904-0027
 Adolph C. Smith 227 Briar Ridge Court, Lake Villa, IL 60046-4434
 Bobby E. Smith P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504-0072
 Charles C. Smith 1780 Asbury RoadCove City, NC 28523-9760
 G. Jerome Smith PO Box 1232, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 George C. Smith 1243 Butler Town Road, Clarendon, NC 28432-9557
 Haywood A. Smith PO Box 1007, Kinston, NC 28503-1007
 Ira Hildreth Smith 107 S. Stone Drive, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
 J. Thomas Smith 3501 Fernwood Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
 Jerry Thomas Smith 307 SE Maynard Road, Cary, NC 27511
 John T. Smith 2821 Grapevine Road, Halifax, NC 27839-9624

Clergy Members

Neil E. Smith 5301 Camden Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306-9107
Neill Council Smith P.O. Box 1101, Elizabethtown, NC 28337-1101
William Stanley Smith, Jr. P.O. Box 1464, Lumberton, NC 28359
Ronald J. Snider PO Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503-0027
William W. Snotherly, Jr. 905 S Main Street, Wake Forest, NC 27587-9277
Jack Robert Snyder 2632 Hwy 96, Franklinton, NC 27525
Nevin D. Snyder 3360 Chapparral Court, Melbourne, FL 32934-8254
Guy V. Soule, Jr. 4718 NC 87, Gibsonville, NC 27249
H. Gray Southern 2000 E 6th Street, Greenville, NC 27858-2915
Charles E. Sparks 3904 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27107-6326
Leon Ray Sparrow 115 Water Street, Bath, NC 27808
David V. Spaulding 7264 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville, NC 27050
George D. Speake PO Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954
William C. Spencer 3325 Amber Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409-2550
Richard Vann Spivey 5123 Revere Road, Durham, NC 27713-2420
James Eugene Sponenberg 2512 Carbonton Road, Sanford, NC 27330-3754
Sidney E. Stafford 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg, NC 27549-2352
W. Joseph Stallings 5222 London Church Road, Elm City, NC 27822-9122
Paul T. Stallsworth 4905 Holly Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557-2685
James K. Stalnaker PO Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883-0006
E. Douglas Stanfield 1005 Larkwood Court, Concord, GA 94521-4510
Bruce E. Stanley PO Box 90969, Durham, NC 27708-0969
Richard A. Stanley, Jr. 609 Trail 2, Burlington, NC 27215
Rufus H. Stark II 364 Shewbird Lane, Hayesville, NC 28904
James A. Starnes 111 Siler Circle, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
Jesse C. Staton Jr. 4322 Berini Drive, Durham, NC 27705
Julie H. Steele 104 Frontier Court, Cary, NC 27513-1702
David Curtis Steinmetz 4303 Theford Road, Durham, NC 27707
Mark Stephens 3719 Jackson Road, Durham, NC 27705-8199
Donald Keith Stewart 1618 W. Grantham Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
W. Marshall Stewart 9425 Old Stage Road, Raleigh, NC 27603-9546
James C. Stokes, Jr. 972 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345
John L. Stokes III 124 Windemere Road, Wilmington, NC 28405-4024
Amos H. Stone PO Box 972, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-0972
Richard L. Stone III PO Box 900, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
E. Russell Stott 111 Creeks Edge, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
L. Wilson Strickhausen 509 Person Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301-5840
Jonathan E. Strother PO Box 97517, Raleigh, NC 27624-7517
Allen W. Stuart 238 NC Hwy 119 North, Mebane, NC 27302
Connie Marie Stutts P O Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383
D. Stephen Stutts P O Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383
Mack Styron, Sr. 12050 N.C. Highway 55, West Dover, NC 28526
Mack Styron II PO Box 65, Pinebluff, NC 28373-0065
James L. Summey P O Box 816, Dunn, NC 28335-0816
Thomas Supplee PO Box 609, Wanchese, NC 27981-0239
Josephine A. Sutton P O Box 1014, Laurinburg, NC 28353-1014

Henry Swanzey P O Box 417, Faison, NC 28341-0417
 Alan P. Swartz200 S 4th Street, Mebane, NC 27302-2642
 Thomas Lynn Sweeley 900 Jackson Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870-2617
 Maryellen Phelan Switzer 6003 Bissette Road, Wendell, NC 27591-8797
 Patricia S. Sykes PO Box 8, Efland, NC 27243
 R. Michael Sykes 7215 Walnut Grove Church Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
 Thomas R. Tarkenton 951 Weston Road, Creswell, NC 27928
 Jimmie Ray Tatum PO Box 776, Shallotte, NC 28459-0776
 Berry Lynn Taylor II PO Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985-0098
 Bruce D. Taylor 904 S. Crescent Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577-3712
 Linda Taylor 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington, NC 28409
 Polly Ann Taylor PO Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583-0098
 William Lee Taylor PO Box 534, Elm City, NC 27822
 William V. Taylor 4334 Evansdale Road, Wilson, NC 27893-7657
 Wilbur C. Teachey 1607 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516-2303
 Wayne E. Thomas PO Box 2784, Washington, NC 27889-2784
 Donna Thompson 213 W. Sunset Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377
 Emerson M. Thompson, Jr. 105 Kilby Drive, Greenville, NC 27858-6508
 James F. Thompson, Jr. 1004 E Scotsdale Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352-4249
 Leo Clifford Thompson 3404 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27612-8013
 Neil H. Thompson 5501 Glenhope Court, Cary, NC 27511
 Roger E. Thompson 24340 Cliff Gibson Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-8724
 Roscoe W. Thompson 313 Church Street, Roxboro, NC 27573
 Kenny Tillett PO Box 129, Avon, NC 27915
 Robert C. Tilley PO Box 95, Manns Harbor, NC 27953
 James Arthur Tingle PO Box 516, Hartsel, CO 80449-0516
 James Edward Tosto 3075 Byrd Road, La Grange, NC 28551
 Charles M. Treihart PO Box 368, Manteo, NC 27594
 Bennie Joseph Tripp 7710 8th Avenue N., Topsail Beach, NC 28460-8044
 Angelo McKinley Troy P O Box 693, Red Springs, NC 28377-0693
 C. Clyde Tucker 1401 Zebulon Road, Zebulon, NC 27597-8269
 Richard M. Tysinger 5636 Deep River Road, Sanford, NC 27330
 Aaron G. Tyson 104 Courtland Place, Goldsboro, NC 27534
 Bobby P. Tyson, Jr. 204 Nancy Street, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-1936
 Bobby P. Tyson Sr. 3432 Spring Hill Church Road, Lillington, NC 27546
 M. Eugene Tyson 4000 Corey Road, Winterville, NC 28590-9260
 Tommy Tyson 1716 Mount Carmel Church Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514-9220
 Vernon C. Tyson 900 Williamson Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608-2352
 John Pendleton Upton 215 N. Cameron Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278
 Richard C. Vaughan 308 North Main Street, Raeford, NC 28376
 Stephen W. VaughnII 2000 E 6th Street, Greenville, NC 27858-2915
 Hope A. Vickers 2262 George Owen Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306
 Nina Paul Vinson P O Box 238, Maury, NC 28554
 Mary Leigh VonCanon 170 North Page Street, Southern Pines, NC 28387
 David C. Wade 4625 Camp Ground Road, Fayetteville, NC 28314
 James Milan Waggoner 3212 Barker Place, Raleigh, NC 27604-2456

Clergy Members

Robert Raymond Wagner 124 Hardesty Loop Road, Newport, NC 28570
Kelli Walker Jones 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143
C. Arthur Wall 211 E Street James Street, Tarboro, NC 27886-5119
Lynn T. Wall 2030 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Robert L. Wallace 3102 Green Hill Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Norma Walters 7272 Hurdle Mills Road, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541-9424
Brenda Crawford Walton 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607-3143
Herman Nathan Ward, Jr. 130 W Tryon Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278-2552
Hope Morgan Ward PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605
Richard L. Ward 5014 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Shirley Acker Ward 5014 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Clarence Lee Warren 625 E Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311-2144
D. Ray Warren, Jr. 4853 Masonboro Loop Road, Wilmington, NC 28409
H. Robert Warren 917 Keiths Road, Knightdale, NC 27545-8400
James H. Warren 4343 Lebanon Rd # T1123, Hermitage TN, 37076-1223
James I. Warren, Jr. 350 Crum Drive, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745-9719
W. Arthur Warren, Jr. 202 Providence Church Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530-8973
W. Donald Warren 1200 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345-2427
Denise Conner Waters Croasdaile Vill. Commons, Durham, NC 27705-3899
Debra Starling Watson 103 Main Street, South Mills, NC 27976-0100
Robert B. Way, Jr. 20 Birchwood Drive, Pittsboro, NC 27312-8726
James T. Weaver, Jr. 108 Ramblewood Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365
Walter P. Weaver 623 Rockingham Road, Lakeland, FL 33809-4004
Julia Webb-Bowden PO Box 25081, Durham, NC 27702-5081
Michael D. Weber 2034 Fletchers Chapel Road, Durham, NC 27703-2820
Luise Katharine Weinrich 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
William J. Weisser 228 W Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27603-1714
William M. Wells, Jr. PO Box 445, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0445
Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. 117 S. Academy Street, Cary, NC 27511-3301
John W. Wenberg, Jr. 1719 Waterford Drive, Wilson, NC 27896
Marc Herman Werner 900 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557-4142
Luther V. Wesley PO Box 954, Creedmoor, NC 27522-0954
Pearl G. West 231 Pinners Point Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Thaddeus C. West, Jr. 144 Mark Edwards Road, La Grange, NC 28551-7542
Judy Ellen Westman 3810 Pat Tilley Road, Bahama, NC 27503
Mark W. Wethington 175 Midland Road, Southern Pines, NC 28387-3311
Kermit R. Wheeler 2845 Gant Quarters Drive, Marietta, GA 30068-3731
Mathew Blane Whitacre .. 2953 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville, NC 28555
Karen H. Whitaker 850 High House Road, Cary, NC 27513-3507
Christian White 10 Aldersgate Court, Durham, NC 27705
Clinton Lane White 4247 Daughety White Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Dena McFarland White PO Box 264, Norman, NC 28367-264
John H. White 7213 Nicolson Court, Raleigh, NC 27616-5679
Susan Harris White 216 Helena - Moriah Road, Timberlake, NC 27583
Edgar Earl Whitley 100 Sawgrass Bend, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451-6533
James D. Whittaker 607 Trappers Run Drive, Cary, NC 27513

Carson O. Wiggins 2137 Brucewood Road, Haw River, NC 27258
 William Joseph Wilburn PO Box 95, Norman, NC 28367-0095
 Howard M. Wilkinson Rt.1 Box 292, Garysburg, NC 27831-9736
 Scott Taylor Wilkinson 1704 E. Muirfield Drive, Greenville, NC 27858
 James A. Williams PO Box 489, Louisburg, NC 27549
 Jennifer C. Williams 5731 N Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27712-1427
 John E. Williams 504 Golfers Lane, Nashville, NC 27856-1652
 Richard J. Williams 410 South Fourth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577-3916
 Samuel A. Williams, Jr. 3312 Amber Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409
 Terry Michael Williams PO Box 38, Gates, NC 27937
 William F. Williams PO Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546-0506
 George Bertram Williford PO Box 3, Godwin, NC 28344-0003
 Gladys R. Williford 100 Peterson Court, Holly Hill, FL 32117-2806
 Malcolm Craig Willingham 1004 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
 James R. Willis 417 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516
 A. J. Wilson III 308 Laurel Lane, Lookout Mountain, TN 37350-1148
 Ben H. Wilson III PO Box 73, West End, NC 27376-0073
 Claude T. Wilson 280 Gray Road, Vanceboro, NC 28586-8100
 G. David Wilson 857 Milton Hwy., Ringgold, VA 24586
 James L. Wilson 3808 St. James Church Road, Raleigh, NC 27604-5031
 Jenny H. Wilson 4013 Brewster Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606
 Kelly J. Wilson, Jr. 2406 W Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705-3125
 C. Scott Wilson-Parsons PO Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929
 Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons 102 A Coinjock Village Drive, Barco, NC 27917
 Herman S. Winberry 3804 N. Walnut Street, Lumberton, NC 28358-7730
 Neal Eddins Wingfield 6490 Mt.Olive Hwy, Mount Olive, NC 28365-7932
 Brian W. Wingo 107 N Driver Street, Durham, NC 27703-3053
 Arthur W. Winstead 130 Renwick Court, Raleigh, NC 27615-2978
 Joseph A. Winston III 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301
 Denny C. Wise 1501 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352
 Gilliam P. Wise 1054 Melody Lane, Cameron, NC 28326
 Peggy O. Witt 259 Joyce Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27107
 William J. Witt, Jr. 112 Monterey Lane, Durham, NC 27713-2518
 Raymond Karl Wittman 107 Bath Circle, Washington, NC 27889
 William L. Wolfe 714 Wendy Drive, Graham, NC 27253
 Samuel J. Womack 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311-1433
 Andrew B. Wood PO Box 216, Salemburg, NC 28385-0216
 Max Wood 5227 Pekin Road, Candor, NC 27229
 Robert W. Wood, Jr. 1686 Morgans Corner Road, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 Samuel L. Wood 3102 Cashwell Dr., Unit 63, Goldsboro, NC 27534-4412
 Toni L. Wood 1686 Morgans Corner Road, Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 John R. Woodard, Jr. 2005 Camden Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306
 Eldon G. Woodcock General Delivery, Glen Spey, NY 12737
 Andrea Reese Woodhouse 5021 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435
 David William Woodhouse 5021 Semora Road, Roxboro, NC 27573-8435
 Oscar Bailey Wooldridge, Jr. 2611 Citrus Lake Dr. #C201, Naples, FL 34109

Clergy Members

Anna Gail Workman 2114 US Hwy 70, Mebane, NC 27302-9034
William Earl Worley 10333 Midstate Avenue, Port Richey, FL 34668
Leroy Worth, Sr. 1408 Swallow Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606-2417
Manuel D. Wortman 1329 Beechwood Lane, Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Edwin Wray 600 Courtney Creek Bend, Durham, NC 27713
Johnnie L. Wright P O Box 1512, Lillington, NC 27546-1512
Samuel Wynn 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609-5205
Chong Ho Yang 38 Hoopes Road, Newport News, VA 23602
Pernecie C. Yelverton PO Box 173, Fremont, NC 27830-0173
Camille O. Yorkey 6025 Bur Trail, Raleigh, NC 27616
John W. Yount 5101 Stagecoach Road, Oxford, NC 27565-9118
William Joseph Yow, Jr. PO Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524-0177
Jose Luis Zamora 3117 Cartwright Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612

- 2001 Annual Conference Program
- 2001 Annual Conference Speakers
- Rules of Order and Procedure
- Daily Minutes
- Business of the Annual Conference

Conference Proceedings

section three

2001 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

"COME TO THE WATER"
THURSDAY , JUNE 7, 2001

MORNING

- 10:00 am Cumberland County Crown Coliseum
THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY
..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
- Opening Hymn
Word of Challenge Bishop Edwards
Passing of the Character of the Clergy
Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Roger V. Elliott
- 10:00 am Cumberland County Auditorium
THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL LAITY
Introduction to Igniting Ministries

AFTERNOON

- 1:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium
THE COMMUNION SERVICE Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
..... Bishop Cecil Bishop, Preacher
- Plenary Session
Opening Hymn - *And Are We Yet Alive*
Calling the Conference to Order Bishop Edwards
State of the Church Address Bishop Edwards
- Organization of the Conference
1.Roll Call and Motions of Order..... James L. Bryan
2.Committee on Conference Rules J. Alex Maulsby, II
3. Monitoring & Accountability James L. Bryan
- Welcome David O. Malloy
- Recognition of Special Guests Bishop Edwards
- Commission on Laity Jeanne Rouse
United Methodist Youth President Tim Moser
- Council on Finance and Administration Report..... R. Carl Frazier, Jr.
..... J. Allen Norris, Jr.

EVENING

- 7:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium
A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY
"Presented, Ordained, and Sent Forth for Service"
..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
..... Bishop Cecil Bishop
(See Worship Bulletin)

FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2001

MORNING

7:30 am **HOLY COMMUNION IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY AUDITORIUM**

8:30 am **WORSHIP SERVICE** Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
 Bishop Cecil Bishop, Preacher

Plenary Session

Duke Divinity School Gregory Jones

Conference Connectional Ministries Hope Morgan Ward

Communications Circle

Mission Development Circle

Resource Ministries Circle

Spiritual Formation & Leadership Development Circle

Episcopal Circle

Structure Review Group Kim Lamb

Higher Education Regina Henderson

Board of Ordained Ministry Roger V. Elliott

Recognition of Extension Ministries Roger V. Elliott

10:45 am **Order of the Day**

ALL SAINTS CELEBRATION - MEMORIAL SERVICE

..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider

..... F. Belton Joyner Jr., Preacher

(See Worship Bulletin)

12:00 Noon **Order of the Day**

ADJOURNMENT FOR BOARD OF PENSIONS LUNCHEON FOR RETIREES

AFTERNOON

1:15 pm Cumberland County Auditorium

The North Carolina Conference Partners in Caring Jerry T. Smith

Plenary Session - Celebration of Clergy Life

Joint Committee on Disability Charles L. Pollock

Commission on Equitable Compensation Robert E. Bergland

Clergy Retiree Recognition William Sherman

Itinerent Clergy Moving Expense Committee Carl Belcher

Board of Pensions William Sherman

FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2001 - CONTINUED

	The United Methodist Publishing House	Cindy Keene	—
	Disaster Recovery Ministries	Al Everette/Barbara Tripp	
	Continuation of Laity Report	Jeanne Rouse	—
	United Methodist Men	Mack Parker	
	United Methodist Women	Emily Innes	
4:00 pm	Order of the Day		—
	LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR	Jeanne Rouse	
	Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 1	Alan P. Swartz	—
	Committee on Episcopacy	Cashar W. Evans, Jr.	—
	Insurance Committee	Charles Crutchfield	
	Closing Hymn		—
	Benediction		
EVENING			
7:30 pm	Cumberland County Auditorium		—
	WORSHIP SERVICE	Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider	
		Rev. Rosemary Brown, Preacher	
	(See Worship Bulletin)		—

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2001

MORNING

7:30 am Cumberland County Auditorium

HOLY COMMUNION IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY AUDITORIUM

8:30 am Cumberland County Auditorium

MORNING WORSHIP Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
..... Rev. Rosemary Brown, Preacher

Order of the Day

9:30 am Russia Initiative Bishop Ruediger R. Minor
..... Carol Goehring

Plenary Session

Voting on Constitutional Amendments

Conference Statistician George D. Speake

United Methodist Foundation Lynn James

AFTERNOON

Cumberland County Auditorium

1:00 pm Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation Frank Daniels
..... Jane Clark Moorman

Disciple Bible Outreach LuAnn Charlton

Hand in Hand Project Susan Pennock

Celebration of Mission Jimmy Cummings

Congregational Development Stephen C. Compton

Committee on Resolutions and Reference Report 2 Alan P. Swartz

Monitoring and Accountability William Cummings

National Igniting Ministries Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.

Conference Board of Trustees William C. Simpson, Jr.

Golden Cross Richard Vaughan

Camping Ministries Wray Stephens

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2001 - CONTINUED

Council on Finance and Administration, Decision on Budget
..... R. Carl Frazier Jr.

EVENING

7:30 pm Cumberland County Auditorium

A CELEBRATION OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY

"Consecrated and Ordained for Proclamation"
..... Bishop Marion M. Edwards, Presider
..... Bishop Ruediger R. Minor, Preacher
(See Worship Bulletin)

SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 2001

MORNING

9:00 am Cumberland County Auditorium

THE LOVE FEAST Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Presider

Brief Recess

10:30 am **Order of the Day**

WORSHIP AND SENDING FORTH

Fixing of Appointments and Sending Forth Bishop Edwards

Closing Hymn - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn

Bishop Cecil Bishop

AME Zion Church, Charlotte, NC

Bishop Bishop is a native of Pittsburgh. He graduated from Knoxville College, Howard University School of Religion and Wesley Theological Seminar. A former president of North Carolina Council of Churches Bishop became a bishop of the AME Zion church in 1980.

He now lives in Charlotte.



Rev. Rosemary Brown

Nashville, Tennessee



The Reverend Ms. Brown is pastor of Monroe Street and Jordonia United Methodist Churches in Nashville, Tennessee. She is a graduate of Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia. She holds a Master's degree from Scarritt College and a Master of Divinity degree from Vanderbilt Divinity School in Nashville.

She has served as Director of Christian Education in Florida and in Tennessee, and has been a Director of the General Board of Global Ministries. She has served as a Deputy Sheriff with Youth Guidance, helped begin "Outlook Nashville" - a program for persons with handicapping conditions and the Appalachia Service Project - a work project for youth. For the past twenty-two summers she has led Youth Week at Lake Junaluska and continues to lead retreats, workshops, and times of worship for youth across the country.

Ms. Brown leads Laity gatherings and will be the preacher for the Southeastern Jurisdiction Laity Conference in August 2001. Her book Creating Visual Images in Worship opened the door for workshops and worship experiences in many local churches and conference gatherings. At the present time, she is working on a new book that will include visual images for children and youth. Rosemary serves as one of the preachers on "The Protestant Hour", one of the longest running religious radio programs all over the world.

In her spare time she is a gardner, a woodcarver, and an avid movie fan.

Bishop Ruediger Minor

Moscow, Russian Federation

Rudiger R. Minor is a native of Leipzig, Germany. He completed his theological training at Leipzig University, where he received a PhD in Church History, and at the United Methodist Theological Seminary in former East Germany.

In 1964 he married Gerlinde J. Mueller and joined the East Germany Annual Conference where he was ordained an Elder in 1966.

His service in the church includes pastoring local congregations and teaching at the UM Theological Seminary. He served as Dean 1984 through 1986. Bishop Minor was elected and consecrated a bishop by the East German Central Conference. He served the Dresden (East Germany) Area 1986-1992. Following a decision of the 1992 General Conference, Ruediger Minor organized the Eurasia Central Conference, where he became its first bishop, residing in Moscow, Russia.

The Minors have three children and five grandchildren.



RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

SECTION I: RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to five (5) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Discipline shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

SECTION II: VOTING

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

SECTION III: ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

(REFER TO THE 1999 ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL, PAGE 124. To be printed quadrennially.)

SECTION IV: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the representatives of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Nominations Committee for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Agencies, Commissions, Committees, and Ministry Groups.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. A. At the beginning of each quadrennium all boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
B. All elections in the boards and agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of re-election for a second four year term.
5. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the 1991 Journal pages 400 - 401.

6. The Conference structure shall be as detailed by the organizational structure for the North Carolina Annual Conference, as presented on page 185 in the 2000 Journal. The North Carolina Annual Conference will organize its ministry, using The Connectional Table Configuration as follows:

A. Structure Monitoring Group

A group will be established for the purpose of evaluating the conference structure for effectiveness. It will also ensure that the Conference Rules are accurate in the description of the structure of the Annual Conference, making proposals for change as structure evolves. This group will be elected by the Annual Conference and made up of seven people, four of whom are not serving within the Conference Structure.

B. North Carolina Conference Connectional Table

1. The Connectional Table will be the link among the circles of ministry. Its purpose is to provide a place for joint planning and problem-solving, to discern the vision for mission and ministry for the North Carolina Conference, and to strengthen the connection between the Annual Conference and the local church. The Connectional Table is linked to the Annual Conference Session. The Annual Conference Session will have the responsibility of hearing the Connectional Table's vision, and either affirming that vision or setting forward an alternate proposal.

2. Membership: Meeting on a quarterly basis, the Connectional Table will be made up of 31 people - 3 representatives from each circle of ministry, 12 at-large members selected by the Conference Committee on Nominations, the Bishop, 2 District Superintendents, and the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries. At-large members will ensure connecting links between districts and local churches and the Connectional Table. Membership in the Connectional Table will be for four-year terms, with one quarter of the table changing each year. The Conference Committee on Nominations will meet once each year to nominate representatives to the Conference Connectional Table and to the five circles of ministry. Openings occurring during the year due to moves, resignations and other reasons will be filled by the Bishop and Cabinet. The Committee on Nominations will be made up of one representative of the monitoring and accountability group, the 12 District Superintendents, 12 others to be nominated by the bishop (at least 75% of whom should be laity), and the Bishop, who will serve as convener.

C. Five Circles of Ministry

The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the Book of Discipline will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined in the current Book of Discipline and will connect through the circles of ministry. Ministry areas not prescribed by the Book of Discipline will be organized by the circles of ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission. Circles of ministry will organize, plan, lead, and evaluate, as they live out the vision as embraced by the Conference. Circles of ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each circle of ministry will organize itself and will determine its schedule of meetings, meeting at least once a year.

Membership in the five circles of ministry will be for one four-year term with the option to extend for an additional four-year term, using staggered classes to provide continuity within the ministry area.

1. Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development Circle

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of all Christians (lay and ordained), taking care to carry forward the work of Christian nurture and spiritual formation, including the work of the United Methodist Youth.

2. Mission Development Circle

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of witness, outreach/missions, and social justice, including the work of the United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.

3. Episcopal Circle

This circle of ministry will encompass the work of the bishop and cabinet, annual conference program, ecumenism, Christian unity, congregational development, monitoring and accountability, and nominations.

4. Resource Ministries Circle

This circle of ministry will include the work of the treasurer's office, insurance, disability, trustees, pensions, equitable compensation, finance and administration.

5. Communications Circle

This circle of ministry will carry forward the work of archives and history, information systems, publications, electronic reporting, and the linking of the local church, the annual conference, and the world.

7. There shall be a director of ministerial relations/assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding bishop.

8. The Conference Secretary:

A. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided.

B. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

C. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as specified by the Annual Conference of 1973 (Conference Journal 1973, pages 289-290).

9. The Conference Statistician:

A. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.

B. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

10. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.

11. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Commission on Laity.

12. Committees and Boards:

A. The Conference Board of Trustees shall meet periodically at times and places designated by the Board at least twice a year. The annual meeting shall be held either at Annual Conference or within 30 days prior thereto.

B. There shall be a Program Committee of the Annual Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, the Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMM, UMW the UMY, the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and others as selected by the resident Bishop as deemed appropriate. The Committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Annual Conference expense fund. The Committee may also make a recommendation for a site for holding the Annual Conference.

C. The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.

D. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its chairperson.

E. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference.

F. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.

G. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

H. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.

I. There shall be a North Carolina Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with the Conference Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Conference Commission on Health and Human Services, or the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc., as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320.)

13. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

SECTION V: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption by the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.

3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

SECTION VI: REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS TO REPORTS

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports shall be sent to the Conference secretary,

typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, and published in the Conference calendar.

2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference, to allow review by the secretary and Resolutions and Reference Committee, and by all members of the Conference. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary and chairperson of the Resolutions and Reference Committee or the Assistant Conference Secretary. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented at least 24 hours in advance, and no resolution or revised resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Resolutions and Reference Committee, and this Committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.

3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or immediately following presentation.

4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

SECTION VII: PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE - STATISTICS

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

2. Each table of the report shall be completed for individual churches.

3. Table II shall be completed in even dollars only.

4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

SECTION VIII: THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.

2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the Journal shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.

3. The Conference shall publish a one volume Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

SECTION IX: DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference to take effect at the next annual conference.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

SECTION X: DISPLAYS AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

SECTION XI: AMENDMENTS

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.

SECTION XII: WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.

J. Alex Maultsby III, Chairperson
James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

EXECUTIVE SESSION OF THE 2001 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THURSDAY, JUNE 7, 2001, 10:00 A.M.

Executive Session for All Clergy: Bishop Marion M. Edwards called the 176th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference Executive Session to order at 10:00 a.m. and welcomed the clergy and guests to the Executive Session. After Caswell Shaw led the clergy in the singing of a variety of hymns, the Bishop opened the Executive Session with prayer. Bishop Edwards explained the purpose of the Executive Session as set forth in *The Book of Discipline*. Bishop Edwards spoke briefly about being a covenant community, about being responsible for one another in both our private and public life, and about the call to ministry. He mentioned the counseling resources available to clergy families and for use by clergy as a consultant, as well as the sexual ethics coordinator to help clergy implement and conform to the new sexual ethics guidelines adopted by the Annual Conference. Bishop Edwards praised the Annual Conference for its abilities and potential future. He stated that there were 70 people who requested admission into the North Carolina Annual Conference. He praised the Annual Conference for nurturing the calls of new clergy people.

Motion: The Bishop explained the voting rights of members in full connection. He stated that the Executive Session must grant special permission for visitors to be present. The Bishop then requested that a motion be made to allow guests to be present. A motion was made by Kermit Braswell, seconded, and approved.

Passing of the Character of the Clergy: The Bishop explained the purpose and meaning of passing the character of the clergy. The district superintendents stood as Bishop Edwards declared them blameless in their character. The Executive Session then passed the character of the district superintendents.

Bishop Edwards acknowledged that not all the district superintendents could affirm the character of all the clergy in their districts, as there are complaints against some clergy. He referred to ¶2707, regarding church trials, as an action of last resort. Bishop Edwards clarified that at this time only complaints have been made; there are no trials scheduled. He stated there have been approximately 20 complaints brought to his attention in the last 5 years.

The district superintendents were called upon to pass the character of the clergy in their respective districts. The Raleigh and Rocky Mount Districts each have a complaint filed against one clergy person. The remaining ten district superintendents reported nothing against the clergy of their districts. With the exception of the two clergy with unresolved complaints, the Bishop asked the Executive Session to pass the character of the clergy of the North Carolina Annual Conference. They were passed.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Edwards expressed his appreciation to the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work. He then called Roger Elliott, chairperson of the Board, to present the report.

Elliott referred to the *Annual Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry* and the ER-RATA sheet containing additional changes. Lawrence David Malcolm, a 1998 seminary graduate, was added to page 16, Question 21(a); Harold W. McSwain, Jr. was deleted from Question 25 on page 20; and Michael Pasquarello (DU), Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky; Durham: Bethany was added to Question 87(a) on page 36.

Elliott described the work of the committees of the Board and how essential their work is to the entire job of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Dr. Elliott gave a special thanks to Dr. Belton Joyner, who will be retiring this year. Joyner, administrative assistant to the Bishop, was responsible for matters concerning clergy relations. He received a standing ovation.

Elliott gave an overview of the individual committee reports printed on pages 1-12 of the *Annual Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry*. The Executive Session was directed to page 3. Sam Wynn and Regina Henderson were added as nominees for the Board of Managers, Pastors' School and Convocation. Bishop Edwards called for a vote and they were approved.

The Administrative Review Committee and its duties were explained. Patricia H. Archer was nominated as chairperson for the Order of Deacons. Bishop Edwards called for other

nominations and there were none. He called for the vote and Archer was elected. Samuel D. McMillan III was nominated as chairperson for the Order of Elders. No other nominations were made. The Bishop called for the vote and McMillan was elected.

Elliott referred to Question 33, "Who are elected as members (Deacons and Elders) in full connection?" One candidate is eligible for Deacon in full connection and ten candidates are eligible for Elder in full connection. He then referred to Question 27, "Who are elected as associate members?" Four candidates are eligible for associate membership. These candidates were presented to the Bishop, who asked the candidates the Historic Wesleyan Questions. Each responded appropriately. Those listed in Question 27 required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop called for their election and they were elected. The Bishop called for the election of members in full connection and they were elected. The members of the session stood and sang, "I am Thine, O Lord."

The Executive Session was directed to Question 19, "Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry?" Elliott referred to Question 20, "Who have completed the studies for licenses as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?" Elliott then addressed Question 46, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" He read ¶318.6 and explained the process for the discontinuation of probationary members. Gray Southern was asked to report for the Administrative Review Committee. Southern reported that all the requirements for due process had been met for the discontinuance of Thomas Denny, Jr. as a probationary member. The Bishop asked for questions and there were none. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the discontinuance and it was approved.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Edwards asked for a moment of personal privilege to address this issue. He assured the Executive Session that Denny would be loved, supported and counseled as he serves the church as a local pastor.

Elliott then referred to Question 21: those approved and appointed as local pastors and probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry. Randy Field was added to Question 21(a) concerning full-time local pastors. The Bishop called for a vote on those listed under Questions 21. They were approved.

Elliott then referred to Question 22, which required no action. Question 23, "Who has been reinstated as local pastor?" The Bishop asked for questions and Bennie Joseph Tripp and Edwin Alan Rose were approved in a separate vote.

The Executive Session was referred to Question 24, which required no action. Bishop Edwards invited those persons from other Annual Conferences and Methodist denominations serving in the NC Annual Conference to stand. He then welcomed them to the Executive Session and to the Annual Conference.

Those listed under Question 25 were presented for approval. The Bishop called for the vote, and they were approved. Elliott referred to those listed in Question 26, which required a 2/3 vote. The Bishop called for their election and they were approved.

Elliott addressed Question 28(b) and presented the candidates for probationary membership to Bishop Edwards. The Bishop asked for any questions directed to the candidates and called for their approval. They were approved. The Bishop called for the members to sing "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

Elliott then turned to Questions 30 and 31 concerning those who are continued as probationary members elected under the *1996 Book of Discipline* and *1992 Book of Discipline* respectively. Bishop Edwards recognized those listed and expressed his support and the support of the Annual Conference. No vote was required.

The members were directed to Question 32(a), "Who have been received from other Christian denominations as probationary members?" The Bishop called for the vote and they were approved. They were recognized and welcomed. Melinda Faye Ivey was presented as a local pastor received from the Southern Baptist Church under Question 32(b). Bishop Edwards called for the vote and she was approved.

Elliott referred to Question 34(b), "Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in full connection?" The Bishop called for the vote and Andrew James Keck was elected. The

members were then directed to Question 36(a), "Who have been elected and ordained Deacon under the 1992 *Book of Discipline* as associate members?" Bishop Edwards called for the vote and they were elected.

Elliott then turned to Question 37(a), "Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 *Book of Discipline* as theological graduates?" Those listed have been elected and approved previously under Question 33(b) and are eligible for Elder's Orders. The Bishop called for the vote to approve them for ordination as Elders and they were approved.

Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr. was presented as a probationary member, previously discontinued, for readmission (Question 38) to facilitate his transfer to the North Georgia Conference. He was approved for readmission. James F. Thompson, Jr. was added to Question 39(b), "Who are readmitted as members in full connection?" The Bishop asked for the vote and they were approved.

Those transferring from other annual conferences (Question 41) and from other Methodist denominations (Question 42) were recognized and welcomed. Elliott directed the Executive Session to Question 43(a), "What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized as Deacons?" The Bishop called for the vote and James Harold Daniels was approved. The members were directed to Question 43(b), "What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized as Elders in probationary membership?" These persons were elected.

Elliott referred to Question 45, "Who have transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church?" Those listed under Question 47 were presented and approved. No action was required for Question 48.

Under Question 50, Vickie Sue Pruett was listed as having her conference membership terminated. The Bishop called for the vote on Question 50b and she was approved for termination.

Under Question 53, Elliott read the names of the probationary and ordained ministers who have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church. Under Question 54, Geiselle Thompson received the 2/3 vote required for leave of absence greater than five years. Upon vote of the members, clergy listed on leave of absence under provisions of Question 53(a) were approved. Under Question 43(c), two persons have taken a voluntary leave of absence since the last Annual Conference. The Bishop called for approval of these persons and they were approved. Under Question 55(a) Suzanna Ross Helms and Joyce Lenore Parker each required a 2/3 vote for family leave granted for more than 5 years. The Bishop called for the vote and both were approved. Clergy listed on family leave under provisions of Question 55 were approved by vote of the members.

Charles Pollock added John Sidney Paschal, Sunset Beach: Seaside, to Question 57(c). Persons granted incapacity for the first time and those continuing incapacity leave under Question 57(a) and (c) were presented. The Bishop asked the members for approval. They were approved.

Elliott addressed Questions 58, 59, and 61: those retiring or recently retired. He noted that there are now over 300 retired persons with relationship to the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Bishop reluctantly called for the approval of first time retirees and they were approved. He then asked the Executive Session to approve the retirement relationship for those listed and they were approved. The Bishop recognized the retirees who were greeted with applause.

James Thompson was added under Question 82. John Eldred Williams and Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer were voted on separately due to their extension beyond the time limit, and they were approved. The Bishop called for a vote on the others listed and they were approved. The Bishop asked the members to approve those appointed to extension ministries under Question 87. They were approved.

Elliott completed the report except for the reading of the names of those who have died since the last Annual Conference. Bishop Edwards thanked Elliott for his presentation. The Bishop moved the approval of Question 52. It was approved.

Bishop Edwards addressed the confusing issue of whether or not clergy members in full connection but not yet ordained are eligible to vote on matters of amendments coming from the General Conference. The Bishop noted apparent ambiguity in *Book of Discipline*. He ruled that those elected in full connection but not yet ordained Elder will have the right to vote on the constitutional amendments. The Bishop mentioned there had been four complaints, which have been resolved.

Everyone stood as Roger Elliott read the names of those clergy and clergy spouses who have died since our last meeting. The Bishop led the Executive Session in a prayer for their families and in the singing of "Rejoice in the Saints."

Announcements: James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements. Paul Leeland was welcomed as the administrative assistant to the Bishop.

Adjournment: The Bishop dismissed the Executive Session at 12:01 p.m.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

THURSDAY, JUNE 7, 2001

Communion Service: Bishop Marion Edwards presided and the guest preacher was Bishop Cecil Bishop. The Maxton Circuit: Piney Grove church choir provided the music. Bishop Bishop challenged us to build our lives around the "living" water, the spring of life. An offering was received for the Disaster Recovery Ministries.

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order at 3:50 p.m. for the business session. He gave a brief historical perspective of The United Methodist Church and The North Carolina Annual Conference. The Conference began with the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive."

State of the Church Address: Bishop Marion Edwards delivered his state of the church address. He again expressed his desire to see churches develop transformational leadership. He apologized to African-Americans and Native-Americans for the racism and division in the church that originated in the past. Bishop Edwards stated that The United Methodist Church has great potential and can move forward with a positive attitude toward our multicultural nation and society. He noted that there are presently 60 Disciple Bible studies in prisons across North Carolina. (*Tape #1:705*) Bishop Edwards mentioned the psychological support system that has been put in place in the past year to support clergy and clergy families. He shared his experience of visiting the Russian seminary in Moscow.

He announced that David Brownlee will be the director of the Wellspring Center for Spiritual-Transformational Leadership and invited him to address the Conference. Brownlee explained the mission of the Wellspring Center and characteristics of healthy churches. Bishop Edwards then invited Jeanne Rouse, Conference Lay Leader, to address the Annual Conference. Rouse described the partnership of clergy and laity. She challenged all laity to take a Sunday off and ride through their local neighborhoods during church time and observe those in need of the "living" water. Gary Locklear was invited to speak to the Annual Conference about missions. Locklear explained the 10-10-10 program of the Board of Global Ministries that places 10 missionaries in 10 localities supported by 10 churches. The purpose is to establish congregations. Locklear shared his experience with his mission work in Bolivia. Through digging a well and building adequate housing a village was revitalized.

Bishop Edwards concluded his state of the church address and stated he would conclude it at the final session of Annual Conference. (*See State of the Church Address*) He announced that an offering of \$5,285 was given for Disaster Recovery during the Communion Service.

Organization of the Conference: James Bryan, Conference Secretary, referred to the rules, defined the bar of the Conference, and presented motions of order. Bryan made corrections and substitutions to the Secretarial staff. Joe Casteel and Tal Madison were added to the list. Bryan stated that Cathy Draper was in critical condition at Pitt Memorial Hospital. The

Bishop called for the vote on the motions of order and they were approved. The Bishop clarified that the bar of the Conference is the main floor and the stage of the Cumberland County Auditorium and does not include the balcony. That area is reserved for guests.

Motion: Paul Dunham, St. Joseph (GO), moved "that the balcony be included in the bar of the Conference." M. B. Collier, Jr., Duke's Chapel (DU), spoke against the motion. The motion failed.

Report of the Committee on Conference Rules: J. Alex Maultsby III, vice-chairperson, presented the report of the Committee on Conference Rules. Maultsby directed the Annual Conference to the Conference Rules of Order and Procedure as printed in The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001, page 14-19.

Motion: (Tape #1:2388) Ben Sharpe, Cornerstone (FA), moved that Section X of the Conference Rules be changed to read "display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies, boards, commissions, groups or circles of ministry that are officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. "Officially sanctioned" is defined as having direct official endorsement from the General Conference of the United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

"No board, agency or similar official group granted display space or similar privileges shall offer its display space to a group or agency that is not officially sanctioned by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

"Space may be provided in a separate "Ministry and Advocacy" tent erected in the parking lot or on the grounds adjacent to the meeting place of Annual Conference for groups not officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church but that are of interest to the members of the Annual Conference. Display tables and similar matters related to the Ministry and Advocacy tent shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary.

"This change of rules shall take effect following the adjournment of the 2001 meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

Bishop Edwards called for the vote and the motion was adopted.

Motion: Greg Jenks, Christ Community (RA), moved that "in the interest of peace and unity, I would like to offer an amendment to Section VI, page 18 of our Rules of Order and Procedure:

"In that section I would like to add #5 which reads as follows:

"For the Annual Conference session, 2001, we do not bring to the floor for discussion or debate any resolutions or motions pertaining to the issue of homosexuality. This would include resolutions 5 and 8 that have been presented in the resolutions booklet. It also would place a moratorium for this Annual Conference session only upon the presentation for discussion or debate on the floor of Annual Conference of other resolutions or motions pertaining to the issue of homosexuality."

The Bishop asked Jenks to re-read his motion and then ruled it out of order at that time. Bishop Edwards asked the Annual Conference if they would like to hear the motion at an appropriate time. The delegates wanted further clarification. (Tape #1:2738) James Coile, Parliamentarian, explained the matter. The Bishop asked the Annual Conference if they wanted to hear this motion after the rules were adopted which would be the appropriate time for motions. The vote to consider hearing the motion after the adoption of the rules was defeated.

Bishop Edwards then called for the vote on the adoption of the Conference Rules and they were adopted.

William Cummings was asked to speak to the Annual Conference about

monitoring and accountability. His committee, the Monitoring and Accountability Ministry team, will be analyzing participation in the Annual Conference plenary sessions and worship by looking at the male/female clergy/laity, minority/majority makeup. (Tape #1:3022) The purpose is to help the Conference grow in unity by analyzing our structure and makeup.

Conference Committee on Nominations: Hope Morgan Ward, Conference Connectional Ministries Executive Director, presented the Nominations Report. She directed the Conference to the Book of Handouts 2001-2002. She added Denise Conner Waters to the nominees on the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Welcome: On behalf of the Fayetteville District, as host to the Annual Conference, David O. Malloy, Fayetteville Superintendent, greeted the Conference.

Report of the Commission on Laity: Tim Moser, UMYF president, was introduced and addressed the Conference. (Tape #1:3348) Moser presented the report of The United Methodist Youth as printed on pages 63-64 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*. He shared his experiences and expressed his gratitude for being a part of youth ministries.

Announcements: Secretary James Bryan made announcements. He reported the following: Patrice Miller was involved in an automobile accident and is in the hospital; Cathy Draper is in critical condition at Pitt Memorial; Allen Norris is recovering from surgery.

Bishop Edwards asked Secretary Bryan to give the benediction. The afternoon session was dismissed at 5:27 p.m.

FIRST DAY, EVENING WORSHIP SESSION

THURSDAY, JUNE 7, 2001

A Celebration of Christ's Ministry: The liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, Reverend Faye B. Rouse and Reverend Harold D. Jacobs. The guest preacher was Bishop Cecil Bishop. The Fellowship Brass Ensemble provided special music and soloist Kristin Armstrong, accompanied by Camilla Pruitt, sang "Offer Them Christ." The organist for the worship service was Mark Gourley. Local pastors licensed for the first time were recognized. Candidates were commissioned to probationary membership. Those transferring from other denominations had their orders recognized. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Celebration of Christ's Ministry, Thursday, June 7, 2001*.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2001

Morning Worship: Bishop Marion M. Edwards was the liturgist, and Bishop Cecil Bishop was the preacher. The service began at 8:30 a.m. with prayer.

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the morning's business at 9:09 a.m.

Announcements: (Tape #2:664) James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements.

Presentation of Special Guests: Bishop Edwards recognized guest preachers Bishop Cecil Bishop of the AME Zion Church, Reverend Rosemary Brown pastor of Monroe Street and Jordonnia UMC in Nashville, Tennessee, and Bishop Ruediger Minor, Eurasia Central Conference in Moscow, Russia. Reverend Jorge Bravo of the Methodist Church of Peru was introduced. Bishop Edwards also recognized members of Annual Conference that are appointed to extension ministries within the connectional structure of United Methodism: Jerome Smith, Director of Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Division; Clay Smith, Hinton Rural Life Center Executive Director; Dr. Sam Dixon, Executive Secretary for The United Methodist

Development Fund, GBGM; Director Mary Jane Pierce Norton, Director of Family Ministries at the General Board of Discipleship; Reverend Edith Gleaves, Deputy Secretary of Mission Personnel, General Board of Global Ministries; and Anna Gail Workman, Associate General Secretary of Evangelism and Church Growth, GBGM. (Tape #2:880)

Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Carl Frazier, president of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and Sharon Strother, Conference Controller, presented the Council's report. The Bishop directed the Conference Secretary to send greetings to J. Allen Norris, who is home recovering from surgery. Frazier referred to page 75 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. The proposed budget reflects a 4.88% increase. (Tape 2:1040) Frazier made two corrections: the Conference budget to be raised is for January 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002 and under Item IV, E, delete "with the understanding that such." He referred to Item V, noting a 4.8% increase to the district superintendent salaries. Frazier referred to the investment policy. He thanked the churches that paid 100% of their apportionments and expressed appreciation for all the churches for impressive increases in paying higher percentages of their Conference apportionments. Frazier thanked J. Allen Norris and Sharon Strother for their work in the Office of the Treasurer. Frazier moved the adoption of Items III and IV. Bishop Edwards called for the vote and these Items were approved.

Duke Divinity School: Wes Brown, Associate Dean for External Relations at Duke Divinity School, outlined the program of transforming ministries that Duke Divinity School is involved in. He introduced a power point presentation highlighting the history of the school and the progress it has made in transforming ministries.

Report of Conference Connectional Ministries: (Tape #2:1516) Conference Connectional Ministries Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward presented the report. Ward introduced David Harvin. Harvin called for the offering was received for Project AGAPE and gave a brief history of how Project AGAPE got its start.

(Tape #2:1871) Ward reviewed the Conference Connectional Table and introduced Randy Innes, Bernice Johnson, and Elizabeth Stroud Campbell, who each spoke on the work and the methodology of the Conference Connectional Table.

(Tape #2:2359) Luis Reinoso spoke on behalf of connectional ministries outlining 5 strategies: 1) offer clergy and laity resources for spiritual formations, overflowing evangelism and faithful leadership; 2) develop 20 new ministries in communities affected by poverty; 3) transform and strengthen existing churches for effective, inclusive mission; 4) start 20 new congregations; 5) and, discover and utilize new financial resources for mission and ministry. The report of Conference Connectional Ministries was presented for approval. The Bishop took a standing vote and the report was approved unanimously.

Ward recognized David Harvin, Milford Oxendine and Leonard Fairley who are rotating off the CCM and presented them gifts in appreciation for their service and commitment. (Tape #2:2715) Ward also recognized Carol Hayes who focused on a ministry of developing discipleship resources for churches. Merritt Jones presented Hayes a red Deacon's stole in appreciation for her work. Hayes received a standing ovation. She was greeted and congratulated by Bishop Edwards. The Bishop concluded with a few remarks on the report of the Conference Connectional Ministries.

Report of Structure Review Committee: Chairperson Kim Lamb presented the report for the Structure Review Committee. Lamb explained that the purpose of the committee was to ensure that the organizational structure is meeting the expectations of the Conference and adhering to the guidelines. She invited Tom Holtsclaw, Jarvis Memorial (GR), to comment on how the structure is being used in the local church. Holtsclaw has incorporated the Circle of Ministry model into the Administrative Council structure which meets requirements of the Discipline for local church structure.

Report of Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry: (Tape #2:3499) Higher Education and Campus Ministry Commission Chairperson, the Reverend Regina

Henderson presented the report of the Commission.

Amendment: Carl King, EXTMIN (FA), presented the two motions to amend by deletion the by-laws of the North Carolina state Commission on Campus Ministry printed in the *Book of Handouts 2001-2002*. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the first amendment, calling for flexibility in the configuration of officers and it was approved. The second motion dealt with funding by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. The Bishop asked for questions regarding the amendment. He called for the vote and the motion to amend was passed. (*Tape #3:117*)

Regina Henderson introduced a brief video of a Sunday night Communion service at the Wesley Foundation of East Carolina University. Henderson welcomed the college presidents who were received with applause. Bishop Edwards presented Elton Hendricks, Methodist College; Dr. Rosemary Gillett-Karam, Louisburg College; Dr. Gloria Randolph Scott, Bennett College; Dr. Ian David Campbell Newbould, president-designate of North Carolina Wesleyan College. (*Tape #3:423*) Bennett College president Dr. Gloria Randolph Scott addressed the Annual Conference, reflecting on the history and academic makeup of the college. Bishop Edwards thanked Dr. Scott for her presentation.

Announcements: Conference Secretary James Bryan made announcements and updated the Conference on the medical condition of Patrice Miller, Glenda Johnson and Cathy Draper.

Brief Recess: Bishop Edwards announced a brief recess to prepare for the upcoming Memorial Service.

All Saints Celebration - Memorial Service: Bishop Marion M. Edwards presided, Reverend Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. preached, Reverend Jimmy Weaver served as lector and Reverend Beth Hood was liturgist. The Fellowship of Handbell Ringers provided special music. Mr. Mark Frazier was organist. As the Bishop read the name of each one who had died, a bell tolled, and family members and friends lit a candle for each person named. (For synopsis of entire service, see worship bulletin, *All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service, Friday, June 8, 2001.*)

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2001

The North Carolina Partners in Caring: President Jerry Smith conducted the meeting. Names of Partners in Caring who had died in the past year were read to the Conference. The NC Partners in Caring completed their annual report.

Announcement: James Bryan, Conference Secretary, made announcements and informed the Conference that Glenda Johnson was out of the hospital.

Plenary Session: The Bishop called the session to order at 1:30 p.m.

Report of Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Higher Education and Campus Ministry Commission Chairperson Regina Henderson continued the report of the Commission. Each of the college presidents, who were introduced earlier, addressed the Annual Conference. (*Tape #3:844*) Henderson presented the Francis Asbury Award to Dr. Rosemary Gillett-Karam, Louisburg College president, and thanked her for her Christian ministry in the realm of higher education. Bishop Edwards greeted and congratulated her. Gillett-Karam expressed her gratitude for the recognition. Henderson concluded her report.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Roger Elliott, chairperson of the Board, presented a general report to the Conference, referring to ¶1632, which outlines the duties and responsibilities of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the Annual Conference. He gave an overview of the past year's work and accomplishments. Elliott paid tribute to Dr. J. Belton Joyner for his contributions over the last 6 years.

Motion: Milton Gilbert, St. Mark's (RA), moved that "local pastors may fulfill the re-

quirements for probationary membership and commissioning as specified in the current Book of Discipline regardless of the year of their license." Bishop Edwards asked for clarification. Gilbert explained that this is a new policy and brings fairness to the process of ordination. The Bishop called for the vote and the motion passed.

Motion: Tom Holtsclaw, chairperson of the Task Force on Sexual Ethics, moved to amend the sexual ethics policy Item III, B by adding "or by communications including electronics, i.e. computer that...." The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved. Elliott called on the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries Chairperson, Richard Williams. Williams referred to pages 51-52 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries, Board of Ordained Ministries, for revisions. Williams made corrections to the report. Andrew James Keck was added as a Deacon in full connection.

Recognition of Extension Ministries: Elliott paid tribute to all persons serving in Extension Ministries. He asked those present to stand and be recognized. Bishop Edwards expressed thanks for their ministry.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Richard Williams addressed a leave of absence issue with Deacons and Diaconal ministers. He directed the delegates to page 52 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. Charles Pollock, chairperson of Joint Committee on Incapacity, made revisions to the report on pages 87-88 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. Lon Miller was removed from Lines 9(H) and 10. (Tape #3:1990) Bobby Lee Jordan and John Paschal were added to Line 10 effective 07/01/2001. Line 11 was changed to the following: William Rickman Pinner, 09/01/2000; Clinton W. Spence, 09/01/2000; Carol Hayes, 01/01/2001; Camille Yorkey, 08/01/2000; Lon Miller, 12/01/2000. The Bishop called for the vote on the report as a whole and it was accepted.

Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation: (Tape #3:2145) Robert E. Bergland, chairperson, presented the report on Equitable Compensation on pages 66-69 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. Bergland expressed appreciation for the work of Sharon Strother, Belton Joyner, Kermit Braswell and the members of the commission for their work. He noted an editorial correction to Item I (A); the 2001 full-time salary should read \$28,765. He moved the adoption of minimum salary for pastors under full-time appointment and it was adopted. He moved the adoption of student salaries listed on page 67 and it was adopted. The Bishop asked for the vote to approve the report as a whole and it was approved. This was Bergland's last report as chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Bishop Edwards recognized Sharon Strother. Strother thanked Bergland for his work over the last eight years on this commission. He was presented a plaque and received applause from the Conference.

Retiree Recognition: Bishop Edwards asked Pensions Chairperson Reverend William Sherman to present the retiring clergy. He did so, and each retiring clergy had an opportunity to speak briefly to the Conference. (Tape #3:3309-#4:1774)

Report of Committee on Itinerate Clergy Moving Expense: Chairperson Carl Belcher referred the Conference to the report printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2000* on pages 54-56. Belcher stated that the committee worked under the guidelines of the Internal Revenue Service and CF&A. He noted an editorial correction to Section II (C), replace the ? with ¶. The committee recommended a \$50 increase to payment of claims under Section II (A)(1-3). The Bishop called for the vote and the report was accepted. (Tape #4:1951)

Report on the Board of Pensions: The Bishop called on Reverend William Sherman to present the Board of Pensions report. Under Line I (A) on page 93, Sherman added: Richard Arthur Lewis, an amount equal to ten years of credit. He moved the adoption of Section I and it was approved.

Sherman noted in Section II a change from Disability Leave to Incapacity Leave. He added the name of Bobby Lee Jordan, effective 7/1/2000 as Section II (G). The name of

Richard Farmer Lewis was moved to Section II (H); the name of Lon Miller was deleted; and the date of John Paschal's leave is 07/01/2001. Under Section II, "Who have been placed on Incapacity Leave since the last Annual Conference?" remove "none" and replace with the following names and dates: William Rickman Pinner, 09/01/2000; Clinton W. Spence, 09/01/2000; Carol Hayes, 01/01/2001; Camille Yorkey, 08/01/2000; Lon Miller, 12/01/2000. Bishop Edwards called for the adoption of Section II and it was adopted. Sherman moved to Section V and continued corrections. Under Section V (B), remove none and add John Gibson Cottingham (Age 57, 33.00 years under appointment with 2.00 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP). Susan Lutz Allred (Age 63, 14.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 14.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) was added to Section V(C). Other changes include: change "Francis Conner Bradshaw" to "Francis Connor Bradshaw"; Holtsclaw has 42.00 years under appointment, 04.75 years of pension credit in the West Virginia Conference, 06.00 years in West Virginia as a Local Pastor without pension credit; Jones has 24 years under appointment, 04.50 years as a Part-time Local Pastor without pension credit. Sherman moved the adoption of Section V as corrected and it was adopted. Under Section VIII (B), delete the name of Rachel Gonia. Sections VI, VII and VIII were offered for approval and they were approved. Under Section IX (2) add The Board of Pensions granted Robert Leon Johnson, Jr. sufficient additional credit to bring his total credit in the NC Conference to 16.75 years. The Bishop called for the adoption of Section IX and it was adopted.

Sherman then referred to Report B on page 95 and thanked the Conference for financially supporting the Unfunded Liability apportionment line item. (*Tape #4:2370*) He noted the increase to \$445 per-service year. Sherman moved the approval of Report B and Report C and they were approved. He referred to Section D for information. Sherman then moved the adoption of the report as a whole, and it was adopted.

Report of the Commission on Laity: Conference Lay Leader Jeanne Rouse introduced Mr. Mack B. Parker, UMM president. Parker presented the report on pages 62-63 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*, of the United Methodist Men. He spoke of the UMM mission to wipe out hunger and announced that the United Methodist Men's Congress would be held July 13-25, 2001 at Purdue University.

Lay Person of the Year: Bishop Edwards asked Conference Lay Leader Jeanne Rouse to make the presentation. Rouse announced that this would be the last year the Annual Conference will recognize a Lay Person of the Year. In the future an Outstanding Lay Ministry of the Year will be recognized and honored. Rouse referred the members to the list of District Lay Persons of the Year on pages 122-124 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. Bonnie Kathleen Block of the Burlington District and Wanda Kay Outlaw of the Greenville District were both recognized as Lay Persons of the Year.

Report of the Commission on Laity: Mrs. Emily Innes, UMW president, addressed the Conference on behalf of the UMW. (*Tape #4:3456*) Innes stated that the UMW theme for this year is "Ordinary People with an Extraordinary Mission." She thanked the officers who are rotating off.

Jeanne Rouse introduced a video on partnering in ministry as part of the Lay Leader's report. The video consisted of ministry messages from each District Lay Leader. (*Tape #5:43*) The video is available for use in churches.

Report of the United Methodist Publishing House: (*Tape #5:700*) Cindy Keen, Raleigh Cokesbury Manager, brought the report from the United Methodist Publishing House and spoke of the business and services offered by the UM Publishing House and Cokesbury. She promoted the Cokesbury Golf Tournament and Disciple Bible Study. She reminded the Conference of the breakfast on Saturday morning. She then presented a check for \$14,655.80 for the Board of Pensions. She informed the Conference that changes had been made which allows the shifting of some funds to areas with greater need.

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy: Episcopacy Chairperson Cashar Evans presented the report.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Edwards asked for a point of personal privilege. He introduced his son, Will and grandson, William to the Annual Conference. Mrs. Linda Edwards, the Bishop's wife, accompanied them.

Evans continued with the report of the Committee on Episcopacy. (*Tape #5:1020*) He gave some history and the scope of the duties of the committee. Evans then prayed for the Bishop and Mrs. Edwards.

Report of Committee on Disaster Recovery Ministries: Disaster Recovery chairpersons Al Everett and Barbara Tripp presented the report. (*Tape #5:1258*) Everett expressed appreciation to Ron Rivenbark and Bud Budzinski for their assistance with training. Budzinski, Roger Paxton and Steve Hall were recognized for compiling a brochure that gives guidelines and evaluations for churches in determining whether or not they are properly prepared for a disaster. Jim Huskins led a long range planning effort to build the Marion Edwards Recovery Center. Barbara Tripp gave an update on the recovery efforts following Hurricane Floyd. Tripp reported that donations had reached \$1.3 million and Duke Endowment contributed \$1.7 million for Hurricane Floyd recovery. A model house was constructed on the stage during the report. Tripp told of various agencies, churches and people who had helped with providing funds, material and manpower to reconstruct houses and other structures that were destroyed by Hurricane Floyd. Tripp reported that 1,300 families have been helped to return to a normal life. Ms. Agnes Brown addressed the Conference and thanked them for the assistance in rebuilding her home and life. Joe Mann and Duke Endowment were thanked for their assistance.

Announcements: Carol Goehring was recognized to remind the delegates to bring the pledges to the Russian seminary on Saturday. Bishop Edwards gave the benediction and encouraged people to attend the evening service. The afternoon session was dismissed at 5:25 p.m.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2001

Lay Worship Service: The Fairmont Gospel Revue, Fairmont (RA), provided prelude music. Bishop Marion Edwards presided and the guest preacher was the Reverend Rosemary Brown. Conference Lay Leader Jeanne Rouse led the service. She was assisted by Elizabeth Frazier (UMW), Joey Roberts (UMYF), Carolyn Miller (Worship) and Tom Gard, Elizabeth City District Lay Leader. Dr. William Weisser was organist. Camilla Pruitt, Mark Gourley and Glen Haynes were the directors of music. The Conference Choir provided special music.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2001

Morning Worship: Bishop Marion M. Edwards was the liturgist, and the Reverend Rosemary Brown was the preacher. The service began at 8:30 a.m. with prayer.

Russia Initiative: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the order of the day at 9:04 a.m. Edwards introduced Bishop Ruediger R. Minor, who organized the Eurasia Central Conference and became its first bishop. Bishop Minor talked about his work and described the geographical dimensions of the Eurasia Central Conference by taking the Conference on a "walk" across Eurasia. A choir from the Russian Seminary sang, and a recent seminary graduate and a current student addressed the Annual Conference. Carol Goehring introduced a video that highlights the seminary. Bishop Edwards challenged the churches and collected the pledge cards for the Russian Seminary. Jesse Staton gave the itinerary of the Russian Choir and encouraged everyone to invite people to attend the concerts.

Brief Recess: The Bishop announced a brief recess to prepare for the business session.

Vote on Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Edwards asked the Conference Secretary, James Bryan, to explain the voting processes for the Constitutional amendments. Bryan stated that a ballot listing each proposed amendment was located in the back of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*. Delegates were instructed to check yes or no for each amendment. The Bishop referred the Conference's attention to the report on pages 126-29 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on Constitutional Amendment I. He asked for questions regarding Constitutional Amendment II and instructed the delegates to vote.

Question: Herbert Lowry, appointed to WNCC (DU), asked if Constitutional Amendment III could be altered. The Bishop stated that it could not be changed.

Lowry then spoke against the amendment. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on amendment III. The Bishop then moved to Constitutional Amendment IV. (Tape #6:3480) Quinton Covington, Central (RO), asked for clarification of the word "status" as used in the amendment. Kermit Braswell, Raleigh District, was recognized to respond to the question. Braswell explained the purpose of the word "status." Covington asked if it would affect scouting ministries in local churches. Braswell replied that it should not because they are independent. Bishop Edwards directed the Conference to vote on amendment IV. There were no questions or discussions on Constitutional Amendment V, VI, VII or VIII and the Bishop asked the Conference to vote on each respectively. Jennifer Williams, Mt. Sylvan (DU), expressed a concern regarding the requirement of the different age groups excluding qualified and interested persons and spoke against the amendment. Quinton Covington also spoke against the amendment. (Tape #7:140) William Holliday, Hebron (BU), spoke against the amendment. Edgar DeJesus, Saxapahaw (BU) spoke for the amendment. Anna Gail Workman, Board of Global Ministries, Diaconal (BU), spoke. The Bishop called for the vote on Constitutional Amendment IX. Constitutional Amendment X was introduced and the Bishop called for the vote. He then directed the Conference to vote on Constitutional Amendment XI.

Secretary Bryan instructed the members to tear out the ballots and the tellers to collect them.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Statistician Reverend George Speake directed the Conference's attention to *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*, page 112-13. He drew attention to an increase in worship attendance and membership. Speake questioned the reliability of some of the statistics and therefore requested the pastors to be diligent in their record-keeping.

Point of Personal Privilege: George Speake was granted a few minutes to promote the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. (Tape #7:340) He commented on the publication and subscription rates.

Report of the United Methodist Foundation: Lynn James, executive director of the UMF, presented the report. (Tape #7:379) He stated the UM Foundation has \$64 million in invested assets. He shared stories of how different funds with which people have invested have helped and created ministries. Jerry Lowry presented the "Saints of God Award for Outstanding Christian Stewardship and Service," given by the United Methodist Foundation, to Reverends Dorothy Rudd, Clinton Circuit (FA), and Bob Mangum, NA Coop. Parish/Sandy Plains (RO). Ed Morrison, Rockingham District, accepted the award on Rudd's behalf.

Report of Southeastern Jurisdiction Administrative Council: (Tape #7:662) Jimmy Carr, Executive Director of Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, addressed the Annual Conference. He described the work in mission and ministry of Lake Junaluska. Carr recognized members of the North Carolina Annual Conference that are on the Administrative Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. He presented Bishop Edwards with a book of sermons and gray pottery mug that was made from sediment removed from the lake. The Bishop graciously thanked Carr for the presentation and gifts. (Tape #7:1021)

Bishop Edwards read two rulings of law into the record and official minutes of the Annual Conference. The principle of the provisions given in the Discipline is to make a ruling within 30 days of the adjournment of the North Carolina Annual Conference. James Coile, Retired (NB), submitted the following question for a ruling of the Law of the Church:

"Can any funds of any unit within The United Methodist Church (including funds of an Annual Conference, a United Methodist District within an Annual Conference, or a local United Methodist Church) be given to any organization, institution, caucus, or group when such organization, institution, caucus, or group promotes the acceptance of homosexuality by authoring any portion of its property or buildings to be used to celebrate "same sex" unions in a service resembling a marriage service or in a quasi marriage service?"

Reverend Robert S. Shields, Retired (NB), in keeping with ¶2613 of the *Book of Discipline*, submitted the following for a ruling of law:

1. Referring to Paragraph 2624 (a) of our *Book of Discipline*, which relates to chargeable offenses, would you please rule on the definition of the term "crime."
2. Referring to Paragraph 2624 (c) of our *Book of Discipline*, which also relates to chargeable offenses, would you please rule on the definition of the term "immorality."
3. Referring to Paragraph 358 (1.b) of our *Book of Discipline*, which relates to the "Supervisory Response" role during the complaint process, would you please rule as to the legality of the declaration of either "reconciliation" or a "just resolution" without the assent of all parties involved.
4. Referring to Paragraph 358 (1.b) of our *Book of Discipline*, would you please rule on the authority of a bishop to "dismiss" or "close" complaints made against members of the Annual Conference.
5. Referring to Paragraph 358 (1.b) of our *Book of Discipline* indicating that "the supervisory response should be carried out by the bishop and district superintendent in a confidential and timely manner...." would you please rule on the definition of "timely." (Tape #7:1173)

Announcements: Conference Secretary James Bryan announced that Salem UMC, Fayetteville, gave \$25,000 to the Russian Seminary project. He made other announcements of interests to the members. Bishop Edwards dismissed the morning session with a prayer at 11:54 a.m.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2001

Plenary Session: Bishop Edwards called the Conference to order for the afternoon's session at 1:05 p.m.

Report of Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation: Bishop Marion Edwards invited Frank Daniels, chairperson, to present the report. Daniels referred to the report on page 51 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*. No action is required. He introduced Jane Clark Moorman, Director of Clergy Counseling and Consultation. Moorman described the scope of her work and stressed that confidentiality is maintained. (Tape #7:1550) Bishop Edwards thanked Moorman and Daniels for their report.

Disciple Bible Outreach: (Tape #7:1720) LuAnn Charlton described the outreach efforts being made to put Disciple Bible Studies in other places, especially prisons and small membership congregations. She presented a video, "Move Toward the Light," depicting prison Disciple Bible studies and other Disciple groups. She stated that 65 of the 85 North Carolina prisons have Disciple Bible Study classes.

Hand in Hand Project: (Tape #7:2285) Susan Pennock described her role and the scope of the Hand in Hand Project. The project has been asked to go national. Pennock

presented a video that highlighted Hand in Hand events and projects.

Celebration of Missions: Jimmy Cummings introduced David Harvin, Committee on Missions and Outreach chairperson. (Tape #7:2849) They made a presentation entitled "The Living Water." The 10-10-10 missionaries introduced themselves and told what ministry they had responsibility for. Gary Locklear was reintroduced. Mark Lykins, missionary to Argentina, South America, spoke about the work in Argentina. (Tape #7:3524) The Peru Covenant was highlighted. Butch Huffman spoke about Volunteers in Mission. (Tape #7:3805) The Key Taylor Award for excellence in mission was presented to Bailey UMC, (RM). Branson Sheets, pastor, and Charles Michael Smith, District Superintendent, accepted the award. Bishop Edwards greeted and congratulated Sheets. (Tape #8:140) Disciple UMC, (RA), was presented a certificate for the ministry of the John Wesley School for Children. The missions of UMCOR and One Great Hour of Sharing were depicted. (Tape #8:292) Rod Mullen spoke about Project AGAPE. (Tape #8:359) The Black College Fund and building construction missions were highlighted. An offering was received for the Peru Covenant. (Tape #8:689) The Methodist Home for Children and the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries presented Pine Valley UMC (WI) the Church Partnership Award for Year 2000-2001. Steve Taylor reported on the Robeson County Church and Community Center. Bishop Edwards then thanked Jimmy Cummings and welcomed Steve Taylor. The Bishop praised the wide ranging mission work of our Conference and talked about what was right with The United Methodist Church.

Report of the Commission on Congregational Development: (Tape #8:1102) Steve Compton, Director of Congregational Development, brought the report. Leonard Fairley, chairperson, gave a power point presentation. Bishop Ruediger Minor was presented a check for \$25,000 to support transformational ministries. Compton outlined United Methodist Community Ministries. The Board of Global Ministries presented a check for \$50,000 to Compton to support the UM Community Ministries program. Bishop Edwards then invited Bishop Minor to the stage and announced an unofficial total of \$469,598 was given and/or pledged to the Russian Seminary.

Recess: Bishop Edwards called for a 30 minute recess at 3:04 p.m.

Report of Insurance Committee: Chairperson Charles Crutchfield offered the proposed rates for the year 2002 with HealthFlex, which reflect a 7.5% rate increase. Several changes were recommended but are in line with the national trend. The rate increase and the increase to a \$500 deductible would help insure smaller increases in the future. Crutchfield moved the adoption of the rate increase and the report as a whole. Bishop Edwards called for discussion.

Motion: George Jones, Englewood (RM), moved that "the Insurance Committee to continue to look at other coverage plans for our ministers/Conference that are more adequate regardless of cost." (Tape #8:2057) Crutchfield received it as a friendly motion. The Bishop called for the vote and it passed.

Lori Bartley, Sharon (EC), spoke of the problems she has experienced with HealthFlex. Joe Casteel, Siler City (SA), shared his difficulties of getting providers approved in the Cigna network. Sherrie James, Leasburg (BU), inquired about supplemental insurance.

Motion: Robert Kretzu, Brogden (GO), moved that "the insurance committee assemble a team of Conference clergy and Cigna representatives dedicated to our Conference to iron out common problems in coverage." The Bishop called for the vote and the motion passed.

The lay delegate from Soapstone, Tom Jeffries (RA) stated that there are no perfect policies and that the Conference had a very good insurance policy. Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), called for the question and it passed. The Bishop called for the vote to approve the insurance report and it was approved.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions & Reference: (Tape #8:2691) Alan Swartz, chairperson, introduced the following twelve resolutions to be voted on by the Conference: (1) Changing the Term "White" to Caucasian American, (2) Refuge for Persecuted Chris-

tians, (3) Mend the Preamble to the Social Principles, (4) Amend Paragraph 65(J), On Abortion, (5) A Call to Evangelize Lesbian and Gay Persons, (6) Modify Apportionment Formula, (7) A Moratorium on the Death Penalty, (8) A Call to End Sexual Harassment of Lesbian and Gay Individuals, (9) Opposing a State Lottery, (10) Opposing Violence, (11) Task Force on Racism, (12) Supporting Campaign Finance Reform.

Motion: James Coile, Retired (NB), moved "that the following resolutions dealing with petitions to the 2004 General Conference be referred to the 2003 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for debate and decision.

1. Resolution No. #3: Amend the Preamble to the Social Principles in the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
2. Resolution No. #4: Amend Paragraph 65J, on Abortion, in the Social Principles of the Book of Discipline
3. Resolution No. #8: A Call to End Sexual Harassment of Lesbian & Gay Individuals."

Charles Foskey, lay member of University (BU), spoke against the motion. Victor Galipi spoke regarding Resolution 3. Brent Laytham, EXTMIN (BU) spoke in favor of the Coile motion. The Bishop called for the vote on the motion and it passed.

Motion: Jim Coile, Retired (NB), moved "that we request individuals and groups within the North Carolina Annual Conference, who wish to Petition the 2004 General Conference and wish this Annual Conference to adopt petitions for the 2004 General Conference, submit those petitions only to the 2003 Annual Conference." Bishop called for the vote and it passed.

Resolution 1, Changing The Term "White" to Caucasian American: The committee concurred with the resolution and moved the adoption.

Amendment: Ben Ball, lay member from St. Peter (NB), moved to "substitute Caucasian to Anglo." Lon Miller, Incapacity Leave (EC), spoke. The motion failed.

Edgar DeJesus, Saxapahaw (BU), spoke against the resolution. Ted Zeller, lay member from Mebane (BU), asked for clarification. The Bishop called for the vote on Resolution 1 and the resolution failed. Quinton Covington was ruled out of order at that point.

Resolution 2, Refuge for Persecuted Christians: This resolution was placed before the Conference. The committee recommended non-concurrence. The Bishop called for the vote and it failed.

Resolution 5, A Call to Evangelize Lesbian and Gay Persons: The committee moved the adoption of the resolution.

Motion: Edith Jenkins, Leave of Absence (GR), offered a substitute resolution. Total Evangelism

All Persons stand in need of the saving grace of God. Frequently, gay and lesbian persons feel uncomfortable, uninvited, and even rejected by local churches. In doing the work of the church, we want to be careful not to neglect the evangelization of gay and lesbian persons.

As the local church exists to carry out the mission and work of Jesus Christ on this earth, the church is called to follow the example of Christ who accepted all who would hear to receive His forgiving and sanctifying grace.

Be it resolved, as gay and lesbian persons along with all others stand in need of God's grace, let us in the local church not hesitate to offer the gospel message of Jesus Christ to them, to lead them to receive God's forgiving grace in Christ, and disciple them in living a new life in Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit's sanctifying work and the prayer support and fellowship of the Christian community.

#9:207) Paul Stallsworth, Rose Hill (GO), spoke for the substitute resolution. Sam Isley, lay member, Edenton St. (RA), spoke against the amendment. (Tape #9:207) Roger Elliott, Edenton St. (RA), spoke in favor of the substitute resolution.

Motion: John Whited, lay member, Hebron (BU), called the previous question. A standing vote was taken and the substitute resolution passed. The Bishop then called for the vote on resolution 5 and it was adopted. (Dictation tape #10: 10.3)

Resolution 6, Resolution to Modify Apportionment Formula: The committee moved that the resolution be referred to CF&A to be reported on at the 2002 Annual Conference. Cabell Regan, lay member, St. Pauls (RO), asked that he be allowed to put his concerns in writing and accompany the resolution should it be referred. The Bishop called for the vote on referral and the resolution was referred.

Point of Order: Laurie Coffman, Calvary (DU), offered a point of order.

Motion: Ben Rouse, Epworth (DU), moved "for reconsideration of Resolution number 5" so debate might occur. A majority vote is required to reconsider. The Bishop called for the Conference vote. Beverly Long, lay member, University (BU), asked for a standing vote. The motion to reconsider failed.

Resolution 7, Resolution For a Moratorium on the Death Penalty: This resolution was placed before the Conference with no opinion from the committee.

Motion: Ben Sharpe, Cornerstone (FA), moved to amend the resolution by deleting the "3rd Whereas, The Death Penalty transgresses...human frailties; and,". (Tape #9:867) Tom Jeffries, lay member, Soapstone (RA), spoke against the amendment. Brian Sexton, Culbreth (FA), spoke for the amendment. The Bishop then called for the vote to delete the 3rd whereas and it was supported. Bill Boyst, lay member, Asbury (RA), spoke against the resolution. (Tape #9:1099)

Motion: Vernon Hammons, lay member, Hertford (EC), spoke in favor of the resolution and moved that the "moratorium not to exceed 2 years." Bettye Poole, EXMIN (RA), spoke. The motion was defeated. Nancy Parrott, lay member, Beech Grove (NB), spoke in favor of the resolution. Dawn Battiste, lay member, Duke Memorial (DU), spoke for the resolution. The motion to call the question was approved. The Bishop asked for a standing vote and the resolution was adopted.

Resolution 9, Resolution Opposing a State Lottery: This resolution was placed before the Conference. The committee recommended the adoption of this resolution. The Bishop called for the vote and it was approved. Bill Jeffries, Retired (DU), thanked the Bishop for his leadership regarding the lottery.

Resolution 10, Resolution Opposing Violence: The resolution was placed before the Conference with no recommendation from the committee. Cris Noble, Restoration (GR), spoke against the resolution. Sam Brown, Retired (RA), spoke in favor of the resolution.

Motion: Brian Wingo, Carr (BU), moved to amend "the last Resolved to read: acceptance of differences regarding race, religion, culture, and sexual orientation." Keith Miller, Harkers Island (NB), spoke against the amendment. Jean Aycock spoke in favor of the amendment. Roger Elliott, Edenton St. (RA), spoke for the amendment. The Bishop called for the vote on the amendment and it passed.

Motion: Paul Stallsworth, Rose Hill (GO), moved to amend resolution 10 to read "love toward people of all races, foster acceptance of differences regarding religions, cultures, and sexual orientations." The amendment passed. Resolution 10 as amended was placed before the Conference and was adopted.

Resolution 11, Task Force on Racism: The resolution was placed before the Conference.

Motion: Alan Swartz, Mebane (BU), moved to refer Resolution #11. Sam Brown, Retired (RA), spoke in favor of the resolution. The resolution was referred to Circle of Ministry responsible for Multi-Ethnic Ministries.

Resolution 12, Resolution Supporting Campaign Finance Reform: The resolution was placed before the Conference. Since the resolution came from the Conference

Church and Society Ministries Team, no recommendation was needed. Cris Noble, Restoration (GR), spoke. The question was called after limited debate. The Bishop called for a standing vote and it was adopted.

Judicial Council Ruling: (Tape #9:2225) Secretary James Bryan brought forth a resolution that was adopted by the 2000 Annual Conference. It had been referred to the Judicial Council for a ruling on the legality of the cited action. Bryan stated that the resolution stood as adopted according to the Judicial Council response.

Motion: Tom Holtsclaw, Jarvis Memorial (GR), moved to appeal the Judicial Council's decision. Jim Coile, Parliamentarian, was consulted and he addressed the Conference. Gayle Felton, EXTMIN (DU), stated the original case sent to the Judicial Council was improperly written. Deborah Morgan, EXTMIN (DU), asked a question. The Bishop called for a standing vote and the motion was passed.

Bishop Edwards asked the Conference whether they wanted to conclude the remaining agenda items on Saturday night or Sunday morning. The Conference voted to continue Sunday morning at 8:00 a.m.

Announcements: Secretary Bryan made announcements. Bishop Edwards dismissed the afternoon session at 5:43 p.m.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

SATURDAY, JUNE 9, 2001

A Service of Consecration and Ordination: The ordination service began at 7:30 p.m. Liturgists were Bishop Marion Edwards, Reverends W. Clark Benfield, Brigitte Freeman Morris, and Dora R. Dorsey; and the guest preacher was Bishop Ruediger R. Minor. The Lay Representative was Doris Jackson. Roger Elliott presented the deacons in associate membership for ordination. Tom Holtsclaw and Samuel McMillan, III presented the elders for ordination. Richard Williams presented the deacon in full connection. (For synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Ordination, Saturday, June 9, 2001*.) This service ended at 9:00 p.m.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 2001

Plenary Session: The Bishop called the session to order at 8:00 a.m. with the singing of "Sanctuary." Bishop Edwards welcomed Bishop Ruediger Minor and invited him to preside over the morning session.

Report of Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team: Bishop Minor invited William Cummings, chairperson, to present the report. Cummings explained what would be done with the data gathered over the duration of the Annual Conference. An analysis of the inclusiveness will be reported to the Conference.

Conference Committee on Nominations: CCM Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward brought the Nominations Report. Ward directed the Conference to page 56 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*, Section I (A), College and University Trustees. Bishop Minor called for a vote and those nominated were elected. Ward placed the nominees for United Methodist Campus Ministries and United Methodists on Ecumenical Campus Ministry Boards for election. The Bishop called for the vote and they were elected. Ward then placed the nominees for Trustees for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. before the Conference and they were elected. She then referred the Conference to the *Book of Handouts 2001-2002*. Several corrections were to the District Officers and Committees by the respective district superintendents. Ed Morrison, Rockingham District, corrected the spelling of Becca Hughes. Hodges, Hughes and Reep are in Class of 2001. Sid Huggins, Greenville District, corrected the spelling of Daniels,

and stated the chair of the Committee on District Superintendency was Rev. Francis Daniel, a male clergy, and not the laywoman Frances Daniels. Charles Michael Smith, Rocky Mount District, replaced the name of Mell Fairchild with the name of Branson Sheets. Eckwood Lancaster, Elizabeth City District, added the names of Clyde Denny and Jerry Cribb to the Committee on Ordained Ministry. The district officers and committees were elected. Ward referred the Conference to the 2001 Commission and Committees of the North Carolina Annual Conference report in the *Book of Handouts 2001-2002*. She explained the rules for making the nominations for this year. She added the name of Denise Connor Waters under Ordained Ministry. Ward placed the nominations before the Conference and they were elected.

Report of National Igniting Ministries: (Tape #10:200) Bill Norton introduced a video that depicted the radio and television advertising spots for the national advertising campaign inviting people to come to The United Methodist Church. Norton stated there are grants available from the General Church to churches and groups of churches. He noted that this would be a four year campaign, starting in September 2001. Bishop Edwards commented on the Igniting Ministries.

Bishop Edwards read a letter declaring September 2001 as Open House Month for the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Report of Golden Cross: Richard Vaughn, Director, presented the report. (Tape #10:1020) He shared a number of stories of how Golden Cross has helped people. He read a thank you note from a lay person who had received help. Vaughn talked about the history and this past year's ministry of Golden Cross. He presented a graph of how much money had been granted.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Minor asked for a moment of special privilege prior to returning the chair back to Bishop Edwards. Bishop Minor used a babushka doll to illustrate the cloud of witnesses. He then presented the babushka doll to Bishop Edwards. Bishop Edwards thanked Bishop Minor and sent him off with God's peace.

Continuation of Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Carl Frazier, president, made the final presentation on the budget. He directed the Conference to pages 70-75 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. Frazier moved the adoption of the budget. (Tape #10:1330) There was no discussion Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the budget and it was adopted. Frazier then moved the adoption of Section V, District Superintendent's Salary.

Motion: Kermit Braswell, Raleigh District, moved to delete "or no more than" from the second line of Section V on page 84. (Tape #10:1526) William Allen, Apex (RA), asked a question. Braswell answered the question. The Bishop called for the vote and the motion passed.

Bishop Edwards called for the vote on section V. Milford Oxendine, Hamlet: First (RO), asked a question. The Bishop called for the vote and Section V was approved. Bishop Edwards called for the vote on the budget as a whole. The budget was adopted.

Report of Conference Board of Trustees: Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: (Tape #10:1715) Chairperson Bill Simpson presented the report of the Conference trustees printed on page 65 of *The Conference Program, Recommendation and Reports 2001*. Simpson outlined the duties and responsibilities of the Board. He gave a power point presentation.

(Tape #10:2151) Simpson discussed the property on Glenwood Avenue that could be sold. The Raleigh Townhouse Apartments could have a potential value of \$24 million by the year 2014. The Trustees have visited ten potential sites for the new United Methodist Building. The Millbrook site and the Greenfield Park site were considered the best. Greenfield is preferred because it is more accessible and economical. Simpson stated that he is asking for the wisdom of the Conference on the purchase options for the new building site. A decision to purchase would have to be at a special session of the Annual Conference. Simpson stated that questions and com-

ments can be e-mailed to the Trustees at

Bishop Edwards thanked Simpson and the Trustees for their report and asked for comments or questions from the floor of the Annual Conference session. Jim Coile was recognized to ask a question. **Motion:** Jim Coile, retired, New Bern District, "I move that the North Carolina Annual Conference authorize the Trustees to proceed to investigate and enter into contracts to obtain the Greenfield Park property within the authority granted by the Discipline". Roger Elliot was given permission to ask a question. Elliot offered a friendly amendment authorizing the Conference Trustees to spend up to \$15,000.00 in order to properly secure purchase options if necessary on the Greenfield Park property prior to Conference approval. Cindy (?) of Apex UMC, (RA), spoke in favor of the Greenfield Park property because of its location. Sid Huggins, (GR), District Superintendent, ask a question of clarification. Jack Hunter, (SA), District Superintendent, ask a question. After several questions and comments Bishop Edwards called for a vote on the Coile motion. The Coile motion **passed**.

Roger Elliot, Edenton Street, (RA), was recognized to make a statement. Elliot thanked the worship committee and Rick Clayton for the work done to set up the stage. He also made a suggestion about the scheduling of the Conference agenda in regard to important business items. Arthur Warren, Providence, (GO), made a correction to the report of the Commission on Archives and History on page 31 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 2001*. Put "SEJ Historical Society" in place of SEJ Archives and History Commission in the sentence beginning "Arthur was elected". Change 1884 to 1784 in the first line of the third paragraph. (Tape #10:3906, Tape #11:0075)

Bishop Edwards thanked the Secretary's Staff and Sandy Smith. Jerry Bryan thanked Shannon Medlin.

Bishop Edwards then asked the traditional procedural question, "Where will the 2002 North Carolina Annual Conference be Held?" **Motion:** Charles M. Smith, (RM), District Superintendent made a motion that the 2002 Annual Conference be held at the Cumberland County Convention Center, Fayetteville, NC. The Bishop asked for a vote on the Smith motion and it passed. (Tape #11:0160) Charles M. Smith also asked a question, if the Annual Conference could avoid meeting on Sunday. Bishop Edwards then set the date for the 2002 Annual Conference as June 6-9, 2002. The business portion of the North Carolina Conference concluded at 9:50 a.m. June 10, 2001.

The Love Feast began immediately after the conclusion of the Sunday morning business session. Thomas G. Holtsclaw, retired, (RM), was called forward to lead the Conference in the Love Feast.

At 11:03 a.m. the Order of the Day: Worship and Sending Forth began with a prayer by Bishop Edwards and singing lead by Charles M. Smith. Within this worship service Bishop Edwards continued and concluded his State of the Church address. He encouraged the members to issue the invitation to a hungering people.

The fixing of appointments took place within the Worship and Sending Forth Service. Bishop Edwards instructed the District Superintendents to read only the changes, with corrections (which appear in the Conference Journal and on the Conference Web site) for their respective districts. The Bishop fixed the appointments in each district after the appointment changes were read. Finally Bishop Edwards fixed the appointments for the ministers in Extension Ministries found on pages 19-23 in the *Appointments 2001-02* book. Charles M. Smith lead the Conference in singing God Be with You Until We Meet Again and the 2001 North Carolina Annual Conference session ended with the Bishop giving a benediction at 12:08 p.m. Sunday June 10, 2001.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 7, 2001 through June 10, 2001. Bishop Marion M. Edwards, presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 176.

ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§603.7, 617):

Secretary?	James L. Bryan
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Telephone:	919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433
Statistician?	George D. Speake
Mailing Address:	PO Box 787 Manteo, North Carolina 27954
Telephone:	252/473-2089
Treasurer?	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Telephone:	919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-849-4433

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? No

3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§616, 2511)? All Officers, Conference Treasurer and all Staff, individuals processing cash in the local churches and Conference, - \$50,000 per occurrence and \$150,000 limit annually.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§615, 2511)? Yes

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§632)?	Yes
(2) Board of Pensions (§636)?	Yes
(3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)?	Yes
(4) Committee on Episcopacy (§634)?	Yes
(5) Committee on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)?	Yes
(6) Administrative Review Committee (§633)?	Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is/are responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§608.1):

(1) General Council on Finance and Administration?	Same
(2) General Council on Ministries?	Same
(3) General Board of Church and Society?	Same
(4) General Board of Discipleship?	Same
(5) General Board of Global Ministries?	included in Missions
(6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry?	Same
(7) General Commission on Archives and History?	Same
(8) General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	Same
(9) General Commission on Religion and Race?	Monitoring & Accountability

(10) General Commission on the
Status & Role of Women?

Monitoring & Accountability

(11) United Methodist Communications

Same

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the
following functions:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§652)? | Same |
| (2) Disability Concerns (§649)? | Joint Committee on Incapacity |
| (3) Equitable Compensation (§623)? | Same |
| (4) Laity (§629)? | Same |
| (5) Native American Ministry (§650)? | Same |
| (6) Small Membership Church (§642)? | |

included in Congregational Development

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- | | |
|--|-----|
| (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)? | Yes |
| (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§645)? | Yes |
| (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§646)? | Yes |
| (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§647)? | No |
| (5) District Boards of Church Location and Building (§2518)? | Yes |
| (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§663)? | Yes |
| (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§660)? | Yes |

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been
appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Boards: Institutions, Inc., Missions, Inc.; Committees: Conference Clergy
Living, Conference Entertainment, Conference Rules, Conference Staff
Relations, Continuing Education, Disability, Episcopal Residence, Insurance,
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense and Nominations.; Commissions: Clergy
Counseling & Consultation, Education, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach,
Stewardship, Worship, Youth Ministries, and Committees: Budget, Conference
Staff Relations, Disaster Response, and Ethnic Local Church Concerns

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records
according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections IV & IX of the *Journal*)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections IV & IX of the *Journal*)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work
within their districts?(See Sections III & VI of the *Journal*.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the
ensuing year (§§333, 623.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT (FE, AM, PM, FL)		2002
Salary		\$30,000
Utilities		<u>2,000</u>
	Total	\$32,000
STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)		
Salary		\$19,500
Utilities		<u>2,000</u>
	Total	\$21,500

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the

conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the
ensuing year (§§612.1a)? \$1,248,761

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the
conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs
of the Conference for the ensuing year (§§612.1d)? \$3,686,000

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$1,630,082
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$622,615
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$264,509
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$59,201
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$389,648
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$131,625
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$52,073

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines
two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one
or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned
fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each
general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined
fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§§612.3d, 613.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 655):
- a) Conference lay leader: Mrs. Jeanne Rouse
Mailing Address: PO Box 52547
Durham, North Carolina 27717

b) Associate conference lay leaders: TBE

- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
- BURLINGTON: Mr. Wesley Scarlett
 - DURHAM: Mrs. Gloria McAuley
 - ELIZABETH CITY: Mr. Thomas Gard
 - FAYETTEVILLE: Mrs. Roberta Brown
 - GOLDSBORO: Mr. Dave Adams
 - GREENVILLE: Mrs. Barbara Matthews
 - NEW BERN: Mrs. Betty Shields
 - RALEIGH: Mr. Don Curtis
 - ROCKINGHAM: Mr. Lee Wallace
 - ROCKY MOUNT: Mr. Fred M. Hight III
 - SANFORD: Mr. Raymond Sproles, Jr.
 - WILMINGTON: Mr. Denton Arledge

15. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized (§ 259)? None
 - b) Merged (§ 2545, § 2546)?
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
		None
 - 2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
		None

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§ 228, ¶ 332.2, ¶ 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

DU: Drewry (02603), part of the Middleburg Charge (02600) was discontinued, 12/17/00.

Durham: Good Shepherd (02113) was discontinued 5/14/01.

RA: Disciple (08631), *not constituted*, was discontinued 6/30/01.

New Life (08661), *not constituted*, was discontinued 6/30/01.

RM: Garysburg (10352) was discontinued 7/1/01.

WI: St. John (12412) was discontinued 7/1/00.

(In the N.C. Annual Conference, worship services may be continued in historical site churches pursuant to guidelines adopted by Conference Trustees and approved by Bishop and Cabinet.)

- d) Relocated and to what address?

RA: Sunrise (08641) relocated from Holly Springs Elementary School to new, first unit permanent facility at 5420 Sunset Lake Road, Holly Springs, NC 27540.

- e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
FA: The Rock (04521)	Solid Rock (<i>not yet constituted</i>)	PO Box 605 Olivia, NC 28368

RA: A New Methodist Gathering	Fuquay-Varina:First (<i>not yet constituted</i>)	402 N. Main Street F-V, NC 27526
--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

RM: Clark Street Ministries (11451)	Calvary (<i>not yet constituted</i>)	737 Clark Street RM, NC 27804
---	---	----------------------------------

- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 39, 260)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred	None

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

BU: Chestnut Ridge ((01161) has changed from student appointment to a full-time station, 7/1/01.

DU: Massey's Chapel (02391) moved from satellite to a part-time appointment, 7/1/01.

GR: Chocowinity (06071) moved from part-time to full-time, 7/1/01.

Holly Springs (06171) moved from full-time to part-time, 7/1/01.

Jamesville-Siloam Charge (06190) moved from student appointment to full-time, 7/1/01.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

- a) District?

DU: The Middleburg Charge (02600) was dissolved - Drewry (02603) was discontinued, Cokesbury (02602) has gone to a full-time station, and Middleburg (02604) has gone to a student appointment, 7/1/01.

FA: Bethany (04443) was removed from the South River Charge (04440) to

become a part-time single station. Bethabara (04442) and Halls (04444) make South River (04440) a two-point full-time charge.

GO: Beston (05021), a single part-time station, and Walker Memorial (05391) a single part-time station, joined together to become the Beston-Walker Memorial Charge, a two-point part-time charge, 7/1/01.

The Lebanon-Yelverton Charge (05510), a two-point part-time charge, was split to become two part-time single stations known as Lebanon and Yelverton, 7/1/01.

RM: Garysburg, being discontinued, was removed from the Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg Charge (10350) and Spring-Lebanon became a two-point charge, 7/1/01.

Rich Square (10242) was removed from Rich Square-Woodland (10240), a two-point charge, to join with Scotland Neck (10321), a single station, to form a two-point charge known as the Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge, 7/1/01.

Woodland (10243) was joined with the Milwaukee Charge (10160), to form a four-point charge known as the Milwaukee-Woodland Charge, 7/1/01.

Macon (10483) was removed from the Macon Charge to join with Warrenton: Wesley Memorial (10511), a single station, to form a two-point charge known as the Macon-Wesley Memorial Charge, 7/1/01.

Warren Plains (10484) was removed from the Macon Charge to join with Jerusalem (10471), a single station, to form a two-point charge known as the Jerusalem-Warren Plains Charge, 7/1/01.

SA: Merriitts (11223) was removed from the Merriitts-Ebenezer Charge (11220) to become a full-time station. Ebenezer (11222) was joined with the Hickory Mountain-Mt. Zion Charge (11250) to form a three-point charge known as Mt. Zion-Hickory Mountain-Ebenezer Charge, 7/1/01.

Doub's Chapel (11521), a single part-time station was joined with Roseland (11531), another part-time station, to form a two-point part-time charge, 7/1/01.

WI: Smith Chapel (12413) was joined with the Bolton-Shiloh Charge (12030) to make it a three-point charge known as the Bolton Charge, 7/1/01.

Shallotte Circuit (12250) was split to form three separate part-time charges - Andrew's Chapel (12252), Dixon's Chapel (12253) and Village Point (12254), 7/1/01.

Burgaw-Watha Charge (12050) has split to become two separate charges. Burgaw (12052) will be a full-time charge and Watha (12053) will be a part-time charge, 7/1/01.

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§12203)? **(v)**

Principals: Jo-Ann Oulton, Gary E. Allred, E. Ray Brooks, Kimberly Pollock, Leonard Fairley, Reginald W. Ponder, Sr., Charles M. Cook

Reserves: Susan Pate Greenwood, Norma Walters, Carolyn Pilgrim, Sam Wynn, James C. Lee

Lay Observers: Julie Southwick, Henry Ferrell; *Alternate:* Charles Mercer, Jr.

b) The Administrative Review Committee (§633)? (v)

Principals: Lisa Brown Cole, H. Gray Southern, Charles K. Morrison

Reserves: Leonard E. Fairley, R. Bruce Pate

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306, 307- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

THIS YEAR

Michael P. Askew	South Mills: Trinity
Gregory L. Barrick	Gatesville: Zion CC
William Wade Bennett	New Bern: Faith CC
Charles Anthony Bethea	Piney Grove CC
Terry Alley Buckner	Cary: White Plains CC
Lynda Ferguson-Allen	Hillsborough CC
Bettie Gray Garrick Francis	Raleigh: Westover CC
Michael David Gira, Jr.	Wilson: First CC
Lindsey Graham Green	Durham: Epworth CC
Debra Jessica Grossberg	Durham: Calvary CC (TR from FL)
Carol Hays Grove	Macon CC
Ronald E. Gurganus	Clayton: Horne Memorial CC
Lonnie Dale Hedrick	Chocowinity CC
Joyce Beal Horn	Cary: First CC
Thurman Adair Horney, Jr.	Garner: St. Andrews CC
Henry Barry Hunt	Ashpole CC
Jack Calvin Jenkins	Henderson: Flat Rock CC
Fred Douglas Johnson	Fremont CC
Hyung Soo Kim	Selma: Edgerton Memorial CC
Kimberly Cole Konstanzer	Butner: Community CC
Mattheue Brock Locklear	Prospect CC
Rhonda Turner Maurer	Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Amy Elizabeth Meador	Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC
Anita Kimbrough Meyer	Goldsboro: St. Paul
Jenny Hattan Moses	Burlington: Bellemont CC
Sandra Haughwout Mull	Marvin CC
Jeffrey Raymond Nash	Wilmington: Pine Valley CC
Elmar Karl Neuschaefer	Cary: White Plains CC
Shannon Noel Owens	Whiteville CC
Rhonda Riggins Parker	Apex CC
Cynthia Lane Rivenbark	Ocean View CC
Sandi Skye Sannino	Smithfield: Elizabeth CC
Neill Council Smith	Windsor-Bladen CC
Allen Wayne Stuart	Burlington: Bellemont CC
Barbara Elaine Swett	Cary: First CC
Donna McLean Thompson	Durham: Resurrection CC
Kenny Lee Tillett	Manns Harbor: Mt. Carmel CC
Douglas Jay Wagner	Raleigh: Highland CC
James Dean Whittaker	Cary: White Plains CC
Nancy McGee Willard	Laurinburg: First CC
Heather Herrin Wong	Raleigh: Fairmont CC

REINSTATED

None

(Include names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

CONTINUED:

Peggy Lee Barbee
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove

Wake Forest CC
Durham: Duke Memorial CC

DISCONTINUED:

Christopher Lee Schoolcraft
Pamela Denise Blake

Spring Hill CC (TR/N.Texas Conf.)
Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§340-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Donald Lee Davis	1991
Henry Tyler Jones	1990
John L. Locklear, Jr.	1992
Robert Gary Phillips	1996
Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998
Lloyd H. Willis, Jr.	1991
Janine Tretinik Youngstrom	1998
Susan Carol B. France	1998

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (V)

a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. §344.4):

NAME - LICENSE - COURSE OF STUDY/BASIC/ADVANCED

*Willie Franklin Allen	1993	Completed
Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Fourth Year
Lori M. Bartley	1999	Seminary Graduate
Jay William Bissett	1995	Seminary Graduate
Sylvia Collins	2001	Seminary Graduate
Tracy Lee Clayton	2001	Seminary Graduate
Marion Dale Curtis	1996	Seminary Student
Patricia Tripp Cox	1999	Second Year
Kenneth Leroy Davenport	1994	Seminary Graduate
Galen Derik Davis	1998	License
Julia Anne Dees	1996	Third Year
Thomas Denny, Jr. LP/D	1996	Seminary Graduate
*Ronald F. Estes	1995	Completed
Faye W. Ethridge	1998	Seminary Graduate
W. Randy Field	1999	Seminary Graduate
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Seminary Graduate
Thomas S. Fleck, Sr.	1995	Eighteen Courses
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	Third Year
Lindsey Graham Green	2001	Seminary Graduate
Debra Jessica Grossberg	2001	Seminary Graduate
Carol Hays Grove	2001	License
*William Craig Ham	1995	Completed

David J. Harriss	1998	Seminary Graduate	—
Margaret Cotton Harriss	1999	Third Year	—
Robert Elwood Hill	2000	First Year	—
James Roy Hines	1996	Nineteen Courses	—
Susan Parler Hobbs	2001	License	—
*Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed	—
Karen C. Howell	1996	Sixteen Courses	—
Sylvia Collins Huggins	2001	Seminary Graduate	—
*Chris Dwight Humphreys	1993	Completed	—
Sherrie Lee James	1999	Seminary Graduate	—
Daniel Patterson Jones	1997	Third Year	—
Worlise Lee Knowles, Jr.	1998	First Year	—
James Robert Krepps	1994	First Year	—
John Robert Kretzu	1998	Seminary Graduate	—
*Dennis Cecil Lamm	1996	Completed	—
J. Craig Langston	2000	Completed	—
*John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	1991	Completed	—
Lawarence David Malcolm	1998	Seminary Graduate	—
Kris Robert Meyer	1995	Seminary Graduate	—
*Dean Healey Morton	1992	Completed	—
Steven John Mullenix	2001	License	—
Sue Harvey Owens	2000	Second Year	—
Raymond Randolph Pearce	1998	Completed	—
*Faye Baines Rouse	1995	Third Year	—
Dorothy Rudd	1997	First Year	—
Harold Dean Salmon	1999	Seminary Graduate	—
Curtis Keith Sexton	2000	Seminary Graduate	—
Robert Edward Shelton	1995	Seminary Graduate	—
Patricia Smith Sykes	1999	Seminary Graduate	—
William Lee Taylor	2000	Seminary Student	—
Kenny Lee Tillett	2001	License	—
Ginger Ann Thomas	2001	Seminary Graduate	—
Angelo McKinley Troy	1998	Seminary Graduate	—
Robert Raymond Wagner	1999	License	—
Marc Werner	2000	Eleven Courses	—
James Russell Willis	2000	First Year	—
Toni L. Wood	2000	First Year	—

b) Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div--§344.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY	
Michael P. Askew	2001	License	—
Valerie Simmons Ballance	2000	First Year	—
Robert Ray Bandy	1999	First Year	—
*Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Completed	—
*Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Completed	—
William Wade Bennett	2001	License	—
Charles Anthony Bethea	2001	License	—
*Douglas W. Billups	1995	Completed	—
*Henry Lee Blue	1992	Completed	—
David W. Bundy	2000	Two Courses	—
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate	—
*Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Completed	—

Dianne Brinkley Catlett	2000	First Year
Dalma Garrell Cribb	2000	First Year
Margaret Ganier Crandall	2000	Seminary Graduate
*Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Completed
*Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Completed
Peggy Duncan-Wood	1998	Seminary Student
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	Ten Courses
*Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Fourteen Courses
Susan Carol B. France	1998	Nine Courses
Lacy V. Frye	1994	Third Year
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Twelve Courses
Kelli Gallagher-Smith	2000	Seminary Graduate
Ronald E. Gurganus	2001	License
Robert Eugene Hardy	1999	License
Bettie Sue Barnes Harris	2000	First Year
*Henry Paul Harris	1996	Completed
George Clark Harvey	1995	Third Year
Leland M. Heath, Jr.	1999	Two Courses
Teddy Lamont Hemminger II	2000	Second Year
Rose C. Hicks	1997	Fourth Year
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed
*Nicholas Ray Holman	1999	Seminary Graduate
*Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Completed
Harold Hunt	1993	Ten Courses
Henry Barry Hunt	2001	License
Melinda Faye Ivey	2001	License
Henry Jinnette		Seminary Graduate
Walter Glenn Johnston III	1997	License
*Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Completed
Diane Renée LeBlanc	2001	License
*Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed
Douglas Marshall Locklear	2000	Three Courses
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed
Dwayne Lowry	1991	License
Douglas J. Lukens	1999	Three Courses
*Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Completed
Cindy Montieth	2001	Seminary Student
Wallace Morris, Jr.	2000	First Year
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed
Sandra Houghwort Mull	2001	License
John Samuel Norman	1999	Three Courses
*Wilbur Cunnigim Ormond, Jr.	1978	Completed
Jimmy Carson Oxendine	1999	Seven Courses
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed
*Jeanne Louise Ray (retired)	1992	Completed
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Completed
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	Third Year
Michael G. Roach	1993	License
Linda Hodges Rowe	1999	Second Year
*Matthew Schnur	1991	Completed
Neill Council Smith	2001	License

*Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Completed	—
Marshall Stewart	1995	Third Year	—
Donna McLean Thompson	2001	License	
James F. Thompson, Jr.(LP/E)	1961	Seminary Graduate	
*Bennie Joseph Tripp (LP/D)	1967	Completed	—
Nina Paul Vinson	1999	Third Year	
*Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Completed	
*Thaddeus C. West	1957	Completed	
Clinton Lane White	1996	Nineteen Courses	—
James Dean Whittaker	2001	License	
Nancy M. Willard	2001	License	
George Bertram Williford	1993	Seventeen Courses	
*Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Completed	—
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed	
*LeRoy Worth, Sr. (LP/D)	1988	Completed	
*John Yount (LP/D)	1991	Completed	—

c) Student local pastors (§343.3), and what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL	
Robert Shawn Blackwelder	1999	Duke Divinity School	—
Randy M. Blanton	2000	Duke Divinity School	
Gail Hampton Bruno	2001	Duke Divinity School/ Memphis	
William Anders Burns	1996	Duke Divinity School	—
Larry Michael Chandler	1998	Duke Divinity School	
Charles M. Coppock	1998	Duke Divinity School/ Holston	
John Crabtree	2000	Duke Divinity School	—
Joyce Christine Day	2000	Duke Divinity School	
Grace Morton Dill	1999	Duke Divinity School	
Edward R. Drew	2000	Duke Divinity School	—
Harvey Lee Edwards	1997	Duke Divinity School	
Paul Edwards	1998	Duke Divinity School/TN	
Michael David Gira, Jr.	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Joseph P. Gouverneur	1995	Duke Divinity School	—
Susan Linn Harthon	2000	Duke Divinity School	
Patricia Freeman Hawkins	2001	Duke Divinity School	
James Joseph Hemenway	1999	Duke Divinity School/N.GA.	
Thurman Adair Horney, Jr.	2001	Duke Divinity School	—
Jack Calvin Jenkins	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Fred Douglas Johnson	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Alfred H. Kimmel	1998	Duke Divinity School/W. PA	
Matthew Dale McClung	2000	Duke Divinity School	—
Richard B. McKinley	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Elmar Karl Neuschafer	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Thomas Moore Nichols, Sr.	1995	Duke Divinity School	—
Shannon Noel Owens	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Warren Ned Owens	1999	Duke Divinity School/N.GA.	
Elizabeth Roberts	2001	Duke Divinity School	
Benjamin Woods Rooker	2000	Duke Divinity School	—
Sandi Skye Sannino	1999	Duke Divinity School	
Carolyn Kyle Sims	1998	Duke Divinity School	
Irvin Scott Smallwood	1999	Duke Divinity School	—

Allen Wayne Stuart	2001	Duke Divinity School
Henry Edgar Swanzey	1999	Duke Divinity School/WNC

d) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§343.4)? None

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference, indicate name of conference where serving.)

Simeon Dufrene Cummings

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§346.1)?

Pamela Denisa Blake 03/15/2001

Mike Kennon Pulliam 01/01/2001

Jo Ann Farrow Stimac 07/01/2001

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§346.4)?

Bennie Joseph Tripp 07/01/2001

Edwin Alan Rose 07/01/2001

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

NAME	DATE	CONFERENCE
Dwayne Delano Alston	1999	AME
Anthony D. Calhoun	2001	South Carolina
Joey Darnell Connelly	2000	Louisiana
Daniel de LaCruz	2001	Northwest Conference/Mexico
Carmen (Randi) Godfrey (AM)	1999	Western NC
Anna Juran-Kelley	2000	South Georgia
Tea Sung Kang	2001	Methodist Church of Korea
Glenn H. McCranie	1997	South Georgia
George McDougald, Jr.	1996	AME
Alice Jones Quarles (1/4 time)	2000	South Carolina
Edwin M. Ray (pt-retired supply)	2001	Baltimore-Washington
Michael David Tabb	2001	Texas
Gary David Wilson	2000	Evangelical Methodist
Jose Luis Zamora	2000	Eastern Conf. of Mexico

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§322.6, 337.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Bill R. Almond	Southern Baptist
Simeon Dufrene Cummings	Holiness Methodist Conference
Robert Floyd Dean	Evangelical Presbyterian
Andrew Craig Gaither	Southern Baptist
Kwang Youn Han	Korean Baptist/1/4 time
Daniel F. Lipp	Southern Baptist
Henry Filmore Sanders	Southern Baptist
Mack Styron II	Southern Baptist
Mack Styron, Sr.	Southern Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§559.4(v))? None

b) Without vote (§§325,4;335.4)? (v)

NAME	CONFERENCE
Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
Jennifer E. Copeland	South Carolina
Michael W. Gore	South Indiana
Paula E. Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
Mark Hicks	Western North Carolina
B. Maurice Ritchie	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§420 [1992])? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question

DENNIS JOSEPH GLENNON (Rockingham District) 35 hours Mercer County Community College, NJ; Western Piedmont Community College; Murray State University, KY; Completed 5-year Course of Study; Full-Time Local Pastor 6 years.

JAMES HINTON HAYES (New Bern District) Bachelor of Music, Mars Hill College; M.Div. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY; Ordained Probationary Member/Deacon 1993, Kentucky Conference. Transitioned from Probationary Member/Deacon to Associate Member.

MICHAEL NORWOOD NELSON (Fayetteville District) Government Certificates (U.S. Navy); Completed 5-year Course of Study; Full-Time Local Pastor 8 Years.

JERRY MILTON SCHRONCE (Goldsboro District) 27 semester hours NC State University; 27 semester hours Campbell University; Completed 5-year Course of Study; Completed Advanced Course of Study; Full-Time Local Pastor 9 years.

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §§315, 316)? (v)

a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)

None

b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)

ANNE WHITESIDE AHL (Raleigh District) BS Meredith College; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

ELIZABETH STROUD CAMPBELL (Raleigh District) BA Meredith College; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

WILLIAM MARK CLAYTON (Rocky Mount District) BSW East Carolina University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

ROBERT LEE FLETCHER (Sanford District) BA Southeastern College, Lakeland, FL; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

COLEMAN LANE GLAZE (Burlington District) BA Wofford College, Spartanburg, SC; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

TERESA CORLEY HOLLOWAY (New Bern District) BS Georgia Southern College; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership and Commissioning.

DAVID CARL HUTCHINS (Greenville District) BS Texas A & M University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

CRAIG THOMAS KOCHER (Burlington District) BA University of North Carolina; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

KELLY LYN LOGUE (Goldsboro District) BS Union College; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

JOY REED MACVANE (Burlington District) BA University of Rhode Island; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

TAYLOR WILKERSON MILLS (Raleigh District) BS Appalachian State University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

JEANNE ROSS NEAL (Burlington District) BA University of Chapel Hill; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

DENNIS CHRISTOPHER PEAY (Wilmington District) BS North Carolina State University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

TIMOTHY LLOYD REAVES (Wilmington District) BS University of North Carolina - Wilmington; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

ANNE WALKER SIMS (Durham District) BS College of William & Mary, VA; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

BENJAMIN NEWMAN SIMS (Durham District) BS Auburn University at Montgomery; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning.

SUSAN HARRIS WHITE (Durham District) BA Catawba College; M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Probationary Membership & Commissioning. ..

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the *1992 Discipline*? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27.)

- | | |
|--|------|
| a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) | None |
| b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1(1992)?(v ¾) | None |
| c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421(1992)?(v ¾) | None |

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?

a) In preparation for ordination as Deacon? (¶317.1)

NAME	ADMITTED PM
Mary Lowrey Peacock	2000

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder (¶317.2)

Robert Wayne Brewer	2000
Edgar Raymund Argao DeJesus	2000
Stanley Allton Gallagher-Smith	1999
Laura Elizabeth Hayes	2000

Bryan Scott Huffman	2000
Adam Fenton Seate	2000
Bryan Rawls Shaw	2000
Thomas Anthony Simpson	2000
Julie Hilton Steele	2000

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§365.1); §417; 424 (1992):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(1) (1992)- Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership)

Carol Elizabeth Noy	Duke Divinity School	1999
---------------------	----------------------	------

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417.(2)(1992) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership)

None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424.(1)(1992) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

NAME	SCHOOL	ADMITTED PM
Jeanne B. Allen	Duke Divinity School	1998
William Henry Allen IV	Asbury Theological Seminary	2000
David Jack Beck	Duke Divinity School	1998
Harold Dean Blackburn	Duke Divinity School	1997
Kenneth Robert Buckingham	Duke Divinity School	1999
George Rosser Carter	Duke Divinity School	1998
Marty Jeffrey Cauley	Duke Divinity School	1998
Lily Ker Chou	Duke Divinity School	2000
Holt Alexander Clarke	Duke Divinity School	2000
Dora Russell Dorsey	Duke Divinity School	1998
Richard Leon Farmer	Duke Divinity School	1998
Pamela Jan Gilliam	Duke Divinity School	1996
Robert Allen Hagerty	Asbury Theological Seminary	1999
Johanna Douth Hudgin Hancock	Candler School of Theology	1999
Warren Trall Heitzenrater	Duke Divinity School	1997
Jan Nicholson Hill	Duke Divinity School	2000
Eugene Ray Jenness	Asbury Theological Seminary	1999
Donnie Lee Jones	Duke Divinity School	1999
Danielle A. Hargett Kirkland	Duke Divinity School	1997
William Douglas Lain, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	2000
Jackie Allen Lovell	United Theological Seminary	1996
Lloyd James Lowe	Candler School of Theology	1995
Herbert Lowry, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	2000
Melissa Roux MacKinnon	Duke Divinity School	1999
Jerry Dean Martin	Duke Divinity School	1998
Richard Thorne Mathews	Duke Divinity School	2000
William Abbott Olsen	Asbury Theological Seminary	2000
Philip Todd Pennington	Duke Divinity School	1999
Gregg Allen Presnal	Duke Divinity School	1996
Robert Dan Rose	Asbury Theological Seminary	2000
Mary Anne Link Shivers	Duke Divinity School	1999
Jack Robert Snyder	Duke Divinity School	1999
Polly Ann Taylor	Andover Newton Theological School	1995
Roscoe William Thompson	Duke Divinity School	2000

Robert Cox Tilley	Duke Divinity School	2000
John Pendleton Upton	Duke Divinity School	1999
Benjamin Edwards Wells	Duke Divinity School	1998

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§338.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (§338.3a,b)? (v)

James Harold Daniels
John Michael Eubanks
William Bryan Faggart
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas
Paul Cecil Millwood

b) As Local Pastors (§338.3a)? (v)

Melinda Faye Ivey

33. Who are elected as members in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--See note preceding Q. 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons?

Andrew James Keck

b) Elders?

William Howard Altman, Jr.	James Gerrard Mentzer
James Victor Culberson	Lee Roy Pittard III
Sidney Gene Hadden	Richard Vann Spivey
William Sidney Hoyle, Jr.	Connie Marie Claggett Stutts
Stanley Arrington Lewis, Jr.	Jenny Lynn Hulsey Wilson

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (§365.2)? (v 2/3)

None.

b) After Probationary Membership under the *1996 Discipline* (§326)? (v 2/3)

ANDREW JAMES KECK (Burlington District) BA Albion College, MI; MTS, Boston University; Probationary Member and commissioning 1998; Deacon's Orders 1996; Eligible for Deacon in Full Connection.

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (§366.2)? (v2/3)

None

b) After probationary membership under the *1996 Discipline* (§326)? (v2/3)

None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the *1992 Discipline* (§366.1; §434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (§434.1 [1992])?

Dennis Joseph Glennon
Michael Norwood Nelson
Jerry Milton Schronce

b) As Probationary Members (§434.2 [1992])?

None

37. Who have been elected and ordained under the *1992 Discipline* (§336.1; §435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (§ 435.1 [435.1 [1992]])

WILLIAM HOWARD ALTMAN, JR. (Goldsboro District) BA Oral Roberts University, OK; M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; Probationary Member 1976 (reinstated 1997); Deacon's Orders 1997; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JAMES VICTOR CULBERSON (Elizabeth City District) BS New Mexico State University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

SIDNEY GENE HADDEN (Greenville District) BA Western Kentucky University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1997; Deacon's Orders 1997; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM SIDNEY HOYLE, JR. (Wilmington District) BA UNC-Charlotte; M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's Orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

STANLEY ARRINGTON LEWIS, JR. (Burlington District) BS North Carolina State University; M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JAMES GERRARD MENTZER (Sanford District) BA Allegheny College, PA; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1998; Deacon's Orders 1998; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

LEE ROY PITTARD III (Rocky Mount District) BA Methodist College; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RICHARD VANN SPIVEY (Durham District) BS North Carolina State University; MS Oklahoma State University, OK; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

CONNIE MARIE CLAGGETT STUTTS (Rockingham District) BS Central Michigan University; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1997; Deacon's Orders 1997; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JENNY LYNN HULSEY WILSON (Raleigh District) BA Birmingham Southern College; MA University of Alabama, AL; M.Div. Duke Divinity School; Probationary Member 1999; Deacon's Orders 1999; Eligible for Elder's Orders.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§435.2 [1992])?
Gregory Carlton Minnick

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§360)? (v)
Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr.

39. Who are readmitted (§§361-363 [v], §364 [v2/3]):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

Wayne Everett Young

James F. Thompson, Jr.

(¶356.7): (v)

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§338.1,416.5,632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate)

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate)

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1318.6)? (v)

47. Who have been granted honorable location (§1356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

- | | |
|--------------------|------|
| b) Previously? | |
| Albert F. Keller | 1940 |
| William M. Loy | 1944 |
| Ernest R. Bromley | 1947 |
| Albert Raney Folds | 1967 |

Auburn William Lore	1968	Greensboro: Muir's Chapel	
Edward Powell Osteen, Sr.	1969	Durham: Aldersgate	
William Raymond Peele, Jr.	1969		
Eugene Thomas Long III	1970		
Albert Ervyne Thompson, Jr.	1970		
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.	1971		
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971		
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972		
Royce Paul Jones	1972		
Joel Martin Savell	1972		
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972		
William Ernest Herbert	1973	Weldon	
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973	Cary: First	
Eric Carl Krohne	1974		
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977	WI: Wesley Memorial	
James Frederick Langston	1979	Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate	
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979	Vanceboro	
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980	BU: Front Street	
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980	GO: Saint Paul	
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980		
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982	Statesville: Broad Street	
Rodger Russell Blake	1986	Wake Forest	
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	1990	Burlington: Grace	
Douglas Ray Hull	1990	Atlantic	
Donald Thomas Settle	1990	Raleigh: Millbrook	
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	1990	Durham: Epworth	
Susan Padgett Levis	1992	Fayetteville: Haymount	
James Harvey Estes	1994	Bethel	
Leon Jackson Pernel	1996	Hermon	
Jack Russell Radford	1996	Raleigh: Edenton Street	
Jerry Dean Campbell	1997	Pasadena, CA: First	
William Thomas Smith	1997	Aiken, SC: St. John's	
James Bell Ward	1997	Rocky Mt.: First	
Stephen Floyd Swartz-Strock	2000	Durham: Tabernacle	
48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (§357.3)?			
(Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)			
a) This year? (v)		None	
b) Previously?			
Wesley Gamble Brogan		Greensboro: Guilford College	
Paul David Granger		Fayetteville: Hay Street CC	
49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated			
(§357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.)			
50. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member,			
so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)			
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§358.4,.4)?		None	
b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§358.2,.4)? (v)			
Vickie Sue Pruitt	02/23/2001		
c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§358.3,.4; 2719.2)? (v)		None	
d) By administrative location (§359.3c)? (v)		None	
e) By termination of orders recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§362.5			
(2))?		None	

f) By trial (§2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §359.1c, or §2711.3b?

(Give effective dates)

None

52. Deceased (List Alphabetically):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

None

RETIRED:

None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
------	---------------	---------------

EFFECTIVE:

M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.	08/30/1932	08/03/2000
--------------------------	------------	------------

RETIRED:

Matt Ransom Gardner	11/06/1906	10/05/2000
Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.	11/26/1907	10/10/2000
Don Paul Lee	04/14/1925	02/08/2001
Charles Maness Mitchell	09/02/1917	03/07/2001
George William Ports, Jr.	04/24/1922	07/20/2000
James Eugene Sponenberg, Jr.	12/06/1914	02/09/2001

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

ACTIVE:

Cecil Thomas Leonard	09/30/1940	02/05/2001
----------------------	------------	------------

RETIRED:

Roy L. Turnage	11/05/1916	04/26/2001
----------------	------------	------------

Roger Charles Williams	06/26/1932	06/17/2000
------------------------	------------	------------

e) What spouses of ministers have died during the year?

Hiram Herbert Allred, Jr.	12/27/1938	11/22/2000
Rosa Jones Chaplin	11/28/1897	09/15/2000
Sarah Leininger Cucare	02/13/1917	03/31/2001
Venia Etta Costello Elkins	04/11/1913	01/03/2001
Ruth Knight Fisher	12/07/1908	12/27/2000
Virginia Dare Massey Garlington	09/09/1912	02/07/2001
Pearl Willis Lewis	08/27/1901	01/09/2001
Mary Allene Gable Lineberger	04/13/1904	11/28/2000
Myrtle Locklear Lowry	07/17/1925	04/01/2001
Mildred Clarke Appling Meacham	08/06/1910	12/10/2000
Anna Belle Warfield Neese	07/09/1918	03/10/2001
Valton Laylon Ray	12/07/1926	05/29/2001

53. What probationary or ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

NAME/CONFERENCE/DATE

Zella Sparks Carpenter (E/FC)	Western North Carolina
-------------------------------	------------------------

Kathy Clark-Dickens (E/FC)	California - Pacific
----------------------------	----------------------

Ronald Edward Gonia (E/FC)	North Alabama
----------------------------	---------------

Mary Martha Hatch (E/FC)	South Carolina
--------------------------	----------------

Robert Lewis Huckaby, Jr. (D/FC)	Tennessee
Paul Jones Johnson III (E/FC)	North Georgia
Craig Thomas Kocher (PM)	Western North Carolina
Herbert Lowry, Jr. (PM)	Western North Carolina
William Douglas Lain (PM)	Western North Carolina
Richard Henry Parker (E/FC)	Oregon - Idaho
Carl Edward Settle (E/FC)	Western North Carolina
Chong Ho Yang (E/FC)	Virginia

54. Who are the probationary or ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs)

NAME	NUMBER OF YEARS	CHARGE CONFERENCE
Edith Dudley Jenkins	07/01/1999	Greenville: Warrens Chapel
Joseph Eugene Kossan	07/01/2001 (through 11/3/2001)	WI: Bethel Lebanon
Geiselle Thompson	07/01/1993	Raleigh: Millbrook
Stuart Ralph Tucker	07/01/2001	Durham: Mt. Zion
Richard Phillip Wilkerson	07/01/1999	Apex
James E. Williams	07/01/2000	RA: Mt. Zion

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3)

None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)

(1) Voluntary?

Carrie Whitehurst Parrish	01/01/2001	Stedman:Cokesbury
Madison Newton Hankal	01/01/2001	Goldsboro:St. Paul

(2) Involuntary?

None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

None

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 yrs)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Q.54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

	NAME	EFFECTIVE DATE	CHARGE CONFERENCE
	Barry P. Drum	07/01/2000	Youngsville:New Beginnings
2/3	Suzanna Ross Helms	07/01/1996	RA:Cokesbury-Jenkins Mem.
2/3	Joyce Lenore Parker	07/01/1996	RM:Mt. Zion
	Mary Smith Trum	07/01/2000	Washington: First
	Judy Ellen Westman	01/01/2001	Durham: Duke Memorial
	Dena McFarland White	11/01/2000	Rockingham:East Rockingham

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Judy Ellen Westman	01/01/2001	Durham: Duke Memorial
Dena McFarland White	11/01/2000	Rockingham:East Rockingham
Rachel Radeline Gonia	06/01/2001	Chapel Hill: University

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§350)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§355. NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship

that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.57a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (§355.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor)

NAME: EFFECTIVE DATE: CHARGE

CONFERENCE:

Carol Dell Hayes	01/01/2001	Resurrection
Lon William Miller	12/01/2000	Windsor
William Rickman Pinner	09/01/2000	Garner: Garner
Clinton William Spence	09/01/2000	DU: Calvary
Camille Ogle Yorkey	08/01/2000	Manteo: Mt. Olivet

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations)

None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Wilson Edward Barber	07/01/1994	RA:Wesley Memorial
Jack M. Benfield	07/01/2000	Henderson: First
William Thomas Clarke	01/01/1996	Wanchese: Bethany
Robert Blair Craig (FTLP)	12/01/1992	Belgrade-Tabernacle
Sherwood Auburn Godwin	01/01/1999	Sharon
Carol Dell Hayes	01/01/2001	Resurrection
Bobby Lee Jordan	07/01/2001	RO:St. Paul
Richard F. Lewis, Sr.(AM)	03/01/1995	South Rosemary
Donna Susan Moore	07/01/1994	Elon College: First
John Sidney Paschal	07/01/2001	Sunset Beach: Seaside
William Rickman Pinner	09/01/2000	Garner: Garner
Clinton William Spence	09/01/2000	DU: Calvary
Michael L. Tart (FTLP)	05/01/1996	RMt.: Trinity Parish
John Albert Trotter	10/01/1999	BU:Davis Street
LaVerne B. Womack, Jr.	07/01/1997	Laurinburg: First
Camille Ogle Yorkey	08/01/2000	Manteo: Mt. Olivet

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§356): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§355.2d, indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

DEACONS

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

ELDERS

a) THIS YEAR?

Susan Lutz Allred, 1306 LeClair St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919/942-5177

Francis Conner Bradshaw, 142 Goose Feather Lane, Southern Shores, NC 27949 252/261-9754

John Gibson Cottingham, 300 Pecan Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352 910/276-2659

Franklin Delano Daniels, PO Box 157, Falcon, NC 28342 910/980-1541

James Lee Hobbs, 1899 Wilkins Street, Burlington, NC 27217 336/227-3153

Thomas Given Holtsclaw, 755 Brooks Dairy Road, Roxboro, NC 27353 336/597-9194

Bess Gibbs Hunnings, 910 Sunstone Dr., Durham, NC 27712 919/471-0531
 Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., 8809 Millers Bend, Bahama, NC 27503 919/479-9816
 Joseph Eugene Kossan, 79 Northrup Drive, Franklin, NC 28734 828/349-3355
 (Effective November 4, 2001)

Benjamin Ray Melvin, 4515 Keg Court, Fayetteville, NC 28314 910/487-8260
 Floyd Ransom Morrow, 1900 Rice Rd., Henderson, NC 27536 252/492-7982
 Joyce Darnell Odom, 152 Lakeview Drive, Henderson, NC 27536 252/433-8211
 Bobby Powell Tyson, Sr., 3432 Spring Hill Church Road, Lillington, NC 27546 910/893-4024

Arthur John Wilson, 308 Laurel Lane, Lookout Mountain, TN 37350 423/821-8117
 Carrie Whitehurst Parrish, 719 Blawell Street, Stedman, NC 28391 910/483-3860

(Effective March 1, 2001)

b) PREVIOUSLY?

BU Gayle T. Alexander; Joseph C. Alexander; Chester J. Andrews; James A. Auman; Rene Orville Bideaux; Rex E. Brooks; James L. Bryan; Nathan H. Byrd; William R. Crowder; Lewis H. Dodson; Robert K. Eldredge; Otto Hardt; H. H. Hodgins; Jerry J. Juren; Joe D. Lister; G. Robert McKenzie; Robert C. Mooney, Jr.; Robert E. Lee Moser; R. Dennis Ricks; Robert B. Storrs, Jr.; E. Russell Stott; Tommy Tyson; Christian White; Carson O. Wiggins, Sr.; William L. Wolfe.

DU P. Wesley Aitken; Franklin Lee Alexander; Walton N. Bass; Richard R. Blankenhorn; John R. Blue; Billy McCoy Carden; Daniel R. Chandler; Helen Gray Crotwell; Albert Fleet Fisher; Geraldine D. Ingram; O. Kelly Ingram; William M. Jeffries; George W. Johnson; Barney L. Jones, Jr.; Vassar W. Jones; Johnie L. Joyce; Wallace H. Kirby; Charles H. Lancaster; Brooks B. Little; Eric O. Murray; Robert T. Osborn; Charles E. Owens; Harvey Worth Pearce; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.; Julie Forringer Purcell; John E. Reed; David E.C. Steinmetz; Robert L. Wallace; James A. Williams; Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; William J. Witt, Jr.; Eldon G. Woodcock.

EC Edwin L. Earnhardt; Ralph I. Epps; Charles H. Hutchinson; Edgar E. Whitley; William E. Worley.

FA Berry O. Barbour; John K. Bergland; H. A. Bizzell, Jr.; George F. Blanchard, Sr.; George P. Chandler; Allen C. Edens, Jr.; N. B. Hill, Jr.; Thomas D. Hoogerland; J. O. Jernigan; Thomas Garland Knott; James R. Lancaster, Jr.; Henry Westbrook Lee; William P. Lowdermilk; Lawrence Lugar; John M. Mackey; T. Arnold Pope; Robert M. Poulk; William R. Rudd; Charles E. Sparks; Clarence L. Warren; Walter P. Weaver; Samuel J. Womack.

GO John C. Andrews; Robert L. Bame; A. D. Byrd, Jr.; C. McGee Creech; Charles F. Eakin; Charles M. Hackett; H. L. Harrell; Jean L. Hood; Grady L. Kinley; F. D. Lamneck; John D. Mitchell; E. G. Purcell, Jr.; John M. Roberts; Nevin Snyder; Aaron G. Tyson; S. L. Wood; P. C. Yelverton.

GR Randall Baker; Robert G. Harris, Jr.; A. P. Hill, Jr.; James G. Lupton; James H. Miller, Jr.; Clarence E. O'Briant; J. B. Parvin; Paul B. Scott, Jr.; L. Ray Sparrow; Wayne E. Thomas; Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; James H. Warren; Gladys R. Williford; Claude Thomas Wilson.

NB Edward P. Armstrong; Ellis J. Bedsworth; Paul C. Browning; Charles V. Bryant; Clingman C. Capps; Clyde B. Cheezem; James H. Coile; Irving E. Cook; Julian B. Helms, Jr.; Rudolph H. Hodge; Horace L. McLaurin; Robert L. Nicks; Joseph C.

Parker; Harold Thurman Pickett; Ernest R. Porter; William W. Sherman, Jr.; Robert S. Shields; Wilbur C. Teachey; James A. Tingle; Pearl G. West.

RA Robert L. Baldridge; Troy J. Barrett; Joseph K. Bostick; Samuel H. Brown; Douglas L. Byrd; W. Eric Carson; Theodore V. Carter, Sr.; Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; John M. Cline; Thomas A. Collins; John H. Crum; G. W. Crutchfield; David E. Daniel; Barney L. Davidson; Murry L. DeHart, Jr.; Clyde H. Dunn; Edward Cornwall Elliott; F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; K. E. Frazier; J. W. Garrison; J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; R. Keith Glover; Eddie Jo Jarrett; Norwood L. Jones; R. Norman Knight; Henry B. Lewis; Henry N. Lovelace; Tracy A. Maness; W. N. McDonald; Robert Fullerton McKee; Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; George C. Megill; J. P. Moorman; Argel Payne; L. P. Plyler; F. R. Randolph; J. Earl Richardson; J. P. Rickards; Robin R. Scroggs; K. B. Sexton; William G. Sharpe IV; John Thomas Smith; Rufus H. Stark II; Leo Clifford Thompson; Neil H. Thompson; C. Clyde Tucker, Jr.; Vernon Cephas Tyson; James M. Waggoner; H. Robert Warren; James I. Warren, Sr.; John H. White; A. W. Winstead; O. B. Wooldridge.

RO John D. Aycock; James C. P. Brown; Paul G. Bunn; Simeon F. Cummings; Tommy M. Faggart; Robert S. Gibson; T. H. House; Wilbur I. Jackson; Harold F. Leatherman; Robert A. MacLean; Leonard Mayo; Clyde G. McCarver; Robert L. Mangum; Robert F. Moore; Alvin J. Morris; Miles Murphy, Jr.; Lee A. Phillips; Robert J. Rudd; Richard C. Sharpe; J. H. Shiver; James M. Short; James Allen Starnes; James C. Stokes, Jr.; Amos H. Stone; William M. Wells, Jr.; Kermit R. Wheeler; Herman S. Winberry.

RM Lester C. Bissette; Jesse V. Bone; Sidney G. Boone; Daniel D. Bowman; H. Charles Davis; G. Lloyd Edge; J. Sidney Epperson; Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.; John T. Greene; Donald Lee Harris; Lester P. Jackson; R. Harry Jordan; James Columbus Loy; Milton T. Mann; Carlton P. McKita; Dan E. Meadows; Charles H. Mercer; Robert W. Morgan; Brooks Patten; John T. Smith; H. Langill Watson; H. M. Wilkinson.

SA Lovell R. Aills; Morris L. Barber; Kenneth E. Beane; Bobby C. Black; Robert F. Bundy; Angus M. Cameron; J. Claude Chaffin; John R. Crew, Jr.; W. A. Crow; Thomas A. Danek; W. Everette Eason; Leon Delanoa Fowler; Clarence Garner; Charles Franklin Grill; James W. Hamilton; C. S. Hubbard; Jack M. Hunter; Travis W. Owen; Robert Bruce Pate; F. Gerald Peterson; Robert S. Pullman; Julian W. Scott; Mary L. Von Canon; Ben H. Wilson III.

WI James H. Bailey; H. Fred Davis; Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; John W. Hobbs; Rayford H. Methvin; Peleg Dameron Midgett III; Alvin J. Morris; Ben F. Musser; John S. Pearsall; Luther M. Peele, Jr.; George C. Smith; Roger E. Thompson..

59. What Associate Members have been retired (§356): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3**)

a) THIS YEAR?

John Martin Bowman, 3020 Cranberry Ridge Dr., SW, Wilson, NC 27893
Linwood Sutton Jones, 740 Kinsey Mill Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365

b) PREVIOUSLY?

Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.	1998
Daniel Mercer Forbes	1995
William Nelson Fulford	1985

James Wesley Hicks, Jr.	2000	
Johnnie Sinclair Huggins	1993	
Henry Marcus Hunnings	1987	
Russell Ray Knowles	1991	
Waverly Douglas Lamb	1980	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	1996	
John Rodney Lane, Jr.	1998	
Wallace Bradford Lewis	1999	
Gerald Rudolph Massey	1997	
John Gilbert Olive (E)	1993	
Evander Parnell	1996	
Robert Eugene Rattz	1996	
Lloyd Graham Royal, Sr.	2000	
Luther Vernon Wesley	1985	
60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§356): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)		
a) This year?		None
b) Previously?		None
61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§346.5):		
a) This year?		
Jeanne Louise Ray		
b) Previously?		
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1984	
Riley Tex Hamilton	1995	
Robert Houston Hargrove	1997	
Charles John Hause	1991	
Herbert Franklin Horne	1990	
Doris J. Johnson	1995	
Richard R. Leonhard	1996	
Charles Maura Treihart	1983	
62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)		
a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)		2
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, 29a, b, c)		22
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)		0
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34, 35)		19
e) Readmitted? (36, 37a, b)		0
f) Retired made effective? (38a, b, c)		0
g) Transferred in? (32a, b, c, 39, 40)		9
h) Transferred out? (45)		3
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)		1
j) Honorably located this year? (47a)		1
k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)		5
l) Administratively located? (50d)		0
m) Terminated by trial? (50e)		0
n) Deceased (51a, b, c)		17
63. What is the number of:		
a) Pastoral charges?		624

b) Local churches?

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

<u>Categories</u>	<u>DEACONS in Full Connection</u>	<u>ELDERS in Full Connection</u>	<u>Probationary Members</u>	<u>Assoc. Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote</u>	<u>Full-time Time LPs</u>	<u>Part-time Time LPs</u>	
Pastors/Other Ministries Within Local Church (Including DSs) (¶¶322.1c, 330) 18		364	62	19	49	87	—
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶322.1b, 335.1a,c) (81a) 3	3	31	1	1	X	X	—
Appointments to Extension Ministries (335.1b,c) (81b) 0	0	18	0	0	X	X	—
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶32.1a, 335.1d) (81c) 0	0	30	1	0	X	X	—
Appointments to Attend School (82) 0	0	0	1	0	X	X	—
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52) 0	0	8	3	0	X	X	—
On Leave of Absence (53) 0	0	6	0	0	X	X	—
On Family Leave (54) 0	0	7	0	0	X	X	—
On Sabbatical Leave (56) 0	0	0	0	0	X	X	—
On Incapacity Leave (57c) 1	1	10	0	2	(2)	X	—
Retired (58, 59, 60) 0	0	289	0	19	(8)	X	—
Total Number, Clergy Members 23		763	67	41	49	87	—
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members		1030					—

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	DEACONS in Full Connection	ELDERS in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Assoc. Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-time Time LPs	Part-time Time LPs
Female	15	91	19	3	19	20
Male	7	676	45	36	40	60
Total Number, Clergy Members		21	767	64	39	59
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members		1030				
Asian	0	2	2	0	1	1
African American		0	15	3	3	2
Hispanic	0	3	2	0	0	0
Native American		1	7	1	0	9
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	19	769	64	36	46	73
Total Number, Clergy Members		20	769	64	39	59
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members		1030				

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.64a).

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None

66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year?

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob)	Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury
Lamb, Kimberly Strong	Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's
Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte)	Min. Chr. Ed., DU: Oxford
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen)	Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth
DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – <i>Certification Renewed</i>	
Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne)	Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol)	Incapacity Leave
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold)	Dir. CE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane)	Family Min., Nashville: BOD

Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise)	Asst. to Chaplain, MRH
Williams, Richard J. (Richard)	Min. of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary
Irvine, Janet T	Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary
Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve)	Dia. Min. of Music/Older Adults, Greenville: St. James
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail)	Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM

Report of Professional Church Musicians

MINISTERS OF MUSIC – *Certification Renewed*

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) Min. of Music, Fayetteville: Haymount

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC – *Certification Renewed*

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) Dir. of Music, Wilmington: Seaside

Heinze, David Assoc. in Music with Organist, Wilmington:

Trinity

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect

Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Dir. of Music, NB: Shady Grove

Weisser, William James (Bill) Min. of Music, Raleigh: Edenton St.

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC – *Certification Renewed*

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2626.4)?

Jo-Ann Oulton, Gary E. Allred, E. Ray Brooks, Kimberly Pollock, Leonard Fairley,

Reginald Ponder, Sr., Charles M. Cook,

Alternates: Susan Pate Greenwood, Norma Walters, Carolyn Pilgrim, Sam Wynn,

James C. Lee; Lay Observers: Julie Southwick, Henry Ferrell; Alternate Lay

Observer: Charles Mercer, Jr.

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304-305)? None

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? None

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.2a, no vote; under §313.2b, v 2/3) None

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under (§313.1a,

c)? d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Alice Arledge (4th yr)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of

each):

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

None

80. Who have returned to active status:

None

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)?

None

b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v)

None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

Bernice Balance, Laura Sexton Davenport, Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Marilyn Johnson, Irene F. Gattis, Tacoma O'Connor, Leslie C. Womack

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (§322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of §329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

CLERGY:

BURLINGTON: Philip Todd Pennington, Probationary Member, moved from Chapel Hill: Orange (01141) as associate to become pastor-in-charge at Brunswick Circuit (12040) in the Wilmington District, 11/1/00.

Patricia Freeman Hawkins, Student Pastor, was appointed to serve as associate at Chapel Hill: Christ, 1/1/01.

DURHAM: Thomas Denny, Probationary Member, moved to Gillburg-Spring Valley (02620) from Laurel Hill (09161) in the Rockingham District, 12/1/00.

Pamela Gilliam, Probationary Member, moved from Gillburg-Spring Valley (02620) to Flat Rock (02591), 12/01/00.

Clint Spence, Elder, left Flat Rock (02591) to take Incapacity Leave, 9/1/01.

Judy Westman, Elder, serving an Extension Ministry, took Family Leave, 9/1/01.

Carol Dell Hayes, Full Deacon, serving in Extension Ministries as Director of Discipleship, N.C. Conference, took Incapacity Leave, 1/1/01.

Vickie S. Pruett, Elder, who was on Leave of Absence, has withdrawn from the ordained ministry status and turned in her credentials, 2/23/01.

ELIZABETH CITY: Camille Yorkey, Elder, serving in Extension Ministries as Director of Casework Services, N.C. Conference Disaster Recovery, took Incapacity Leave, 8/1/00.

Lon W. Miller, Elder, left Windsor (03390) to take Incapacity Leave, 12/1/00.

FAYETTEVILLE: Carrie W. Parrish, Elder, left Fayetteville: Christ (04131) to take Study Leave 11/1/00. This was followed by Family Leave, 1/1/01 and Retired status, 3/1/01.

James R. Lancaster, Jr., Retired, served Fayetteville: Christ (04131) as Retired Supply, 11/1/00.

Michael L. Hale, Elder, was appointed as the Director of The PEACE, Inc., 10/1/00. He then left his service in Extension Ministry to be appointed to Saint Matthews-Grace Charge (04250), 2/1/01.

George Blanchard, Retired Supply, served at Cotton (04081) until 1/28/01.

Lawrence E. Lugar, Retired Supply, began at Cotton (04081), 2/25/01.

GREENVILLE: Daniel P. Powers, retired local pastor, no longer Associate at Ayden (06021) as of 11/1/00.

NEW BERN: Pamela Blake, Jacksonville: Pine Valley (07191), was discontinued as a candidate for ministry, 3/1/01. Wade Bennett was appointed to Pine Valley 5/1/01 as a part-time local pastor.

Kathy A. Clark-Dickens, Elder, left her Extension Ministry position as Hospital Chaplain to take Leave of Absence, 8/1/00.

Teresa Holloway, Local Pastor, became associate at Jacksonville: Trinity, 1/1/01.

RALEIGH: Nancy Ann Pugh, Other Full Deacon, was appointed to Cary: First (08041), 8/1/00.

W. Rickman Pinner, Elder, left Garner: Garner (08161) to take Incapacity Leave, 11/1/00.

Thomas M. Hollis, Elder, left Cary: White Plains (08091) as Minister of Membership/Evangelism to be appointed to Garner: Garner (08161), 1/1/01.

Stuart Milton, Elder, was appointed 3/4 time to Cary: White Plains (08091) as Associate, while remaining 1/4 time at Disciple (08631), 1/1/01.

B. Fallon Melvin, Jr., Associate Member, left Raleigh: Edenton Street (08351) associate to be appointed to Poplar Springs (11310) in the Sanford District, 1/1/01.

Raleigh: Edenton Street (08351), associate - vacant 1/2/01.

Cecil T. Leonard, Local Pastor serving Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (08230) died 2/5/01.

Roberta Byram, Local Pastor, will serve Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (08230), 3/1/01, leaving Holland's (08191) as associate.

Holland's, Associate was discontinued, 3/1/01.

Gale Wayne Shepherd, Other Full Deacon, left Raleigh: St. Marks to be appointed in another conference, 3/31/01.

Jo Stimac, Local Pastor, was discontinued from Raleigh: Millbrook (08421) as part-time associate, 4/30/01.

Raleigh: Millbrook (08421), associate was discontinued, 4/30/01.

ROCKINGHAM: Thomas Denny, Probationary Member, moved from Laurel Hill (09161) to Gillburg-Spring Valley (02620) in the Durham District, 12/1/00.

Keith Brown, Retired OF, will serve Laurel Hill (09161), 1/1/01.

Dena McFarland White, Elder, left Rockingham: East (09421) to take Family Leave, 11/1/00. Jesse Bone, Sr., Retired Minister, was appointed to Rockingham: East (09421), 11/1/00.

ROCKY MOUNT: Madison Hankal, Elder, serving the Edgecombe Parish (10050), went on Leave of Absence, 1/1/01.

Charles Myers, Elder, was appointed to Edgecombe Parish (10050), 1/1/01, moving from Littleton (10141).

Nick Holman, Part-time local pastor, was appointed to Littleton (10141), 1/1/01.

Dale Curtis, appointed to Wilson: West Nash (10411) as Student Associate Pastor, 9/1/00.

Steven Mullenix, interim supply, went to Bethlehem-Shady Grove (10460) 10/15/00.

SANFORD: B. Fallon Melvin, Jr., Associate Member, was appointed to Poplar Springs (11310), moving from Edenton Street (08351), associate in the Raleigh District, 1/1/01

WILMINGTON: Phillip Todd Pennington, Probationary Member, was appointed to the Brunswick Circuit (12040), coming from Chapel Hill: Orange, associate, 11/1/00.

Russell Knowles, Retired Associate Member, moved from the Brunswick Circuit (12040) to Wilmington: Epworth (12361), 11/1/00.

Margaret Hockett, Part-time local pastor, moved from Epworth (12361) to Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, (12441) associate, 11/1/00.

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

None

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.)

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§335.1a, c)?
b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §335.1d? (v 2/3)

88. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.) Associate Members: Probationary Members: Members in Full Connection:

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report of Professional Educators

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob)	Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury
Lamb, Kimberly Strong	Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's
Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte)	Min. Chr. Ed., DU: Oxford
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen)	Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne)	Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol)	Incapacity Leave
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold)	Dir. CE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane)	Family Min., Nashville: BOD
Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise)	Asst. to Chaplain, MRH
Williams, Richard J. (Richard)	Min. of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Irvine, Janet T	Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary
Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve)	Dia. Min. of Music/Older Adults, GR: St. James
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail)	Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM

Report of Professional Church Musicians

MINISTERS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Argo, David Anthony (Tony)	Min. of Music, Fayetteville: Haymount
----------------------------	---------------------------------------

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie)	Dir. of Music, Wilmington: Seaside
Heinze, David	Assoc. in Music with Organist, WI: Trinity

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold)	DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth)	Dir. of Music, NB: Shady Grove
Weisser, William James (Bill)	Min. of Music, Raleigh: Edenton St.

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC – Certification Renewed

Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish)	Dir. Music Min., Cary: First
----------------------------	------------------------------

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Arledge, Alice (Alice)	Leave of Absence
Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne)	Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
Buckley, Betty Ann	Alpha Christian Tours
Heinze, David	Organist, Wilmington: Trinity
Irvine, Janet T	Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary
Kelley, Amy Lynn (Amy)	Leave of Absence
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen)	Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth
Sluder, David M. (David)	Dir. of Volunteers of Housing Opportunities
Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail)	Asst. Gen. Sec. Resources/Services, GBGM

Deacons in Full Connection

Patricia H. Archer, D. Anthony Argo, Carol D. Hayes, Patricia V. Hicks, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., Robert J. Irvine, Harold D. Jacobs, Judy O. Jolly, Alice K. Kunka, Kimberly S. Lamb, Elaine A. Lilliston, Linda S. Logston, Patricia J. Lykins, Brigitte F. Morris, Mary Jane Pierce Norton, Cynthia D. Powell, Stephen W. Vaughn, II, Denise Connor Waters, William J. Weisser, Richard J. Williams

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Arledge, Alice (4th yr)	Amy Lynn Kelley (3rd yr)
-------------------------	--------------------------

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

This Year None

Previously

Bernice Balance	Laura Sexton Davenport	Robert H. Garrison, Jr.
Marilyn Johnson	Irene F. Gattis	Tacoma O'Connor
Leslie C. Womack	Susan M. Parker	

TO BE CONSECRATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS None

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

GO: Carolyn R. Smith has legally changed her name to Carolyn R. Pilgrim.

NB: Simeon Dufrene Cummings, clergy from another denomination (Holiness Methodist Conference) is serving in the N.C. Conference, effective July 1, 2000. This was omitted from Question 25 in the *2000 Journal*.

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)?

Fayetteville, North Carolina

THE 2001-2002 APPOINTMENTS

KEY TO APPOINTMENT LIST

FE	Elder in Full Connection	FD	Deacon in Full Connection
PM	Probationary Member	AM	Associate Member
FL	Full-Time Local Pastor	LP	Part-Time Local Pastor
SP	Student Local Pastor	RM	Retired Pastor Serving as Supply
OE	Elder Mbr of Other Conference	OF	Full Mbr. Another Denomination
OD	Deacon Mbr of Other Conference	LP/D	Part-time Local/Deacon
IS	Interim Supply		

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in right-hand column indicates the number of years clergy has been appointed to that charge.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 58 CHARGES

RODNEY G. HAMM, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

3143 Brycewood Place, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	Jeffrey L. Roberts	FE	5
Bethel	Randy C. Blanchard	FE	4
Bethel-Locust Hill [2]	Philip S. Brown	F E	1

BURLINGTON:

Davis Street	Michael B. Hobbs	FE	7
Emmanuel	Todd S. Krueger	F E	1
Faith	G. Ross Carter III	PM	3
Front Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.	FE	7
Associate	Duke C. Lackey	FE	4
Associate	Rachel T. Moser	FE	2
Grace	Margaret G. Crandall	PM	2
St. Paul's	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	FE	3
Burlington Circuit [2]	Charles M. Litzenberger	FE	5
Carrboro	Samuel S. Loy	F E	1
Cedar Grove	K. Carl Singley	F E	1
Center	G. Derik Davis	FL	1

CHAPEL HILL:

Aldersgate	Lisa Creech Bledsoe	F E	1
Amity	Norman R. Fitzgerald	FE	4
Christ	Raegan V. May	FE	7
Associate	Patricia Hawkins	PM	2
Min. of Education	Mary Peacock	PM	2
New Hope (New Church)	Benjamin W. Kelley	F E	1
Orange	Albert Shuler	FE	4
Associate	Molly L. Shivers	PM	3
University	William H. Gattis	FE	16
Associate	Regina Henderson	FE	2
Associate	Cynthia L. Monteith	SP	1
Chestnut Ridge	Patricia S. Sykes	LP	3
Concord	David Gira	SP	1
Efland	Warren T. Heitzenrater	PM	3
Elon College: First	Randall G. Maynard	F E	1
Associate	Melissa R. MacKinnon	PM	3
Eno TBS			
Evergreen	Joy R. MacVane	PM	1

Conference Appointments

Fairview	Ronald E. Gardner	FE	2
Faith Community	Jerry S. Dodson	FE	2
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	FE	20
GRAHAM:			
Cedar Cliff	Richard Dawson	F E	4
Christ	Lyle Miller	LP	1
First	G. Paul Phillips III	FE	5
FD	Cynthia D. Powell		
Haw River	James C. Reed	F E	1
Hebron	William E. Holliday	FE	2
Hightower [3]	Allen W. Stuart	SP	1
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	FE	33
Lea's Chapel	William A. Burns	SP	2
Leasburg	Jeanne R. Neal	PM	1
Lebanon-Carr [2]	James J. Hemenway	SP	3
Mebane	Alan P. Swartz	FE	3
Milton [3]	John P. Upton	PM	2
Associate	J. Allen Lovell	PM	2
Mt. Hermon	Rick A. Moser	FE	9
New Hope-Purley [2]	Jaylynn Warren Byassee	F L	1
New Sharon	Carl Dean Belcher	FE	13
Palmer's Grove	Shawn Blackwelder	SP	2
Phillips Chapel	Ebern Earl Allen	FE	11
Prospect	W. Bryan Faggart	PM	1
Rock Creek	Lyle Miller	LP	1
St. Luke's	Gene B. Ferrell	ROE	3
Salem (Alamance)	Jeffrey D. Arthurs	FE	2
Saxapahaw	Edgar DeJesus	PM	2
Shady Grove	Richard T. Mathews	PM	3
Shiloh	Guy V. Soule, Jr.	FE	5
Sweepsonville	Glenn B. Everett	FE	6
Union Grove	Richard O. Greenway	FE	4
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	FE	16
Warren's Grove	Susan Harthon	SP	2
West Orange	Rex E. Brooks	RM	2
Yanceyville	G. David Wilson	OF	2

DURHAM DISTRICT - 59 CHARGES

GLEND A. N. JOHNSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4

522 S. Duke Street, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Stewart A. Crank, Sr.	F E	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Ronald J. Snider	FE	8
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Jack R. Snyder	PM	1
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]	Kris R. Meyer	FL	3
Butner: Community	Karl Neuschaefer	SP	1
Concord	Andrea R. Woodhouse	FE	6
Creedmoor	G. Ronald Patton	F E	1
DURHAM:			
Aldersgate	Johnny H. Branch	FE	8
Asbury	W. Ken Hall, Sr.	FE	4
Asbury Temple	Shane M. Benjamin	FE	3
Bethany	Diane M.C. Blanchard	F E	1
Bethesda	Julie Hilton Steele	PM	2

Calvary	Laurie H. Coffman	FE	8
Carr	Brian W. Wingo	FE	7
Cristo Vive	Edgardo A. Colon-Emeric	FE	5
Duke Memorial	Ruth Harper Stevens	FE	4
Associate	Lisa Brown Cole	FE	7
FD	Robert Irvine		
Duke's Chapel	M. B. Collier, Jr.	FE	3
Epworth	Ben C. Rouse	FE	4
Associate	Ginger A. Thomas	FL	1
Glendale Heights	Edward F. Bogie	FE	8
Lakewood	Dora Russell Dorsey	PM	3
McMannen	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	FE	2
Mt. Sylvan	Robert D. O'Keef	FE	7
Associate	Jennifer B. Williams	FE	4
Associate	Bess G. Hunnings	RM	1
Parkwood	R. Vann Spivey	FE	3
Pleasant Green	David Girod	FE	2
Reconciliation	Lawrence E. Johnson	FE	5
Associate	G. Kevin Baker	FE	5
Resurrection	R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	FE	2
St. Paul	Patrice Cheasty-Miller	FE	2
Trinity	Susan Pate Greenwood	FE	3
Cokesbury	Michael Rocheleau	FE	4
Flat Rock	Pamela J. Gilliam	PM	2
Fletcher's Chapel	Michael D. Weber	FE	2
Gillburg-Spring Valley [2]	Thomas Denny	FL	2
Granville Circuit [2]	Carolyn Sims	SP	4
Granville-Vance [3]	Donnie L. Jones	PM	8
Helena	Susan White	PM	1
HENDERSON:			
City Road	Danielle A. Kirkland	PM	3
First	Charles M. Cook	FE	2
White Memorial-Hermon [2]	Jack Jenkins	SP	1
Lake Michie Circuit [3]	Marilyn Shipman	FE	4
Marrow's Chapel	John Crabtree	SP	2
Massey's Chapel	Edwin M. Wray	OE	1
Middleburg	Gail Bruno	SP	1
Mt. Carmel	Joe Jones	IS	4
Mt. Tirzah	Debra Grossberg	FL	1
Mt. Zion	Norma Walters	FE	4
Oak Grove	David W. Woodhouse	FE	6
Oxford	Gayla E. Collins	FE	3
FD	Brigitte Freeman Morris		
Oxford: Salem-Harris Chapel [2]	Thurman Horney	SP	1
Plank Chapel	William M. Budzinski	FE	5
Rehoboth	Benjamin Rooker.	SP	2
Rougemont [3]	Para R. Drake	FE	1
ROXBORO:			
Grace-CaVel [2]	Ross Thompson	PM	3
Longhurst	Shannon Owens	SP	1
Long Memorial	John E. Harwood, Jr.	FE	3
Salem (Person Co.)	James E. Bailey	FE	2
Stem-Bullock's [2]	Grace Morton Dill	SP	3

Stovall	John W. Yount	LP/D	24
Tabernacle	Joyce Day	SP	2
Union Chapel	James R. Hines	FL	3

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 45 CHARGES
JUDI J. SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Ahoskie	Jerry W. Cribb	FE	4
Albemarle [3]	Frank Alexander	RM	7
All God's Children	Laura G. Early	FE	5
Anderson	David W. Bundy	LP	3
Center Hill	Michael P. Askew	LP	3
Chowan: Bethany	Ralph I. Epps	RM	6
Colerain Walter G. Johnston III	LP	3	
Colington	Robert L. Pitsch	ROE	11
Creswell [2]	Thomas R. Tarkenton	OF	4
Currituck [2]	Glenn H. McCranie	OE	5
Duck	David S. Clift	FE	8
Edenton	James R. Huskins	FE	3
ELIZABETH CITY:			
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	FE	18
First	Clyde A. Denny	FE	3
Riverside	John H. Dutton, Jr.	FE	2
Gatesville [3]	William E. Clements	FE	4
Grace	C.E. (Gene) Davenport	IS	2
Harrellsville [2]	Walter G. Johnston III	LP	5
Hatteras	Holt A. Clarke	PM	3
Hertford	Leonard F. Doucette	FE	3
Kinnakeet [3]	Kenny L. Tillett	F L	1
Kitty Hawk	Richard L. Stone III	F E	1
Manns Harbor [2]	Robert C. Tilley	PM	1
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	George D. Speake	FE	3
Mighty Wind	J. Talton Madison, Jr.	FE	2
Mount Hermon	Haywood W. Gillikin	FE	12
Moyock	J. Victor Culberson	FE	3
Murfreesboro [2]	Michael F. Gast	FE	3
New Hope	Alan C. Gibson	FE	3
Newland	Toni L. Wood	FL	2
North Gates [3]	Terry M. Williams	LP	3
Ocracoke	William C. Holmes	OE	2
Perkins	Robert W. Wood, Jr.	IS	1
Perquimans [3]	Berry L. Taylor II	F E	1
Pilmoor Memorial	C. Scott Wilson-Parsons	FE	4
Plymouth	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.	FE	3
Sharon	Lori M. Bartley	FL	3
Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	Thomas E. Jennings	ROE	3
South Camden [2]	David O. Moehring	FE	6
South Mills [3]	Debra S. Watson	FE	1
Tyrrell [3]	Thomas S. Fleck	F L	1
Union-Newbegun [2]	Lily K. Chou	PM	3
Wanchese: Bethany	Thomas Supplee	FE	2
Windsor[2]	J. H. Daniels	PM	1
Woodland	Steven N. Formo	FE	3

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 51 CHARGES
DAVID O. MALLOY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3
 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	Thomas W. Newman	FE	3
Bethany	James E. Owen	IS	1
CLINTON:			
First	Hugh H. Cameron	FE	3
Grace	John H. Tyson	F E	1
Clinton Circuit [3]	Dorothy L. Rudd	FL	5
Coats	J. Thomas Smith	RM	3
Coharie	John H. Tyson	F E	1
Community	George C. Harvey	LP	2
Cotton	James R. Lancaster	RM	1
Cumberland	Hope A. Vickers	FE	5
Dunn: Divine Street	James L. Summey	FE	3
Erwin-Parkers Grove [2]	Stephen N. Little	F E	1
FAYETTEVILLE:			
Camp Ground	David C. Wade	F E	1
Christ	Curtis M. Mull	AM	1
Cornerstone	Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	FE	7
Culbreth Memorial	K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.	FE	2
Gardners	Michael A. Davis	FE	7
Harry Hosier	Eldrick R. Davis	FE	13
Haymount	Brian G. Gentle	FE	3
Associate	Donna Fowler-Marchant	FE	3
FD	David Anthony Argo		
Hay Street	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	FE	5
Associate	Jan N. Hill	PM	3
John Wesley	Jesse Brunson	FE	5
Johnson Memorial	Kong Suk Namkung	F E	1
Person Street	Wilson Strickhausen	IS	9
St. Andrews	W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr.	FE	3
St. Matthews-Grace [2]	Michael L. Hale	FE	2
Salem	Joseph A. Winston III	FE	2
Associate	Melinda Ivey	LP	1
Trinity	Marty J. Cauley	PM	3
Victory	John R. Woodard, Jr.	FE	4
Wesley Heights	Tryon D. Lancaster	IS	10
Goshen-Keener [2]	Jay W. Bissett	FL	3
Harnett: Cokesbury	Berry O. Barbour	RM	2
Solid Rock	Gilliam P. Wise	FE	2
Hope Mills	Dennis R. Sheppard	FE	2
Hopewell	Roger D. Paxton	FE	2
Kipling	Edward C. Hill	FE	5
Leslie	George B. Williford	LP	3
Lillington	Robert M. Hammond	F E	1
Mamers [3]	Ann Giles Benson	FE	2
Marvin	William Craig Ham	FL	1
Newton Grove [3]	David J. Harriss	FL	4
RAEFORD:			
First	Richard C. Vaughan	FE	4
Hoke [2]	Michael N. Nelson	AM	2

Roseboro	James H. McLean	AM	2
Sampson [3]	Andrew B. Wood	LP	13
South River [2]	Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr. ...	F E	1
Spring Hill	David C. Benson	F E	1
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	15
Stedman: Cokesbury	Donald R. Shields	FE	2
Tabor	Milton E. Little	LP	18
Union	James W. Caviness, Jr.	AM	11
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Adam F. Seate	PM	1

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 53 CHARGES

MILTON H. GILBERT, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1

P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27534

Benson	Bobby E. Smith	FE	4
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	T. C. West	RLP	1
Bethel (Wayne Co.)	W. Sherman Guthrie	AM	3
Bethel (Duplin Co.)	Mark Stephens	LP	6
Brogden	Robert Kretzu	FL	4
Brownings-Smith [2]	Neal E. Wingfield	FE	4
Carlton	David Hollowell	IS	1
Charity	John Norman	LP	3
Ebenezer	Rose Hicks	LP	5
Elevation	Ron Gurganus	LP	1
Eureka	Robert Fletcher	PM	1
Faison	Henry Swanzey	SP	3
Falling Creek	J. Craig Langston	FL	2
Four Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.	FE	14
Fremont	R. Martin Armstrong III	FE	3
Friendship-Unity [2]	Robert Bandy	LP	4
Garris Chapel	Jerry Mitchell	LP	4

GOLDSBORO:

Daniels Memorial	T. R. Miller	FE	3
Jefferson	Doug Johnson	SP	1
New Hope	Hunter H. Preston	F E	1
Pine Forest	Larry D. Crane	FE	3
Providence	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	FE	5
St. Luke	Earl G. Dulaney	FE	2
St. Paul	Charles K. Morrison	FE	4
Associate	Kelly Logue	PM	2
Salem	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	FE	3
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	James E. Tosto	AM	1
Johnston Circuit [2]	William H. Altman, Jr.	FE	3
Kenansville Parish [4]	Lynwood C. Boyette	FE	2
Associate	Leland Heath	LP	4
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	J. Alexander Maultsby III.	FE	3
LaGrange	Benjamin N. Sims	PM	1
Lebanon	Henry Jinnette	LP	1
Magnolia [2]	Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	LP	3
Micro-Fellowship [2]	Sandi S. Sannino	SP	3
Mt. Olive: First	James T. Weaver, Jr.	FE	3

PIKEVILLE:

Mt. Carmel	Gerald R. Massey	RAM	4
St. Joseph	Paul Dunham	FE	2

			<i>Conference Appointments</i>
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	Michael Coppock	SP	4
Princeton	Shirley Acker Ward	AM	5
Rones Chapel	John Lupton, Jr.	F L	1
Rose Hill	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.	F E	1
Saulston	Richard L. Ward	FE	3
Selma: Edgerton	Won Seok Namkoong	FE	6
Seven Springs	Matt McClung	SP	2
SMITHFIELD:			
Asbury	Arthur Winstead	RM	5
Centenary	Bruce D. Taylor	FE	5
Associate	Dennis Peay	PM	1
FD	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	Steven M. Hall	FE	10
Trinity (Lenoir Co.)	Anne Walker Sims	PM	1
Turkey	Benny Tripp	LP	2
Wallace	Frank I. Lloyd	FE	8
Warsaw	Jerry M. Schronce	AM	5
Westwood	Donald K. Stewart	F E	1
Yelverton	Robert Hardy	LP	3
Zion	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.	F E	1

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 45 CHARGES

H. SIDNEY HUGGINS III, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

313 Clifton St., Suite A-2, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3]	Claude Nethercutt	IS	1
Ayden	Dennis P. Levin	FE	9
Bath	Ronald F. Estes	FL	7
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	Patricia Cox	FL	3
Bell Arthur [3]	Wilbur C. Ormond	LP	15
Bethany	Linda Rowe	LP	2
Bethel	Robert W. Simpson	FE	3
Chocowinity	Richard Baldwin	F L	1
Conetoe [3]	John Williams	FE	18
Edwards Chapel	Nina Paul Vinson	LP	3
Farmville	W. David Harrington	FE	1
GREENVILLE:			
Covenant	M. Eugene Tyson	FE	7
Associate	David Carl Hutchins	PM	2
Jarvis Memorial Co-pastor	Carol W. Goehring	F E	1
Jarvis Memorial Co-pastor	David J. Goehring	F E	1
FD	Linda Logston		
Restoration	J. Crispin Noble II	FE	4
St. James	H. Gray Southern	FE	3
Associate	Dennis M. Adams	FE	7
FD	Stephen W. Vaughn II		
Grifton-Webb Chapel [2]	F. Bruce Allen	FE	4
Hart-Speight [2]	A. J. Eure	RM	7
Holly Springs	Lonnie Hedrick	LP	1
Hookerton	Ralph M. Hill	FE	4
Hyde County Cooperative Parish [8]	Harold H. Harbin, Jr., Director	FE	2
Associate	Valerie Ballance	LP	3
Jamesville [2]	Kenneth L. Davenport	FL	5
Jerusalem	Carolyn Cummings-Worlax	F E	1

KINSTON:

Queen Street	M. Francis Daniel	FE	3
Associate	Lindsey Green	FL	1
Westminster	Haywood A. Smith	FE	3
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	Mack Styron, Sr.	ROF	2
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	William L. Barbee	ROF	2
Noble's Chapel	Nina Paul Vinson	LP	3
Pink Hill-Beulaville [2]	W. Clark Barfield	FE	6
Rainbow	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.	FE	1
Robersonville	Mary Ellen Bender	LP	3
Salem	Wayne M. Hicks	FE	3
Sharon	Clint White	LP	5
Snow Hill: Calvary	M. Claire Clyburn	FE	4
Stokes [3]	Dianne Catlett	LP	2
Tabernacle	Lester Bissette	RM	2
Tarboro: St. James	C. Arthur Wall	FE	1
Vanceboro	Roger D. Cope	FE	8
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	Dennis C. Lamm	FL	3
Warren's Chapel	TBS		
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury	Robert E. Shelton	FL	3
First	Raymond K. Wittman	FE	2
Associate	William A. Olsen	PM	2
Washington Circuit [2]	Sally S. Plowman	FE	3
Wesley Memorial	Don Lee Harris	RM	2
Williamston: First	Taylor Mills	PM	1
Woodington	Claude T. Wilson	RM	8

NEW BERN DISTRICT - 51 CHARGES

CASWELL E. SHAW, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1

1329 Glenburnie Drive, New Bern, NC 28560

Asbury	Charles C. Smith	FE	10
Atlantic	Jerry Dean Martin	PM	3
Beaufort: Ann Street	Charles L. Pollock	FE	3
Associate	Rusty Willis	FL	2
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Margaret Harriss	FL	1
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	Matthew Whitacre	LP	2
Bridgeton	James H. Coile	RM	3
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	Paul Harris	FL	1
Core Creek-Tuttles Grove [2]	Robert Wagner	FL	3
Dover-Clarks [2]	Paul Millwood	PM	2
Harkers Island	Keith A. Miller	FE	5
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	Anthony D. Calhoun	OE	1
HAVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	Kimberly G. Pollock	FE	3
First	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.	FE	4
Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Crk [2]	James R. Oliver	FE	4
JACKSONVILLE:			
Celebration	William A. Boykin	FE	2
Haw Branch	Michael David Tabb	OE	1
Northwoods	Jerry A. Jackson.	FE	4
Pine Valley	Mike Eubanks	PM	1

Trinity	Dennis M. Goodwin	FE	3
Associate	Alice J. Quarles	OE	2
Associate	Teresa Holloway	PM	1
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Ellis J. Bedsworth	RM	11
Maysville	Elva L. Morton III	LP	4
Merrimon	Wade Bennett	LP	1
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	Dufrene Cummings	OF	2
MOREHEAD CITY:			
Broad Creek	Paul Stallworth	F E	1
FirstHomer E. Morris	FE	3	
Associate	Marc Werner	FL	3
Associate	Diane W. LeBlanc	LP	1
Franklin Memorial	Joseph A. Motley	FE	6
St. Peter's	Paul Stallworth	F E	1
NEW BERN:			
Centenary	Danny G. Allen	F E	1
Associate	Bryan R. Shaw	PM	1
Faith	Ralph A. Brown	FE	7
Garber	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	FE	7
New Song	Jeffrey L. Severt	FE	4
Riverside	Michael G. Register	LP	5
Trinity	Walter L. Graves	FE	3
Newport: St. James	Susan C. Lindblade	FE	4
PAMLICO:			
Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer	FE	16
Oriental	J. Stanley Brown	FE	6
Pamlico-Reelsboro [2]	W. Randy Field	FL	3
Stonewall-Bayboro [2]	Polly Taylor	PM	2
Vandemere	Michael Roach	LP	10
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	James Hayes	AM	4
Richlands	Charlene Pierce Guider	FE	4
Riverdale	William W. Sherman, Jr.	RM	3
Salter Path	Clyde Cheezem	RM	4
Shady Grove-Cypress Creek [2]	Thomas M. Nichols	SP	3
Sneads Ferry: First	Ira H. Smith	FE	5
Straits-North River [2]	James M. Durner	AM	6
Swansboro	Randall E. Innes	F E	1
Associate	Gregory L. McGarvey	FE	2
Trenton-Maple Grove [2]	Worlise L. Knowles, Jr.	FL	2
Topsail: Faith Harbor	Thomas M. Greener	FE	3
Verona	Vernon W. Brown III	FE	2
Williston-Stacy [2]	Julia A. Dees	F L	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT - 56 CHARGES

KERMIT L. BRASWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 7

P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Andrews Chapel	Mary Ellen Switzer	FE	3
Apex	Robert E. Bergland	FE	3
Associate	William H. Allen IV	PM	3
Associate	Anne Whiteside Ahl	PM	1
Bunn-Hill King [2]	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.	FE	2
Calvary	Becky Balentine	IS	2

CARY:

First	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	FE	3
Associate	H. William Green	FE	13
Min. of Ed/Youth	A. Craig Gaither	OF	10
Min. to Children	Daniel F. Lipp	OF	2
FD	Patricia V. Hicks		
FD	Nancy Pugh		
Genesis	Karen H. Whitaker	FE	7
Associate	Jenny H. Wilson	FE	3
Macedonia	Glenn E. Mason	FE	8
St. Francis	Richard T. Clayton	FE	5
Associate	Elizabeth Campbell	PM	2
Diaconal Minister	Janet G. Thornton Irvine		
White Plains	Jerry T. Smith	FE	5
Min. of Mbrshp/Evang	Stuart M. Milton	FE	2

CLAYTON:

Christ Community	Gregory K. Jenks	FE	5
Horne Memorial	Charles K. Moseley	FE	2
Associate	Roberta Byram	LP	1
Ebenezer	Gerry G. Davis	FE	7
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	Sidney E. Stafford	FE	12
Franklinton	Luis F. Reinoso	FE	3

FUQUAY-VARINA:

First	Richard R. Blankenhorn	RM	3
Fuquay-Varina	A. Ray Broadwell	F E	1
FD	Elaine Lilliston		

GARNER:

Garner	Thomas M. Hollis	FE	2
Associate	Susan Parler Hobbs	F L	1
St. Andrews	Edward M. Gunter	F E	1
Associate	Faye B. Rouse	FL	3
Hollands	R. Keith Nanney	FE	9
Holly Springs	Horace T. Ferguson	F L	14
Knightdale	Stacey Z. Graves	FE	3
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	James D. Whittaker	LP	1
Louisburg	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	FE	3
Mt. Zion	Sandra J. (Rose) Conner	FE	4
New Beginnings	Samuel D. McMillan III	FE	4
Piney Grove	W. Marshall Stewart	LP	7

RALEIGH:

Asbury	Marshall R. Old	FE	5
FD	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	Jonathan D. Jeffries	F E	1
Benson Memorial	J. Donald Phillips	FE	3
Celebration	Joe D. Connelly	OE	2
Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial	Jeanne B. Allen	PM	3
Edenton Street	Roger V. Elliott	FE	7
Associate	Kathryn R. Johnson	FE	6
Associate	Luise K. Weinrich	F E	1
FD	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie	FE	12
Hayes Barton	D. Douglas Jessee	FE	3

Associate	Sally G. Bates	FE	6
FD	Judith O. Jolly		
Highland	William E. Braswell	FE	3
Associate	Steven M. Edwards	F E	1
Associate	Kelli Walker-Jones	FE	6
Associate	Brenda C. Walton	FE	3
Layden Memorial	Argel H. Payne	RM	3
Longview	Charles L. Herrin	FE	3
Millbrook	Edward F. Hill II	FE	7
Min. Contemp. Wshp/Witn.	Michael D. Frese	FE	4
North Raleigh	Billy F. Seate	FE	6
Pleasant Grove	Jonathan A. Minnick	FE	9
Raleigh Korean	Kwang Youn Han	OF	7
St. James	James L. Wilson	FE	5
St. Mark's	Samuel Wynn	F E	1
FD	Kimberly Strong Lamb		
Soapstone	Leonard E. Fairley	FE	5
Triangle Native American (New) .	Sylvia Collins	F L	1
Trinity	James H. Harry	FE	3
Wesley Memorial	Carolyn R. Pilgrim	F E	1
Westover	Rufus E. Butner III	FE	3
Wilson Temple	Walter E. McLeod	FE	5
Windborne	Jonathan E. Strother	FE	3
Sunrise	Gary E. Allred	FE	6
FD	Alice K. Kunka		
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	James O. Murphy, Jr.	FE	3
Wake Circles of Hispanic (New)	Hector Millan	F E	1
Wake Forest	William W. Snotherly, Jr.	FE	7
Wendell	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	FE	2
Zebulon	Everett J. France	F E	1
Associate	Susan France	LP	1

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 58 CHARGES

J. EDWARD MORRISON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4

P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28353

Ashpole Center	George L. Locklear	LP	10
Beaver Dam-Green Lake [2]	Eric R. Joyce	LP	8
Bethesda	Willie H. Frizelle	AM	1
Caledonia	Anna Juran-Kelley	OE	2
Collins Chapel	Douglas Marshall Locklear	LP	3
Cool Spring	George McDougald	OD	6
Cordova	Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	F E	1
Ellerbe-Mount Pleasant [2]	Dennis J. Glennon	AM	7
FAIRMONT:			
Pleasant Grove	Charles Bethea	IS	1
Trinity-Olivet [2]	Sherrie James	FL	1
Fairview	Jimmy Oxendine	LP	4
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	Henry Lee Blue	LP	7
HAMLET:			
Fellowship	W. Donald Warren	FE	6
First	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	FE	2
St. Peter	Larry Robinson	FE	8
Hickory Grove	Henry Hunt	LP	2

Conference Appointments

Laurel Hill	Keith Brown	ROE	2
Co-pastor	Frances Brown	ROE	2
LAURINBURG:			
Central	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.	FE	13
First	Jerry Lowry	FE	2
Associate	Nancy Willard	PM	1
Galilee-Beaver Dam [2]	Doris T. Fox	FE	7
St. Luke	Denny C. Wise	FE	5
Ledbetter	James M. Short	RM	5
LUMBERTON:			
Asbury	Everette F. Bass, Jr.	LP	7
Branch Street	Harold Hunt	LP	3
Chestnut Street	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	FE	5
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	William E. Cummings	FE	8
Pineview	Josephine Sutton	IS	2
Lumberton Circuit [3]	Jettie Vann Floyd	FL	2
Maxton: St. Paul's	Diana B. Killian	FE	4
Maxton Circuit [3]	Robert A. Fairley	AM	19
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	Donna Thompson	LP	1
New Philadelphus	Dwayne Lowry	LP	3
Norman [3]	W. Joseph Wilburn	FE	6
NCC Na.Amer.Coop.Parish Cood	Robert L. Mangum	RM	2
Parkton	Sandra Mull	LP	2
Pembroke: First	Robert H. Ray	FE	3
Pembroke Circuit [3]	Leroy Worth, Sr.	LP/D	9
Pleasant Grove	Larry Michael Chandler	SP	3
Prospect	Bill James Locklear	FE	11
FD	Harold D. Jacobs		
RED SPRINGS:			
Rhyne Memorial	Angelo M. Troy	FL	3
Trinity	J. Peter Belec	FE	2
Roberdell	Eugene Ray Jenness, Jr.	PM	2
ROCKINGHAM:			
East	Jesse V. Bone	RM	2
First	Robert C. Flynn	FE	4
Glenwood	Joseph L. (Joel) Perry	OF	2
Pee Dee	Janet K. Buffaloe	FE	5
Philadelphia	Teresa E. Lawrence	FE	4
St. Paul	W. Donald Warren	FE	2
Trinity-Zion [2]	Roger A. Armistead	F E	1
West	Sidney A. Collins	AM	3
ROWLAND:			
New Hope	D. Stephen Stutts	FE	3
Rowland	Connie Marie Stutts.	FE	3
St. John-Gibson [2]	Harold D. Salmon	FL	3
St. Pauls	Tracy Clayton	F L	1
Sandy Plains	David Malcolm	F L	1
Snead's Grove	James F. Thompson, Jr.	FE	7
Tabernacle	Donald M. Dawkins	LP	25
West Robeson	Marshall M. Locklear	LP	7

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 57 CHARGES
CHARLES M. SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3
 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2]	R. Branson Sheets III	FE	12
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	Steven John Mullenix	SP	2
Bethlehem-York [2]	Douglas W. Billups	LP	7
Calvary [3]	James D. Pearson	F E	1
Conway	John D. Butson	FE	5
Edgecombe Parish [2]	Charles D. Myers	FE	2
Elm City	William Lee Taylor	F L	2
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers [3]	Joyce Ruth Reynolds	FE	4
Evansdale	William V. Taylor	FE	6
Gaston [3]	Gregory C. Minnick	PM	1
Halifax [3]	Leonard J. Rex	FE	8
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	Joseph P. Gouveneur	SP	1
Hollister	Austin Anderson	IS	9
Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley [3]	Stanley Gallagher-Smith	PM/FL	2
Jerusalem-Warren Plains [2]	W. Mark Clayton	PM	5
Littleton	Nicholas R. Holman	LP	2
Lucama	Kelli Gallagher-Smith	LP	2
Milwaukee Charge [4]	Lee Roy Pittard III	F E	1
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Robert Dan Rose	PM	4
Mt. Zion	W. Joseph Stallings	AM	6
Nashville	William Allen Bingham	FE	3
Associate	I. Scott Smallwood	SP	2
Norlina	Brian Scott Huffman	PM	2
Northampton [3]	Johanna Hancock	PM	3
Red Oak	Graham Royall	RAM	2
Roanoke [2]	Sue H. Owens	FL	2
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	William D. Sabiston III	FE	3
Rosemary	Thomas L. Sweeley	FE	3
South Rosemary	Chris D. Humphreys	FL	4
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Calvary	Dwayne D. Alston	OE	3
Englewood	George A. Jones	FE	3
Associate	Raymond R. Pearce	FL	3
First	Terry A. Bryant	F E	1
Associate	Madison N. Hankal	F E	1
Love Korean (New)	Tea Sung Kang	OE	1
St. Paul	John M. Check	FE	6
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.	FE	18
Scotland Neck-Rich Square [2]	Charles H. Plowman	FE	4
Seaboard [4]	Lon W. Miller	F E	1
Associate	Daniel D. Bowman	RM	7
Smith	Robert F. Dean	OF	1
Spring-Lebanon [2]	S. Gene Hadden	PM	1
Spring Hope [2]	John Marshall Crowe	FE	4
Stantonsburg-Black Creek [2]	James K. Stalnaker	AM	4
Trinity Parish [3]	Faye W. Etheridge	PM	1
Warren Charge [2]	H. David Barnett	SP	3
Warrenton: Macon-Wesley Mem. [2]	Carol H. Grove	F L	1

WILSON:

First	William M. Presnell	FE	3
Associate	Daniel P. Jones	FL	3
Associate	C. Keith Sexton	FL	2
West Nash	Daniel T. Earnhardt	F E	1
Associate	M. Dale Curtis	LP	2
Winstead	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	FE	3
Zion	Warren S. Cash	AM	2

SANFORD DISTRICT - 48 CHARGES

JACK L. HUNTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 7

1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Marty E. Duffell	FE	3
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Alfred H. Kimmel	SP	4
Biscoe-Bascom [2]	David J. Beck	PM	5
Bonlee [3]	Warren Ned Owens	SP	3
Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]	Robert Allen Hagerty	PM	2
Buckhorn	Gregg A. Presnal	PM	11
Bynum	Randall M. Blanton	SP	2
Candor	William K. Mitchell	FE	3
Carbonton	Lacy "Buck" Frye	LP	7
Carthage	Terry L. Huffines	FE	3
Center	Richard L. Farmer	PM	3
Chatham-Cedar Grove [2]	Harvey Lee Edwards	SP	2
Chatham-Lee Hispanic Minis. [2]	Daniel de La Cruz	OF	1
Cool Springs	Clarence Garner	RM	1
Ether	John R. Bushell	ROE	2
Fair Promise-High Falls [2]	Rick McKinley	SP	1
Goldston	Susan Harsh-Cafferty	FE	11
Jones Chapel-Moncure [2]	Jack M. Hunter	RM	7
Lemon Springs	Elizabeth H. Hood	FE	5
Little River-Melton's Grove [2]	Max Wood	ROE	1
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	William F. Williams	F E	1
Merritts	Richard M. Tysinger	FE	10
Mt. Gilead: First-Zion [2]	James H. Harris, Jr.	FE	7
Mt. Pleasant	Allison B. Hocutt	FE	4
Mt. Zion-Hickory Mtn.-Ebenezer [3]	Robert B. Way	LP	4
Pinebluff [2]	Mack Styron II	OF	1
Pinehurst	Steven W. McElroy	FE	7
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Hank Sanders	OF	2
Pittsboro: First	Jack W. Page, Jr.	F E	1
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	FE	20
Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel [2]	E. Ray Brooks	FE	3
Poplar Springs	B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.	AM	2
Robbins: Tabernacle	Lawrence C. Higgins	FE	2
Roseland-Doub's Chapel [2]	Robert Crouch	LP	4
Sandhills [3]	Donald E. Burns	LP	9
SANFORD:			
Jonesboro	David A. Banks	F E	1
Associate	Thomas A. Simpson	FE	2
St. Luke	Thomas E. Loftis	FE	3
Associate	Judith B. Drye	FE	5
Sanford Circuit [3]	Johnnie L. Wright	FE	5

Sardis-Parsons Grove [2]	Peggy Duncan-Wood	LP	4
Siler City: First	Joseph W. Casteel	FE	3
Silk Hope [2]	Paul Edwards	SP	4
Smyrna	Joseph W. Forbes	FE	3
Southern Pines	Mark W. Wethington	FE	4
FD	Ronda Lee Torres		
Star	Michael E. Leburg	FE	4
Troy: Trinity	Michael H. Elliott	FE	2
Troy Circuit [4]	C. Glenn Hancock	AM	12
Vass-Cameron [2]	James G. Mentzer	FE	4
West End	Ronald E. Dietrich	FE	6

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 53 CHARGES

ECWOOD C. LANCASTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1

2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Andrews Chapel	Martha K. Edgerton	FE	2
Bethel-Lebanon [2]	Lloyd James Lowe	PM	1
Bladen [3]	Timothy L. Reaves	PM	5
Bolton Charge [3]	Edward R. Drew	SP	2
Brunswick Circuit [2]	Phillip T. Pennington	PM	2
Burgaw	John William Ruth	FE	1
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	William S. Hoyle, Jr.	FE	3
Carver's Creek	Brian D. Perry	FE	3
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	Robert Hill	FL	2
Clarkton [2]	Neill C. Smith	LP	2
Dixon's Chapel	Jeanne L. Ray	RLP	1
Dublin [2]	Victor L. Galipi	FE	3
Elizabethtown: Trinity	Tommy L. Evans	FE	2
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Carol Noy	PM	1
Garland [3]	T. Lamont Hemminger	LP	3
Hallsboro	Willie F. Allen	FL	2
Hampstead	James D. Bell	FE	6
Harrells: Centenary	TBS		
Herring's Chapel	Douglas J. Lukens	LP	4
Jordan's Chapel	Lenier E. Furr	LP	10
Kelly: Trinity	Matthew R. Schnur	LP	2
Lake Waccamaw	Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.	FE	2
Maco: Shiloh	William H. Pearsall, Sr.	LP	7
Mishop Springs	Wallace Morris	LP	2
Ocean View	Frederick E. Roberts	FE	11
Old Dock [3]	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	LP	7
Peace	Dalma G. Cribb	LP	2
Pleasant Grove	Patrick Sinclair	IS	2
Riegelwood: Wesley	Kenneth R. Buckingham	PM	3
Rocky Point	John K. Ormond, Jr.	FE	9
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	Curtis W. Campbell	FE	6
Associate	Karen C. Howell	FL	4
Seaside (Brunswick)	Robert C. Redmond	FE	2
Associate	Carmen (Randi) Godfrey	OD	3
Shallotte: Camp	Jimmie R. Tatum	FE	3
Sharon: Holden Beach	Lynn T. Wall	FE	7
Southport: Trinity	William T. Cottingham	FE	6
Tabor City: St. Paul	James Robert Krepps	LP	1

Conference Appointments

Village Point	Martha K. Edgerton	FE	2
Watha	Bettie Sue Harris	LP	2
Wesley's Chapel	William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	F E	1
Westview	Emmett J. Highsmith	LP	9
Whiteville	Charles B. Owens	FE	3
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	Benjamin E. Horton	LP	1
Fifth Avenue	James E. Malloy, Jr.	FE	3
Associate	Beverly A. Fitzgerald	LP	2
Grace	Robert J. Bauman	FE	4
Harbor	D. Ray Warren	FE	5
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Linda L. Taylor	FE	4
Pine Valley	James C. Lee	FE	3
Associate	Duane R. Partin	FE	2
Associate	Dean H. Morton	LP	2
Trinity	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	FE	3
FD	Patricia H. Archer		
Diaconal Minister	David R. Heinze		
Wellspring	Douglas B. Currin	FE	2
Wesley Memorial	William C. Spencer	FE	3
Associate	Margaret B. Hockett	LP	2
Wrightsboro	William A. Haddock, Jr.	FE	5
Wrightsville	Timothy J. Russell	FE	6
Associate	Laura E. Hayes	FE	2
Zion	Stephen B. Hall	F E	1

EXTENSION MINISTRIES

() INDICATES DISTRICT TO WHICH RELATED
ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

(¶ 335.1a) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- (DU) Brown, Wesley F. - Associate Dean for External Relations, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RA) Brownlee, David E. - Director of Wellspring Ministries, N.C. Conference; Fuquay-Varina CC
- (FA) Christian, Robert S. - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (RA) Compton, Stephen C. - Director, Congregational Development; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Cox, Richard Lewis - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RO) Cummings, Jimmy F.[AM] - Director, Connectional Ministries; Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC
- (RM) Dixon, Sam W., Jr. - Executive Secretary for United Methodist Development Fund, GBGM - Roanoke Rapids, First CC
- (NB) Farmer, John A. - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
- (DU) Felton, Gayle Carlton - Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, General Board of Discipleship; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RO) Gleaves, Edith L. - Deputy Secretary, General Board of Global Ministries; Laurinburg: Galilee-Beaver Dam CC
- (RM) Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Durham Methodist Retirement Community; Rocky Mount: First CC

- (FA) Hendricks, M. Elton - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- (GO) Hinnant, H. Mallie - General Evangelist, Goldsboro; St. Joseph's CC
- (DU) Jenkins, David O. - Program Coordinator and Lecturer, Candler School of Theology, Emory University; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- (DU) Keck, Andrew [FD] - Electronic Services, Theological Library, Duke Divinity School; Chapel Hill: Orange CC
- (FA) King, Carl H. - Chaplain, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- (RA) Langley, Delores - Director of Alumni and Church Relations/Chaplain, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- (RA) Leeland, Paul L. - Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; (?) CC
- (DU) Loyd, Roger L. - Librarian and Professor of Theological Bibliography, Duke University Divinity School; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (RA) Mann, W. Joseph - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (BU) Norton, MaryJane Pierce [FD] - Director of Family Ministries, General Board of Discipleship; [Related to Nashville: West Nashville (TN Conf.)]; Chapel Hill: University CC
- (RA) Oldham, Kirk B. - Campus Minister and Director of Raleigh Wesley Foundation; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- (DU) Pasquarello, Michael III - Professor, Asbury Theological Seminary; Durham: Bethany CC
- (DU) Ponder, Reginald W. - Director of Development, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RA) Safley, Michael W. - President, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (BU) Sasser, Louis Alan - Executive Assistant to the President, Greensboro College; Belmont CC
- (RA) Smith, A. Clay - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
- (WI) Smith, G. Jerome - Director of Communications, SEJAC/Ministry Division; Hallsboro CC
- (RA) Stanley, Bruce E. - Associate Dean for Student Life and Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (RA) Ward, Hope Morgan - Executive Director, Connectional Ministries; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (BU) Waters, Denise Conner [FD] - Chaplain Assistant/Life Enrichment Director, Croasdaile Retirement Village, Durham; Hillsborough CC
- (GO) Wells, Benjamin E. [PM] - Campus Minister, Methodist College; Westwood CC
- (GR) Wilkinson, Scott T. - Director of Wesley Foundation, East Carolina University; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (EC) Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane - Conference Coordinator of Sexual Ethics Support Teams; Pilmoor Memorial CC

**(¶ 335.1b) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES
UNDER ENDORSEMENT:**

- (FA) Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. - Pastoral Counselor, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
- (EC) Cherry, Corbin L. - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
- (GR) Cyr, Ronald D. - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- (EC) Dickens, Jan J. - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC

Conference Appointments

- (NB) Dickens, J. Van III - Chaplain, US Navy; Sneads Ferry: First CC
- (NB) Franklin, K. Mike - Chaplain, US Navy; Swansboro CC
- (RO) Gales, Alvester I. - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
- (BU) Gum, Donald F. - Director of Pastoral Care, Alamance Regional Medical Center.; Phillips Chapel CC
- (RO) Herring, Charles M. - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC
- (EC) Hillman, Randy A. - Chaplain, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
- (FA) Jackson, Richard C. - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
- (NB) Lewis, Jerry Dean - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC
- (RA) Merchant, Michele R. - Coordinator of Pastoral Education, St. Mary's Medical Center, San Francisco, CA; Raleigh: Soapstone CC
- (DU) Rawlings, James A., Jr. - Director of Pastoral Services, Carraway Methodist Medical Center, Birmingham, AL; Durham: Epworth CC
- (RM) Shannonhouse, Richard D. - Chaplain/Director of Chaplaincy Services, Methodist Medical Center and Methodist Hospice, Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
- (RO) Smith, Adolph C. - Chaplain, US Navy; St. Pauls CC
- (FA) Smith, Neil E. - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
- (DU) Stanfield, Edwin Douglas - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC

(¶ 335.1d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- (RO) Barrineau, H. Phillip - Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland County; Laurinburg: First CC
- (DU) Blackburn, H. Dean, Jr. - Coordinator of Substance Abuse Services, UNC-Chapel Hill; Durham: Good Shepherd CC
- (BU) Byers, Leonard C. II - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Regional Medical Center, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
- (DU) Campbell, Dennis M. - Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, Virginia; Durham: Trinity CC
- (RA) Fogleman, L. Jan - Staff Psychologist, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc., Raleigh; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (BU) Glaze, Coleman Lane [PM] - Campus Minister, Clemson University; Burlington: Front Street CC
- (DU) Grissom, David R. - Administrator, Masonic Home for Children at Oxford, Inc.; Oxford CC
- (BU) Harvin, David L. - Director of Development, Stop Hunger Now - Carrboro CC
- (BU) Hicks, Phyllis K. - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
- (RO) Holmes, Audrey C. - Counselor, Family Alternatives of Lumberton; St. Pauls CC
- (RM) Hudson, Pamela Jo - Chaplain, First Health Hospice, Inc., Pinehurst; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
- (GR) Johnson, C. Reginald - Dean of the Chapel, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
- (WI) Kasper, John Mark - Counselor, Hemenway Counseling Services, Wilmington; Ocean View CC
- (BU) Laytham, D. Brent - Assistant Professor of Theology, North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, IL; Chapel Hill: Orange CC
- (DU) Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins [PM] - Chaplain, Duke Divinity School; Durham: Reconciliation CC
- (RA) Mann, Barbara Price - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc.; Cary: First CC

- (DU) Marsicano, Leslie M. - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham: Epworth CC
- (GR) Martin, Sam F. III - Director of Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Eastern N.C.; Greenville: Covenant CC
- (RA) McQuade, J. Stanley - Methodist Chaplain/Professor of Law, Campbell University; Raleigh: St. James CC
- (DU) Metcalf, Ellen - Chaplain and Bereavement Counselor, Hospice of Wake County; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- (DU) Morgan, Deborah Ann - Staff Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (DU) Mullen, Roderic L. - Pastor, British Methodist Conference; Durham: Carr CC
- (RA) Nagel, Donald C. - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC
- (WI) Ormond, John K., Jr. - Counselor, The Center, Wilmington; Rocky Point CC
- (BU) Pace, James H. - Professor of Religious Studies, Elon College; Elon College: First CC
- (RA) Poole Bettye D. - Clinical Chaplain, Wake County Sheriff's Department; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
- (RA) Purcell, Joan M. - Program Coordinator, Triangle AIDS Interfaith Network, Raleigh; Cary: St. Francis CC
- (FA) Scanlan, Carla J. - Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Colorado; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- (WI) Stokes, John L. III - Professor of English, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
- (DU) Webb-Bowden, Julia - N.C. Director, Society of Saint Andrew; Durham: Resurrection CC
- (RO) Willingham, Malcolm C. - Clinical Chaplain/Counselor, Harrington Clinic; Rockingham: First CC
- (SA) Witt, Peggy Ormsby - Clinical Pastoral Education, Wake Forest University, Baptist Medical Center; Southern Pines CC

(¶ 310.1c, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH OTHER MINISTRIES:

- (RM) Buckley, Betty Ann - Alpha Ministries; Wilson: First CC
- (SA) Sluder, David - Volunteers Coordinator, Mountain Housing Opportunities, Asheville

(¶ 310.b)(¶ 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:

- (RA) Biddle, Margaret Ann - Child Care Consultant, MHC; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- (RA) Nicholson, Sue Ellen - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Millbrook CC
- (BU) Workman, Anna Gail - Asst. General Secretary, Resources & Services, General Board of Global Ministries, New York; Burlington: Front Street CC

(¶ 313.1) (Par. 365, 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS ON LEAVE:

- (WI) Arledge, Alice - Personal Leave
- (BU) Kelley, Amy Lynn - Personal Leave; Salem CC

(¶ 337.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

- (RM) Carpenter, Zella Sparks - Fairgrove UMC, Hickory; Western NC Conference, Pastor; Lucama CC
- (NB) Clark-Dickens, Kathy - Hope UMC, Kaaawa, Hawaii, California-Pacific Conference,

- Pastor; Sneads Ferry: First CC
(BU) Gonia, Ronald E., North Alabama Conference; Chapel Hill: University CC
(RA) Hatch, Mary Martha - Buncombe Street UMC, Associate Pastor of College & Youth Ministries; South Carolina Conference
(RA) Johnson, Paul Jones III - Snellville UMC, Associate Pastor; North Georgia Conference
(BU) Kocher, Craig Thomas **[PM]** - Davidson UMC, Associate Pastor; Western North Carolina Conference; Chapel Hill: University CC
(BU) Lain, William Douglas, Jr. **[PM]** - Associate Pastor, Franklin: First, WNC Conference; Lea's Chapel CC
(DU) Lowry, Herbert, Jr. **[PM]** - Triad Native American UMC, Pastor, Western NC Conference
(NB) Parker, Richard H. - West Salem UMC, Pastor, Oregon-Idaho Conference; Snead's Ferry: First CC
(RA) Settle, Carl Edward - Unity UMC, Kannapolis, NC, Pastor; Western NC Conference
(RO) Yang, Chong Ho - Korean Church of the Peninsula, Newport News, VA; St. John-Gibson CC

(¶ 351) CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

- (GR) Jenkins, Edith Dudley - Warrens Chapel CC
(WI) Kossan, Joseph E. - Bethel-Lebanon CC
(RA) Thompson, E. Geiselle I. - Raleigh: Millbrook CC
(DU) Tucker, Stuart R. - Durham: Mt. Zion
(RA) Wilkerson, Richard P. - Apex CC
(RA) Williams, James E. - Mt. Zion CC

(¶ 353) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:

- (RA) Drum, Barry P. - Youngsville: New Beginnings
(BU) Gonia, Rachel R. - Chapel Hill: University CC
(RA) Helms, Suzanna Ross - Raleigh: Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial CC
(RM) Parker, Joyce-Lenore - Mount Zion CC
(GR) Trum, Mary Smith - Washington: First CC
(DU) Westman, Judy Ellen - Durham: Duke Memorial CC
(RO) White, Dena McFarland - Rockingham: East CC

(¶ 355.1) CLERGY INCAPACITY LEAVE:

- (RA) Barber, W. Edward - Raleigh: Wesley Memorial CC
(RA) Benfield, Jack M. - Garner: Garner CC
(EC) Clarke, W. Thomas - Wanchese: Bethany CC
(NB) Craig, Robert B. **[FL]** - Belgrade-Tabernacle CC
(GR) Godwin, Sherwood - Grifton CC
(DU) Hayes, Carol Dell **[FD]** - Durham: Resurrection
(RO) Jordan, Bobby L. **[AM]** - Cordova CC
(RM) Lewis, Richard F., Sr. **[AM]** - South Rosemary CC
(BU) Moore, Donna Susan - Elon College: First CC
(RA) Pinner, W. Rickman - Garner: Garner CC
(DU) Spence, Clinton William - Durham: Calvary
(RM) Tart, Michael L. **[FL]** - Trinity Parish CC
(BU) Trotter, J. Albert - Burlington: Davis Street CC
(SA) Womack, LaVerne B. - Carthage CC
(EC) Yorkey, Camille Ogle - Manteo: Mt. Olivet

(¶ 415.7) CLERGY APPOINTED AS MISSIONARIES:

- (SA) Lykins, Mark E. - Appointed to serve in Argentina; Southern Pines CC
- /(SA) Lykins, Patricia J. **[FD]** - Appointed to serve in Argentina; Southern Pines CC
- (WI) Harrison, Shana Deanetia - Appointed to serve in Chile; Wesleyan Chapel CC
- (RA) Huffman, Virgil B. - Director of Volunteers-in-Mission, NC Conference Disaster Recovery; Edenton Street CC

(¶ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

Probationary Members:

Brewer, Robert W. - University of Toronto; Beech Grove-Rhems CC

Members in Full Connection:

None

(¶ 313.2, 1992 Book of Discipline) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:

Bernice Ballance, Laura S. Davenport, R. H. Garrison, Jr., Irene F. Gattis, Marilyn H. Johnson, Tacoma F. O'Connor, Susan Parker, Leslie C. Womack

(¶ 356) RETIRED CLERGY:

- BU** Gayle T. Alexander, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Susan Lutz Allred, Chester J. Andrews, James A. Auman, Rene' O. Bideaux, Rex E. Brooks, Nathan H. Byrd, W. R. Crowder, Lewis H. Dodson, James L. Bryan, Robert K. Eldredge, Otto Hardt, James L. Hobbs, H. H. Hodgins, J. Donald Johnson, Joe D. Lister, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Floyd R. Morrow, Robert E. Lee Moser, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr., Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Tommy Tyson, Carson O. Wiggins, Sr., William L. Wolfe
- DU** P. Wesley Aitken, Franklin L. Alexander, Walton N. Bass, Richard R. Blankenhorn, John R. Blue, Billy M. Carden, Daniel Ross Chandler, Helen G. Crotwell, Albert F. Fisher, Bess G. Hunnings, Henry M. Hunnings **[AM]**, George W. Johnson, Barney L. Jones, Jr., Vassar W. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Wallace H. Kirby, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, Eric O. Murray, Robert T. Osborn, Charles E. Owens, H. Worth Pearce, Benjamin F. Potter, Jr., Julie Forringer Purcell, John E. Reed, David C. Steinmetz, Charles M. Treihart **[RLP]**, Robert L. Wallace, James A. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Eldon Woodcock
- EC** Francis C. Bradshaw, Edwin L. Earnhardt, Ralph I. Epps, Charles H. Hutchinson, William M. Jeffries, Doris J. Johnson **[RLP]**, Edgar E. Whitley, William E. Worley
- FA** John K. Bergland, H. A. Bizzell, Jr., George F. Blanchard, George P. Chandler, Franklin D. Daniels, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. B. Hill, Jr., Julius Jernigan, T. Garland Knott, James R. Lancaster, Jr., Maurice L. Lancaster **[AM]**, Samuel S. Lee, William P. Lowdermilk, Lawrence E. Lugar, John M. Mackey, John G. Olive **[AM]**, Carrie W. Parrish, T. Arnold Pope, Robert M. Poulk, William R. Rudd, J. Thomas Smith, Charles E. Sparks, Bobby P. Tyson, Sr., Clarence L. Warren, Walter P. Weaver, Samuel J. Womack
- GO** John C. Andrews, Robert L. Bame, Berry O. Barbour, A.D. Bryd, Jr., C. McGee Creech, Charles K. Eakin, Daniel M. Forbes, Jr. **[AM]**, Charles M. Hackett, H. L. Harrell, Julian B. Helms, James W. Hicks, Jr. **[AM]**, Jean L. Hood, Thomas D. Hoogerland, Linwood S. Jones **[AM]**, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, Henry W. Lee, Wallace B. Lewis **[AM]**, John D. Mitchell, Joyce D. Odom, E. G. Purcell, Jr., John M. Roberts, Nevin D. Snyder, Aaron G. Tyson, S. L. Wood, P. C. Yelverton
- GR** M. Randall Baker, Jesse V. Bone, W. N. Fulford **[AM]**, Robert G. Harris, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., John W. Hobbs, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Richard Leonhard **[RLP]**, James G. Lupton, James H. Miller, Jr., Clarence E. O'Briant, J. B. Parvin, Daniel P.

- Powers **[RLP/D]**, Paul B. Scott, Jr., Ray Sparrow, Wayne E. Thomas, E. M. Thompson, Jr., James H. Warren, Gladys R. Williford, Claude T. Wilson
- NB** Edward P. Armstrong, Ellis J. Bedsworth, Paul C. Browning, Charles V. Bryant, Clingman C. Capps, Clyde B. Cheezem, James H. Coile, Irving E. Cook, Rudolph Hodge, Herbert F. Horne **[RLP]**, Horace L. McLaurin, Robert L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Harold T. Pickett, Ernest R. Porter, William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert S. Shields, Wilbur C. Teachey, James A. Tingle, Pearl G. West
- RA** Robert L. Baldridge, Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Samuel H. Brown, Douglas L. Byrd, Eric Carson, Theodore V. Carter, Sr., Harold M. Chrismon, Sr., John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, John H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, David E. Daniel, B. L. Davidson, Murry L. DeHart, Jr., Clyde H. Dunn, Edward C. Elliott, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, J. Conrad Glass, R. Keith Glover, Riley T. Hamilton **[RLP]**, Geraldine D. Ingram, O. Kelly Ingram, Eddie Jo Jarrett, Norwood L. Jones, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., R. Norman Knight, Henry B. Lewis, Henry Lovelace, Tracy Maness, W. N. McDonald, Robert F. McKee, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., George C. Megill, J. P. Moorman, Argel H. Payne, L. P. Plyler, Tommy G. Privette, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, Robin J. Scroggs, K. B. Sexton, William G. Sharpe IV, Rufus Stark, Leo C. Thompson, Neil H. Thompson, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Vernon C. Tyson, James M. Waggoner, H. Robert Warren, James I. Warren, Jr., Christian White, John H. White, A.J. (Jack) Wilson, Arthur W. Winstead, O. B. Wooldridge, Jr.
- RO** John D. Aycock, James C.P. Brown, Paul G. Bunn, John G. Cottingham, Simeon F. Cummings, Donnie G. Davis **[AM]**, Tommy M. Faggart, Robert S. Gibson, Robert H. Hargrove **[RLP]**, T. H. House, Wilbur I. Jackson, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Robert L. Mangum, Leonard E. Mayo, Clyde G. McCarver, Robert F. Moore, Miles Murphy, Jr., Evander Parnell **[AM]**, Lee A. Phillips, Robert J. Rudd, Richard C. Sharp, J. H. Shiver, James M. Short, James A. Starnes, James C. Stokes, Jr., Amos H. Stone, William M. Wells, Jr., Luther V. Wesley **[AM]**, Kermit R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry
- RM** Lester C. Bissette, Sidney G. Boone, Daniel D. Bowman, John M. Bowman **[AM]**, H. Charles Davis, G. Lloyd Edge, J. Sidney Epperson, Aydlett J. Eure, Jr., John T. Greene, Don Lee Harris, Lester P. Jackson, R. Harry Jordan, Jerry J. Juren, J. C. Loy, Milton T. Mann, Carleton P. McKita, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Robert W. Morgan, Ben F. Musser, Brooks Patten, Graham Royall **[AM]**, John T. Smith, H. Langill Watson, H. M. Wilkinson
- SA** Lovell R. Aills, Morris L. Barber, Kenneth E. Beane, Bobby C. Black, Robert F. Bundy, Angus M. Cameron, J. Claude Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, Thomas A. Danek, Jefferson W. Davis **[RLP]**, W. Everette Eason, Leon D. Fowler, Clarence Garner, C. Franklin Grill, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Johnnie S. Huggins **[AM]**, Jack Manley Hunter, Benjamin R. Melvin, Travis W. Owen, R. Bruce Pate, F. Gerald Peterson, Robert S. Pullman, Julian W. Scott, Mary L. Von Canon, Ben H. Wilson III, William J Witt, Jr.
- WI** James H. Bailey, H. Fred Davis, Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Charles J. Hause **[RLP]**, Russell R. Knowles **[AM]**, W. Douglas Lamb **[AM]**, J. Rodney Lane, Jr. **[AM]**, Gerald R. Massey **[AM]**, Rayford H. Methvin, Peleg D. Midgett III, Alvin J. Morris, Luther M. Peele, Jr., John S. Pearsall, Robert E. Rattz **[AM]**, Jeanne L. Ray **[RLP]**, George C. Smith, Roger E. Thompson

- **Structure Review Committee**
- **Conference Connectional Ministries**
- **Communications Circle**
Archives and History, Commission on
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.
- **Episcopal Circle**
Christian and Interfaith Unity Council
Congregational Development, Commission on
District Superintendents, Report of
Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council
- **Mission Development Circle**
2002 Advance Specials
Church and Society, Commission on
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries, Committee on
Disaster Response Committee
Evangelism, Commission on
Hispanic Ministries Team
Missions and Outreach, Committee on
Multicultural Ministries
Native American Ministries
Peru Covenant, Task Force on
Strengthening the Black Church
United Methodist Women

Legislation and Reports

section four

- **Spiritual Formation and Leadership Circle**
 - Children's Ministry Team
 - Clergy Counseling and Consultation, Commission on
 - Conference Relations, Committee on
 - Continuing Education, Committee on
 - Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries
 - Education, Commission on
 - Enlistment, Committee on
 - Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on
 - Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, Committee on
 - Laity, Commission on
 - Ministerial Education Fund, Committee on
 - Nominations
 - NC Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation
 - Older Adult Ministries, Committee on
 - Ordained Ministry, Board of
 - Pastoral Care, Committee on
 - Psychological Testing & Background Checks, Committee on
 - Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on
 - Stewardship, Commission on
 - Worship, Commission on
 - United Methodist Men
 - United Methodist Youth
- **Resource Ministries Circle**
 - 2001 Report on The United Methodist Building
 - Trustees, Conference Board of
 - Conference Staff Relations, Committee on
 - Equitable Compensation, Commission on
 - Finance and Administration, Council on
 - Incapacity, Joint Committee on
 - Insurance, Committee on
 - Partners in Caring, NC Conference
 - Pensions, Board of
 - United Methodist Foundation
 - Statisticians Report

STRUCTURE REVIEW COMMITTEE

A new conference structure was approved at the 2000 session of the Annual Conference. As part of the proposal which was accepted, a committee was put in place to make an ongoing review of the new structure and to make recommendations as to revisions needed for effectiveness. The committee has met twice, and has obtained the following input:

1. All ministry circle meetings were visited by a member of the review committee. Observations of the meeting dynamics and perceived purpose were made and reported to the committee.
2. Ministry circle mission statements were obtained and reviewed by the committee.
3. Requests for observations and input were e-mailed to the conference e-mail list and observations reported to the committee.

As a result of our structure shift, other conferences have used our new structure as a resource for their work in re-visioning their structures. This has been beneficial to us not only in knowing that we have participated in the larger church, but in that we have received comments regarding what we have done.

In this year of transition, the ministry circles have worked to define their purpose, and have discovered both the challenges and benefits of the circle structure. Benefits noted include: a broader sense of ownership in work of standing committees of the circles, a larger forum for sharing ministry challenges and for obtaining input for decision making by standing committees, and a move toward consensus in meeting, where all have the opportunity to give voice to concerns.

Challenges reported include discerning what ministry circle meetings should include, how often they should occur, and what should be expected to happen within those meetings. These concerns have begun to be resolved as the circles have more experience together. As we continue to live into our new structure, we know that changes will occur. This structure is not designed to be inflexible, but to change as the needs of our conference change. At the same time as we celebrate the organic nature of our structure, which allows us to change and to grow, we acknowledge the challenges this form of structure brings. There is an increased responsibility on the part of those involved in the structure to discern what it means to be leaders and to accept those roles. There is an increased responsibility on the part of those involved to take active roles: being willing to share needs and concerns of subsets of ministry circles and to allow discussion of those needs as part of a larger gathering; being willing to participate in discussions, knowing that a resolution may not be immediately forthcoming, or even needed; being faithful in representing needs, concerns and joys of the larger conference body. This form of leadership requires us to be involved out of response to God's call rather than out of a sense of compulsion.

As examples of ways in which we have begun to live into our new structure, we offer these two examples: Our Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development Circle has been instrumental in processing the new Wellspring initiative; Our Conference Connectional Table members have commented about the possibilities created by our new structure for brainstorming and group process that were not available under the old structure. This has helped to increase communication between various groups involved in ministry.

As our conference continues to grow into this new way of working together in ministry, this committee will continue to monitor our progress and to make recommendations coming out of our observations and out of the input we receive from the members of this conference.

Kim Lamb, Chairperson

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

With joy you shall draw water from the wells of salvation. - Isaiah 12:3

The Conference Connectional Table and the five Circles of Ministry gathered on August 19, 2000, to start the journey of leadership in this new quadrennium. The journey began appropriately with baptismal renewal as one hundred leaders "gathered at the river" of baptism to receive grace "flowing from the throne of God" for this new beginning. From this beginning, the spiritual imagination of the Conference Connectional Table and the Circles of Ministry have been drawn to the rich scriptural images of water, including the foundational texts in John 4:14 and John 4:35, with images of living water and of fields ripe for harvest. By continual return to scripture, the Conference Connectional Table and the Circles of Ministry have heard anew God's call to central tasks - evangelism, discipleship, and mission.

Bishop Edwards convened the Conference Connectional Table in August, October, January, and March. The role of the the Table is delineated in the Conference Rules, Section IV, number 8: *The Conference Connectional Table is the link between the Circles of Ministry. Its purpose is to provide a place for joint planning and problem-solving, to discern the vision for mission and ministry for the North Carolina Conference, and to strengthen the connection between the Annual Conference and the local church. The Connectional Table is linked to the Annual Conference Session. The Annual Conference Session will have the responsibility of hearing the Connectional Table's vision, and either affirming that vision or setting forward an alternate proposal.*

The Conference Connectional Table has worked to fulfill this clearly stated purpose, focusing its energies in this first year upon two central, foundational tasks: 1) articulation of a clear statement of vision for the quadrennium, in light of the priorities posed by Bishop Edwards in the 2000 State of the Church Address, and 2) alignment of resources in support of those priorities.

Bishop Edwards, clergy, and laity have expressed desire for a Biblical, Wesleyan, missional center of our shared life in this quadrennium. The scriptural images of water, from Genesis to Revelation, are constant and continually instructive. From the waters of creation to the river of the water of life in the New Jerusalem, water is a sign of the creating, delivering, refreshing, restoring, gathering, healing, welcoming, renewing, triumphant power of God. Therefore, the Conference Connectional Table offers an invitation for all—for every local church, every lay person, every pastor, every planning and missional group—to seek wisdom, energy, and power from the Living Water, Jesus Christ. As we all come to the water, like the Samaritan woman in John 4, we find new life and go forth to offer it to all.

The Conference Connectional Table, after prayer, dialogue, and discernment, submits to the 2001 Session of the Annual Conference these visioning resources for the 2001-2004 quadrennium. The Conference Connectional Table, with humility, awaits the affirmation or alteration of this vision. The work of the Conference Connectional Table in the remainder of the quadrennium will flow from the deliberation of the annual conference and the priorities adopted in June, 2001.

Quadrennial Invitation, 2001-2004

Come to the Water, gift of Jesus Christ

Our Affirmation

Jesus Christ gives the Church lifegiving water.

Our Mission

To make leaders bold and congregations faithful in mission to the world.

Prayer, for use or creative alteration, in local churches and districts

Lord Jesus Christ, You give the Church lifegiving water:

Make our leaders bold and congregations faithful in mission to the world, we pray.

Amen.

Strategies of the Annual Conference, 2001-2004

Offer clergy and laity resources for spiritual formation, overflowing evangelism, and faithful leadership

Develop 20 new ministries in communities affected by poverty

Transform and strengthen existing churches for effective, inclusive mission

Start 20 new congregations

* Discover and utilize new financial resources for mission and ministry

The five Circles of Ministry have worked to formulate statements of mission that will be foundational to the mission and ministry of the annual conference in this quadrennium.

The movement of the Holy Spirit is evident in the convergences of the work of the Circles of Ministry and in the way that their sense of call informs, amplifies, and clarifies the work of the Conference Connectional Table. The Circles of Ministry offer these mission statements as definitive for their work:

Communications Circle: to let the world know what the church is up to

Episcopal Circle: to listen to, prayerfully consider, and offer insight to the Bishop; and to receive and implement tasks of his special interest

Mission Development Circle: to inspire courage, cultivate generosity, and ignite service for Christ's mission in the world.

Resource Ministries Circle: to foster a culture of stewardship, connection and covenant to fulfill the mission of the church, which is to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development Circle: to inspire, connect, and equip one another to be formed in the character of Christ for others

Bishop Edwards and the Conference Connectional Table affirms and supports these specific tasks for each of the ministry circles in the next conference year:

Communications Circle: leadership of the Igniting Ministry Campaign

Episcopal Circle: leadership of ministries of reconciliation, repentance for racism, and unity

Mission Development and Resource Development Circles: leadership in developing financial resources

Spiritual Formation and Leadership Development Circle: leadership of Wellspring (resources for laity and clergy in spiritual formation and leadership development)

The Conference Connectional Table and the Circles of Ministry welcome input from all laity and clergy in the North Carolina Annual Conference. Contact Hope Morgan Ward, Director of Connectional Ministries, at hmward@nccumc.org with insights that will strengthen our shared ministry as we faithfully fulfill the Disciplinary purpose of the annual conference: to make disciples, to strengthen local churches, and to provide a connection for ministry.

COMMUNICATIONS CIRCLE

The first year work of the newly formed Conference Communications Circle has been both productive and exciting. Our primary direction was determined with the decision of the General Church to fund Igniting Ministries. Igniting Ministries is a media campaign of The United Methodist Church that will begin with television ads to run in the North Carolina Conference during the back-to-school time of September 2001. Additional flights of spots will air nationally during Advent and Lent. Involved with Igniting Ministries

are matching grant opportunities for the next four years. A supplemental appropriation of \$50,000 from CF&A enabled Communications to apply for a \$50,000 matching grant from the General Church for television advertising to run in the North Carolina Conference in September of 2001.

Igniting Ministry is 21st century evangelism. A major part of Igniting Ministry is extensive training for churches in welcoming and hospitality skills. Rev. Camille Yorkey and Bill Norton complete national training that has been used to lead the North Carolina Conference. Six workshops were held to teach welcoming, invitation and discipleship and to introduce advertising concepts. The locations and dates were announced in **Connectings**, the **NC Christian Advocate**, over the Internet, and through special mailings to pastors and local church leaders. The goal of Igniting Ministry is to reach persons between the ages of 25 to 54 who have not been in church in six months, inviting them worship with the people of The United Methodist Church. District teams and local host church teams, with the help of the District Superintendents, were formed to facilitate the six workshops, prior to the September kick-off of the television advertising. With the matching grant money, we will purchase an \$100,000 of broadcast television in various markets across the North Carolina Conference. This is in addition to the advertising by the Igniting Ministry program on national cable television networks. Such a presence on television moves United Methodism into the mainstream of American culture, meeting people where they are, and inviting them to join us in fellowship and faith.

Archives and History are another part of the Communications Circle. Within the next few months a move in the United Methodist Building will give them greater space and shelving to house and display artifacts and historical documents of the North Carolina Conference. The conference room, upstairs in the United Methodist Building, along with a large storage room are being redesigned and up-fitted for the needs of Archives. Soon there will be a new home that will make Archives more accessible and secure.

The vision for the Communications Circle is...*telling the world what the church is up to*. We pray for the harvest the new media campaign will bring and we hope that our churches will be ready to receive with open hearts, open minds and open doors, the people of The United Methodist Church.

Lib Campbell, Convener

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

"Looking Forward" has been chosen as the theme of all reports to the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Commission on Archives and History looks forward to serving you as it has previously, by keeping records of celebrations of churches 100 years old and older, by providing grave markers for deceased clergy, and by celebrating our heritage as United Methodists. So many of us are in a Fast Forward mode that we don't take time to appreciate and enjoy the contributions of our forefathers. The spring meeting of Archives and History will be held on April 7, 2001 at historical Providence Church in Goldsboro where Arthur Warren is pastor. Arthur was elected vice-chairman of the SEJ Archives and History Commission last July when Catawba College in Salisbury hosted the SEJ meeting. During the spring meeting of 2000, we met at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, toured the history room and observed their methods or preservation, then toured Cypress Glen Retirement home. Our tour guide was a resident who enthusiastically pointed out features of the home. She also showed us where hurricane Floyd flooded out the lower level, which was being renovated at that time. Reggie Ponder and wife Carrie helped immeasurably during this time.

In the fall, we met at Bethel church in the Greenville District, saw their historic artifacts from 1841, had delicious lunch prepared by the ladies of the church and elected new officers during our business meeting. The General Board of Global ministries provided training opportunities for new officers at Lake Junaluska in November. I am looking forward to going to Drew University in September for further training.

During the year we made a \$500 contribution to Lovely Lane, scene of the 1884 Christmas Conference, to assist in restoration. This year the Commission on Archives and History is coming out of the closet, literally. Records were kept in a closet on the first floor of the Methodist Building. We will be renovating the "work room" on the second floor and will have sufficient room to house securely and properly care for the records of the North Carolina Conference. Laura Bailey is our able staff person and will be able to assist people desiring to do research. You are invited to send or bring your records to the Methodist Building, including copies of deeds of trust, and a history of older churches. As we build on the past, we are looking forward to the future and future generations.

Martha Garrick, Chairperson

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The North Carolina Christian Advocate reaches 13,000 United Methodists twice a month with the latest church-related international, national, state and local news, commentaries and features. The paper, targeted to church pastors and members in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina conferences, is funded by a combination of subscriptions, conference grants, advertising, and an endowment. Recent special coverage supplements included General Conference 2000, Jurisdictional Conference 2000 and 2001, and both annual conferences. With upgrades in design and format, the paper has started to attract a younger reader. Columns and commentary from North Carolina conference-related writers include Bishop Marion Edwards, Hope Morgan Ward, Paul Stallsworth, Steve Compton, and others.

The paper continues to be the voice of United Methodism in North Carolina, and we are in the process of developing a stand-alone web site that will offer Internet users a thumbnail view of the *Advocate* with just a click. Through the *Advocate*, readers receive a comprehensive overview of the varied mission and ministry that encompasses United Methodism. From consecrations to celebrations, the activity of the Church, and ultimately its vision, is reflected on the pages of the *Advocate*.

Kevin Rippin, Editor

EPISCOPAL CIRCLE

Those areas of Conference ministry relating to the Episcopal Circle include: Annual Conference Program, the Cabinet, Christian Unity, Congregational Development, Ecumenical Ministries, Monitoring and Accountability, and Nominations.

During the past year we met on three occasions. Our primary focus has been the development of a Mission Statement for the Episcopal Circle within the new Conference structure, and the identification of tasks benefiting the various ministries and outreach of the Conference for which we will be responsible. The mission of the Episcopal Circle is to listen to, prayerfully consider, and offer insight to the Bishop; and to receive and implement tasks of his special interests.

In this regard a primary focus of the Episcopal Circle during the current quadrennium will be oversight of the Repentance and Reconciliation priority of the United Methodist Church within the NC Annual Conference. As this process is carried forward we seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit to help us recognize the truth, to repent of and to reconcile our offenses against the African-American community, and continuing with all those races, colors, religions, sexes, and nationalities we have harmed, wittingly or unwittingly.

The Episcopal Circle receives budget requests from each area of ministry within the Conference. And we seek to serve the Conference and our Bishop in an advisory capacity as we address and carry forward issues brought to our table.

Randall E. Innes, Convener

CHRISTIAN AND INTERFAITH UNITY COUNCIL

The New Testament itself reflects both the hope and the reality of the ecumenical endeavor. The hope is expressed by Jesus in John 17:23 (NIV), "May they be brought to complete unity to let the world know that you sent me and have loved them even as you have loved me." The reality of division is evident in passages from Acts the Corinthian Letters to Revelation and many stops in between.

As in New Testament days, there are still divisions among believers. The hope of a generation ago, that a way could be quickly found to unite different denominations, has faded away, since differences of practice and doctrine have proven to be difficult to cast aside. The hope of the present ecumenical movement is perhaps less ambitious, but no less important: to find ways in which we can understand one another, respect one another, and affirm one another as faithful churches. The Christian and Interfaith Unity Council seeks to help in this effort.

One of the more profound moments in the life of the United Methodist Church has been the Repentance and Reconciliation Service at General Conference in 2000, involving the UMC and Methodist Churches with roots in the African-American community: the AME, AMEZ, and CME. It is our hope that the Council can work in partnership with other agencies of the North Carolina Conference to strengthen bonds with our sister Methodist Denominations in North Carolina. We perceive this not as a one-time emphasis, but as an integral part of our on-going journey.

The Christian and Interfaith Unity Council is also the agency which relates most directly to the North Carolina Council of Churches (NCCC). Our Conference has belonged to the NCCC since its beginnings and continues to participate actively in it. The NCCC is a Conference Advance Special, although the Conference itself no longer offers direct financial support to the NCCC. This decision was made in response to the decision of the NCCC to admit the Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches into membership. The new executive director of the NCCC, George Reed, met with The Christian and Interfaith Unity Council in April 2001.

Another area of ecumenical interest is the continuing Methodist-Episcopal conversations. These conversations have taken place both at the international level and, in North Carolina, at the state level. The Methodist-Episcopal dialogue group in North Carolina presented a program on Faith and the Environment recently. A national Methodist-Episcopal dialogue is currently in the planning stages.

Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., Chairperson

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Congregational Development is committed to providing resources, strategies and leadership for creating strong and effective local congregations within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

The Conference goal of beginning, on average, five new churches each year is one of the most progressive in the denomination. Since 1995, 24 new churches have been initiated, with five more to begin in 2001. In 2000-2001, the following new churches were begun: Celebration: Jacksonville; Celebration: Raleigh; Faith Community: Mebane; Mighty Wind: Nags Head; and Wellspring: Wilmington. Redevelopment ministry for enhancing and strengthening the ministries of existing churches continues to be a primary focus of the Office of Congregational Development, with nearly 100 congregations assisted annually. Assistance includes research resources, consultation, training, and planning services, as well as some modest grant funding for the development of innovative new ministries.

In keeping with the Commission's goal of beginning new churches in all kinds of communities and among all kinds of people, and as a response to Bishop Marion Edwards' challenge to begin 20 new faith communities in places affected by poverty

between 2000-2004, United Methodist Community Ministries has been formed to plant new congregations and ministry centers in low income communities. In 2001, ten community ministry centers will be initiated in Wake County and in the northern counties of the Rocky Mount District. Using a cooperative parish cluster model, led by appointed clergy and part-time parish associates, these ministries will provide worship, small group ministries and community social ministries. Where required, modular ministry center facilities will be provided for each of these ministry sites.

New churches to begin in 2001-2002 will include a Native-American focused church in the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill area; a Korean focused church in Rocky Mount; a suburban church in Chapel Hill; a Latino/Hispanic focused community ministry new church model in Wake County; and an African-American focused community ministry new church model in the Halifax, North Hampton, Edgecombe, and Warren counties in the Rocky Mount District.

To aid in the acquisition of land, buildings and other assets required for congregational development ministries, and to enhance opportunities for church redevelopment and leadership development, Congregational Development Foundation, Inc. was established in 2000 by the Office of Congregational Development. Chaired by Mr. Larry Coats of Apex, the six member board of directors will seek to create a significant source of funding, in the form of endowments, property, and other valuable assets to aid new churches, existing churches and church leaders in advancing their ministries.

The Ten Dollar Club continues to be a stalwart resource for land and building acquisition for new churches. At nearly 50 years old, this organization has aided countless churches in the North Carolina Conference and around the globe.

Generous contributions by North Carolina Conference congregations have grown the John Wesley Endowment for New Church Development in Low Income Communities to nearly \$400,000. The first grants from this fund will be made in 2001 to assist in the establishment of new church ministries among people affected by poverty in the Rocky Mount and Raleigh districts.

In the fall of 2000, the Office of Congregational Development, related directly to the Commission on Congregational Development and the office of Bishop Marion M. Edwards, sponsored a workshop for beginning new worship services. Using a study guidebook entitled, *New Life Through New Worship*, written by Dr. Stephen C. Compton, director of the Office of Congregational Development, the workshop was aimed at reaching a goal of 200 new worship services begun in the North Carolina Conference.

Leonard E. Fairley, Chairperson

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, REPORT OF

The North Carolina Annual Conference is seeking to live out the words of our founder, John Wesley, "The world is my parish." Great ministry is taking place in our local churches to win the harvest field to Jesus Christ. There are countless people including the baby-boomers, Generation X'ers, and the millennialists who are waiting to hear the good news of the saving grace of God through Christ. On the other hand, our conference through local churches has discovered great opportunities of ministry beyond the four walls of the church. We are supporting a building for a seminary in Moscow, Russia. We are in covenant with ministry in Peru and Armenia. There are many mission trips where churches are built or repaired.

As we give a forward-looking ministry for each district, remember that Jesus said, "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten son, so that anyone who believes in him shall not perish but have everlasting life." (John 3:16)

- Burlington – 334 persons made professions of faith in Jesus Christ; two new churches were begun; apportionments were given at 100.66%.

- Durham – The Lamb's Coffeehouse at St. Paul UMC in Durham provides a ministry of caring to Anglos, African-Americans, and Hispanics.
- Elizabeth City – Mighty Wind UMC, Nags Head, held first service on January 21 with 170 in attendance. Eight acres of land for a new church site has been given by Albemarle Plantation, Hertford.
- Fayetteville – A district goal is to make all churches a Rainbow Covenant Church while sharing God's love and salvation – Everywhere, Every day, to Everybody.
- Goldsboro – Exploration of a new church, flood relief, consecration of new sanctuary and church facilities, lay and youth rallies are the outward and visible signs of the inward grace of the Lord Jesus Christ moving us into the future.
- Greenville – Increasing emphasis will be on reaching children, including Hand-in-Hand, innovative VBS's, choirs, camping, and scouting. Reach Children is an unusually effective program modeled by Sharon UMC.
- New Bern – 842 persons joined the Church with 378 being professions of faith. Celebration UMC, Jacksonville, held first worship service on November 5 with 133 in attendance. The district has partnered with New Life UMC in Moscow, Russia. The district completed its fifth Habitat for Humanity home.
- Raleigh – Celebration UMC, Raleigh, began worshipping December 3. Wake Circles of Hispanic Ministry, a new model for ministry, will begin at six churches in the district. A new Native American church, first in the Triangle, will begin with the appointment of a pastor in June.
- Rockingham – Plans are underway to begin a district-wide Hispanic ministry. It will focus on language skills, employment possibilities, empowerment issues, and meeting spiritual needs.
- Rocky Mount – Establishing five African-American faith communities, as well as a Korean congregation in response to Bishop Edwards' challenge last year.
- Sanford – The district will continue its positive affirmation for ministries at home and around the world: a mission work team will travel outside the U.S.; mission saturation event in February, 2002; "Tenth for Lent" 2002.
- Wilmington – Once again, an old school bus and containers will be filled with school supplies and shipped to Liberia. The bus is being driven to every church in the district to receive the collected supplies, thus making it possible for every church to participate regardless of size.

Kermit L. Braswell, Dean

MONITORING AND ACCOUNTABILITY MINISTRY TEAM

The Monitoring and Accountability Ministry Team sees our task as that of advocating for inclusiveness in every phase of our lives together as an Annual Conference. Our goal shall be to help build a church that values and empowers all persons for participation in the church and community where they live and work. We will work for the next four years to 1) help our Annual Conference discover the current reality of the times and places where we live; 2) bring together our understanding of current reality and desired reality into a shared vision of where God is calling us; 3) assist the Annual Conference by

developing plans to move us from current reality toward our shared vision; and, 4) monitor the whole Annual Conference as we move with God's guidance toward God's vision for our Annual Conference.

We will begin our process by monitoring the sessions of the Annual Conference, beginning with the 2001 session. We will report back to the Annual Conference planning committee and the bishop of our findings. We will host a conference-wide women's event during the next conference year to ensure that we are meeting the needs of that important constituency. We will facilitate a process that was begun with the Conference Commission on Religion and Race under our former structure to have the General Commission on Religion and Race review our conference activities, hopefully during the 2002 conference year. We will make a strong effort to work with each of the twelve districts to help them to see our plan of action and hopefully through district participation involve the local churches. The Monitoring and Accountability Team will revisit all of the institutions of our conference to acquaint them with the process and work of our monitoring team. Our work shall always be aimed at helping our people called Methodists to always be sensitive to persons of all age levels and persons who are physically challenged in any way.

We shall keep before ourselves and others the scripture which tells us that in the beginning all people were created in God's image, thus becoming God's children, the household of God (Genesis 1:26-31). Throughout the biblical witness, we encounter God's call to humanity to live in right relationship with God and one another. Our goal shall always be to honor God and the sacredness and dignity of God's creation. We find our example in Jesus Christ and the teachings of Christ.

William E. Cummings, Chairperson

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

For the Administrative Council of the Southeastern Jurisdiction the year 2000 was a year of change and transition. A new Executive Director began in May and Bishop Robert Fannin, from the Birmingham area, finished his two years of service as President of the Administrative Council with Bishop William Morris, from the Nashville area, becoming President in December. David Snipes the Business Manager/Treasurer after eleven years of wonderful service to the Council resigned to return to his home in South Georgia.

The position of Director of Ministry was filled by Joy Carr, a diaconal minister in the Mississippi Conference. She had previously served as Director of Christian Education related to Annual Conferences with the Board of Discipleship and Associate Director of the Conference Council in the Mississippi and Tennessee Conferences.

Clyde McDonald, the North Georgia Conference Treasurer for 17 years, has filled the position of Business Manager/Treasurer. He brings a varied background in city government, real estate, and business and technology to the Jurisdiction that will be of great value to our diverse organization.

Several years of planning was culminated in the establishment and filling of a new position of Director of Development and Foundation. Rev. James Hanna, an elder in the North Georgia Conference moved from Charleston, Illinois where he had been working with the General Board of Global Ministries in development. He brings a rich history of development in higher education, private consulting and service in the local church. His first task will be leading the Administrative Council in a capital funds drive and the establishment of our foundation.

A communication audit will be finished in May. United Methodist Communications is working with the Administrative Council to access understanding and future projections for the diverse ministry of the Jurisdiction. Twenty-six focus groups involving over two hundred people from around the Jurisdiction along with an extensive survey will provide a solid foundation for future development of ministry options as well as more effective connection with our constituents.

The Administrative Council continues to be committed to strengthening the local church. Our mission is to work with Annual Conferences providing support and expertise. It is our intent to enrich and supplement the work of Annual Conferences with leader development, spiritual formation and technical training in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

The Ministry Team is planning its work for the quadrennium around three priorities:

1. Small membership church.
2. Training and discerning of new persons for the call to ministry.
3. Ministry with the poor.

These priorities will enrich and influence the existing ministry options provided around the Jurisdiction through our seven agencies and ministry areas and will help us to create new opportunities for ministry.

The Junaluska team continues to give direction in making the Lake Junaluska Conference and Retreat Center and Residential Services a community committed to our mission of making more effective the ministry of all Christians. During the year 2000 there were 104,856 Guest/nights at Lake Junaluska, the jewel of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The participants came for conferences, continuing education events, worship, spiritual enrichment, training and relaxation. We are a group center facility and 261 of our groups were United Methodist.

We have embarked on a program of restoration of the Lake by removing over 100,000 cubic yards of sedimentation at the cost of almost \$700,000. This was done with the help of private contributions and local organizations and an unprecedented grant of \$500,000 from the State of North Carolina.

Progress is being made with our goal to make the Conference Center a year-round facility. The first quarter of 2001 was the best in our history. There is a strong support of the ministry at Lake Junaluska from the persons who own homes around the Lake making for a good partnership.

The Southeast Jurisdictional Administrative Council continues to be the most unique agency in the United Methodist Church providing a myriad of ministry opportunities in our seven agencies, at Lake Junaluska and around the Jurisdiction. We desire to be a servant of the Southeast as well as the entire United Methodist Church. Please pray with us that it will be so!

Jimmy L. Carr, Executive Director

MISSION DEVELOPMENT CIRCLE

The Mission Development Circle has met three times since the new conference structure was approved at Annual Conference in June of 2000. Our initial task was to develop a Mission Statement that would clarify our purpose and identity within the Conference. The Circle concluded that our mission is "To inspire courage, cultivate generosity, and to ignite service for Christ's mission in the World."

In the coming year our goal is to lay claim to God's abundant resources and to boldly share the "mission story" in fresh and exciting ways. We are making plans to hold a grant writing workshop to provide the training and skills needed for persons wanting to obtain resources for missions projects from established funds. We also plan to raise awareness of mission by publishing a directory of mission opportunities within the North Carolina Conference. The directory will include current mission projects, contact persons, and a speaker's bureau that will be easily assessable to local church groups.

The areas of ministry that relate to the Mission Development Circle include:

Criminal Justice and Mercy, Evangelism, Disaster Response, Justice Ministries, Multicultural Ministries, Missions, United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women. After a year of laying the ground work, we look forward with enthusiasm to exploring our mission statement and using it to guide us in our service for Christ.

Gary Wayne Locklear, Chairperson

2002 CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Advance Special: Each local church, having gone the first mile by paying their apportionments in full, should consider giving to a least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, National, UMCOR, Missionary Salary Support, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.

A. Lane One: World Missions

1. UNITED METHODIST SEMINARY IN RUSSIA #012174-ORA
Scholarships will provide good Biblical and theological training for the development of strong ministries for future Russian church leaders.
2. GANTA UNITED METHODIST MISSION, Liberia, Africa #011000-6BN
Funds received will support the elementary schools in the Nimba County region.
3. PROJECT AGAPE, ARMENIA: The Director of Project AGAPE coordinates relief efforts in Armenia (food, medical supplies, medication); working with the Armenian Church to provide a holistic ministry in pastoral care, education, healthcare, agriculture and economic development; and working with an English-speaking congregation in Yerevan and support for the Lachin Home for Children.
4. PERU COVENANT TASK FORCE: Funds received for this project will be administered by the North Carolina Conference Peru Task Force to fulfill the covenant made between our Conference and the Peru Conference. Funds will also be directed to those World Advance Projects in Peru, relating to theological education, new church development, leadership training and the Children's Breakfasts of Love, on the basis of needs communicated by the Peru Conference.
5. CIEMAL, Latin America #012020-0RA
Latin American Council of Evangelical Methodist Churches.
6. SOUTHEAST ASIAN RELIEF (S.E.A.R.), Vietnam #013497-0RA
Asia/Pacific.
7. ANDEAN RURAL HEALTH CARE PROGRAM, Bolivia #010158-2 RA
To provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventative health care services. Funds given under this Advance number are divided equally between the Andean Rural Health Care Program and other health care programs of the Bolivian Methodist Church, as per agreement made between ARHC and church leaders in Bolivia.
8. AMITY PRINTING PRESS, BIBLES, China, Nanjing #011422-1RA
The Amity Printing Press (TAPP) was established in 1987 as a joint venture between The Amity Foundation and United Bible Societies. Gifts help to print Bibles, hymnals and devotional materials in Chinese and minority languages.
Any other WORLD ADVANCE SPECIAL as listed in PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS.

B. Lane Two: National Missions

1. ROBESON COUNTY CHURCH & COMMUNITY CENTER, Lumberton, NC. #791742-0
An ecumenical ministry in a multicultural community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs, literacy tutoring for children and adults, home repairs and building new homes. Speakers are available upon request.
2. NATIONAL HISPANIC MINISTRIES CHALLENGE FUND #982620-1
Provides assistance to Annual Conferences developing Hispanic Ministries, especially in the areas of leadership recruitment and development, financial resources and printed resources.
3. SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW POTATO PROJECT, Virginia #801600-0

- Salvages millions of pounds of unmarketable potatoes and other produce and distributes the food to hungry people nationwide.
4. HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER, Hayesville, NC #731372-2
Provides for training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
5. NATIONAL NATIVE AMERICAN FAMILY CAMP, Oklahoma City, OK #982602-8
Provides an annual opportunity for Native American church leaders to attend or lead workshops in outreach ministries and evangelism.
6. SEJ ASSOCIATION OF NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES #791842-4
Lake Junaluska, NC. To help meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
7. CRIMINAL JUSTICE & MERCY MINISTRIES, Lake Junaluska, NC. #731200-0
Relates to United Methodist and other organizations engaged in criminal justice ministries and prison reform.
8. RED BIRD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, Beverly, Kentucky #773978-4
The conference program facilitates the development of local churches and local lay leaders in isolated rural mountain communities
Any other NATIONAL ADVANCE SPECIAL as listed in PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS.
- C. Lane Three: UMCOR**
 1. UMCOR DISASTER RESPONSE #901670-1
Enables UMCOR to respond to persons in need after natural disasters in the United States.
 2. REFUGEE PROGRAMS, Asia/Pacific Region #201700-1
Organizes emergency assistance, income-generating projects, and food and medicine aid for refugees.
 3. BRAZIL - CIEMAL, STREET CHILDREN PROJECTS #714367-6
Offers new opportunities and hope to street children in several cities through skills training, temporary shelter, alternative education and food.
 4. WORLD HUNGER/POVERTY #982920-4
Provides both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.
 5. FOUR HOMES OF MERCY, Jerusalem, Israel #629483-7
Provides medical care for handicapped persons, homeless persons, the elderly, and expectant mothers.
 6. BREAD FOR THE WORLD #982325-3
Educates and influences people to work for government policies that address the basic causes of domestic and world hunger.
 7. HEIFER PROJECT INTERNATIONAL #982530-8 General Program
..... #982532-1 Living Gift Program
An inter-faith project that provides animals and other assistance to rural families. Recipients agree to pass on the first born female offspring of their animals to someone else in need.
 8. CROP/CHURCH WORLD SERVICE COMMUNITY HUNGER APPEAL. #982380-1
Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Ave., Durham, NC 27701.
 9. LOCAL INSTITUTIONS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT #205465-2
Battambang & Banteay Meanchey, Cambodia.
Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in PARTNERSHIP IN MISSIONS or any UMCOR emergency appeal.
- D. Lane Four: Missionary Salary Support**
The following persons have been recommended by the North Carolina Conference Missions Development Team for Salary Support:
 1. LUANN CHARLTON, (#791365-0) Co-Director of Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of North Carolina, Inc., which is a collaborative ministry of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. This ministry seeks to develop and

- strengthen DISCIPLE Bible Study ministries in local churches of North Carolina and in missional settings, especially prison units.
2. GARY WAYNE LOCKLEAR, Assigned to the Rockingham District Native American Cooperative Ministry with the North Carolina Annual Conference. Main goal is to grow the Native American churches and leadership in the coming years and to explore the possibility of developing congregations in all Native American communities in the North Carolina Conference.
 3. JOSE LOIS ZAMORA, (#791860-2) Reverend Zamora is assigned as coordinator of Hispanic Ministries in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
 4. BUTCH HUFFMAN, (#791422-2) Butch is the Director of Volunteers in Mission with Disaster Recovery Ministries of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
 5. ERIC TORRES, (791765-7) Eric works with the Refugee Resettlement Program, shalom zones and multicultural ministries with the North Carolina Annual Conference.
 6. MARK LYKINS, Argentina (#013099-4AZ) Mark is assigned as a pastor within Argentina's Iglesia Evangelica Metodista. Mark serves as pastor of three churches in Rosario: Norte, El Redentor and La Esperanza. Mark also works with the community center in Avanzada Betel.
 7. PAT LYKINS, Argentina (#013095-0IZ) Pat is assigned to the Iglesia Evangelica Metodista in Argentina where she serves as community mission director for Avanzada Betel, a community center located in a poor barrio. Pat is also associate pastor to three congregations.
 8. SHANA HARRISON, Chile (#013089-2AZ) Shana is assigned as a chaplain of Colegio Psicopedagogico Juan Wesley in Santiago, Chile encouraging persons with disabilities to explore, express and nurture their spirituality.
 9. WALT EBERT, Sierra Leone (#013151-1DZ) Walt is assigned to Operation Classroom in Bo, Sierra Leone and is tasked with the reconstruction of more than 80 Methodist Schools destroyed during the civil war.
 10. PAT EBERT, Sierra Leone (#013152-2MZ) Pat is assigned to Operation Classroom in Bo, Sierra Leone to develop initiatives with children and young adults, and work in partnership with a Missioner of Hope.
 11. SHIRLEY TOWNSEND JONES, Bennettsville-Cheraw, SC (#982995) Shirley works with the Bennettsville-Cheraw Area Cooperative Ministry in the SC Conference. She coordinates and implements spiritual, educational, social and economical programs for the 13 member churches and communities.
 12. NARA MELKONYAN, Armenia (See #3 under World Mission) Nara is Director of Project AGAPE.
 13. JAMES (PAT) WATKINS, (#012110) Pat is assigned to the General Board of Global Ministries Atlanta office as a missionary in residence.
 14. DAVID MARKAY, Vilnius, Lithuania (#012192-2AZ) David is the District Superintendent of Lithuania, oversight of ten existing congregations in this nation of four million.
 15. KRISTIN MARKAY, Vilnius, Lithuania (#012193-3AZ) Kristin is pastor of the new church in Vilnius, the capital. The congregation worships in four languages, Lithuanian, Russian, English and Polish.
 16. ROSETTA BOOKER-BROWN, Angola (#010828) First Methodist Missionary in Angola in thirty years. Rosetta is responsible for establishing/coordinating/training a Community Based Health Care Program, not only in Angola but also in Mozambique.
 17. VICKIE SIGMON, Winston-Salem, NC (#982916-8) Vickie works in a high risk community developing Christian community, promoting social justice and proclaiming God's loving presence.
 18. BETH GIPE Tallaght, Ireland (#012115) Co-director of Tallaght Methodist Church. Beth will coordinate music for the worship services and assist with Bible study and youth group.
 19. DOUG GIPE Tallaght, Ireland (#012116) Co-director of Tallaght Methodist Church. Doug will lead worship services three Sundays a month, a Wednesday evening

- Bible study, and coordinate the construction of a Methodist Meetinghouse.
20. SONIA REID STRAWN Seoul, Korea (#003705-3BZ) Sonia is a professor at Ewha Womans University. She is a teacher, mentor and friend to university students in Korea.
 21. HERBERT ZIGBUO, Liberia, Africa (#010911-1) Herbert is assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working as Associate Pastor of a United Methodist Congregation, developing adult education programs and working with Operation Classroom.
 22. MARY ZIGBUO, Liberia, Africa (#010721-4) Mary is currently assigned to Monrovia, Liberia, working with St. Matthews Methodist School and with Operation Classroom.

E. Lane Five: Conference Advance

1. HURRICANE FLOYD DISASTER RECOVERY MINISTRIES, EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA: Gifts will help to fund the long-term recovery plan in Eastern North Carolina as the rebuilding process continues.
2. HISPANIC MINISTRIES: Ministry to the fast growing Hispanic population in North Carolina. These funds will be administered by the North Carolina Conference Task Force on Hispanic Ministry to support an increasing number of our congregations who are developing ministry to Hispanics.
3. UNITED METHODIST VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION WORK TEAMS: Provides assistance for Volunteers in Mission work teams from within the North Carolina Conference.
4. CHATHAM- LEE HISPANIC MINISTRIES: A ministry to fast growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Sanford, served by Spanish-speaking pastor. Worship, Bible study, fellowship, and assistance with cultural transition needs are provided.
5. ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH PROJECTS IN ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: Funds will be used to assist ethnic churches with crucial needs. Projects to be lifted up for assistance in 2002 are Piney Grove UMC Building and the Rockingham District Native American Cooperative Ministries.
6. WESLEY HERITAGE PROJECT: Gifts will help distribute Obras de Wesley, the works of John and Charles Wesley in Spanish.
7. PRISON MATCH (Mothers And Their Children): An interfaith program provides mothers and their children with the support and resources necessary to maintain and strengthen family relationships and to help break the cycle of children following their parents to prison.
8. WALNUT TERRACE CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER: Offers a unique program of child care for children aged six weeks to five years. Serves children primarily from low-income families.
9. STOP HUNGER NOW: Provides immediate relief to famine affected areas around the world.
10. NC OFFICE, SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW POTATO PROJECT, Durham, NC: Coordinates and runs all hunger programs for Society of St. Andrew in North Carolina. More than 2 million pounds of produce saved and distributed in North Carolina at a cost of just 3 cents per pound.
11. JOHN WESLEY ENDOWMENT: The John Wesley Endowment is to provide start-up, promotional, and sustaining funds for new churches established in low income communities within the bounds of The North Carolina Conference.
12. SHALOM ZONES IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE: Churches and communities working together to rebuild community life.
13. ISA GRANT SCHOLARSHIP: Provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate, especially young adults.
14. NC COUNCIL OF CHURCHES: Gives witness to the unity that God has given through Christ, to the churches in NC. It is an instrument for cooperative study and action, especially on matters of justice; child and family advocacy; violence against women; public policy advocacy; rural crisis and farm workers advocacy; disaster relief; criminal justice; workplace safety; peace-making; AIDS ministry; and Christian unity.
15. YOKEFELLOW PRISON MINISTRIES: Educates church people concerning Christian responsibility for persons affected by crime and brings Christians into

- direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families.
- 16. CASWELL COUNTY PARISH, INC.: Provides services to elderly and low-income families through Meals-on-Wheels, outreach program, fuel and rent assistance, clothing, food. In addition, Family Violence Prevention Program provides services for families who are suffering from domestic violence.
- 17. VOLUNTEER EMERGENCY FAMILIES FOR CHILDREN (VEFC): A private non-profit organization with the purpose of helping communities develop and utilize local resources by providing emergency shelter care to children-in-crisis.
- 18. FOOD BANK OF NORTH CAROLINA: Distributes food at minimal cost to hunger ministries throughout Eastern North Carolina.
- 19. HYDE COUNTY COOPERATIVE PARISH: Provides meals to the needy, recreation and other opportunities for youth, food pantry and clothes closet, transportation for elderly and those needing medical care, ministry to inmates at the Hyde Correctional Facility, drug prevention awareness, assistance to abused persons and ministry to a growing Hispanic population.
- 20. DISCIPLE BIBLE OUTREACH MINISTRY: a COLLABORATIVE MINISTRY of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences developing Disciple Bible Studies, especially in small membership churches and in missional settings, particularly in prisons.
- 21. NC INTERFAITH: Interfaith supports disaster recovery efforts by all faith groups in North Carolina.
- 22. YOUTH SERVICE FUND (YSF): Supports mission projects within the annual conference and beyond, which have been selected by youth of our conference.
- 23. DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSION: Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as Conference Advance.
- 24. NC CONFERENCE DISASTER APPEALS
- 25. CONFERENCE EVANGELISTS: To provide support for NC Conference approved evangelists.
- 26. ALL NEW CHURCHES LESS THAN FIVE YEARS OLD.
- 27. The following United Methodist institutional programs and projects.
 - a. United Methodist Camps: Chestnut Ridge, Don Lee, Rockfish, Kerr Lake
 - b. Member Groups of The United Methodist Church Campus Ministry Association.
 - c. General Scholarship Funds at Methodist, Louisburg, Wesleyan Colleges, Duke Divinity School.
 - d. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes.
 - e. Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Homes for Children
 - f. Asbury Homes

The Annual Conference will approve district projects for advance specials in accordance with 651.4 of *The 2000 Book of Discipline*. This insures that local churches making advance specials on a district level and reported to the Annual Conference advance special will receive credit.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, COMMISSION ON

The Conference Ministry Team on Church and Society has embraced the mission. The United Methodist Church: "To make disciples of Jesus Christ." The objective of the team shall be "to be a networking group with the twelve districts and churches of the Conference to raise the level of concern and passion, and to encourage the use of each individual's gifts and abilities to the end that human rights and peace with justice will become the priority of all Christians.

The Team will place strong quadrennial emphasis on 1) working to defeat a lottery in North Carolina; 2) working for campaign finance reform; 3) working to help mediate for justice for farm workers; and 4) working for peace with justice in all areas of life. The Team sees these as more than political or public relations issues. They are moral issues.

The temptation to use money or gambling for unjust favors is a very ancient

practice. The prophet Amos forthrightly spoke against those merchants of his day who ... "sell the righteous for silver and the needy for a pair of shoes...and push the afflicted out of the way..." (Amos 2:6-7. Psalm 15 defines upright persons as those who..."stand by their oath even to their hurt...and do not take a bride against the innocent." If the Church of Jesus Christ holds its peace in such times as these special interest and greed will be emboldened and the children and the poor will suffer.

The Conference Church and Society Ministry Team calls on the North Carolina Annual Conference and the people called Methodists everywhere to remember the call of the Church: We call upon all United Methodists who are citizens of the USA to work within their own states to build support for measures that would end the flood of special-interest monies...and restore integrity..." 2000 Book of Resolutions, p. 639.

William (Bill) Cottingham, Chairperson

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AND MERCY MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (CJAMM) is interested in assisting all of the North Carolina Conference churches to better understand the needs on the many sides of our Criminal Justice System. The CJAMM Committee is seeking to assist churches to respond to the many challenges facing the inmates, the victims, the chaplains, and the institutions in the area of criminal justice. One of the ways we are available is that we are each assigned to a specific district to assist those churches to understand our FIVE INITIATIVES:

1. Be a PRAYING CHURCH – organize a committee and adopt a local institution and pray regularly for the staff, the inmates, the victims, and the families.
2. Be an ADVOCATING CHURCH – for victims, for inmates, for local prisons.
3. Be a RECEIVING CHURCH – welcome inmates as they are released and their families when they visit or accept a family member home from an institution.
4. Be a DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY LEADING CHURCH – have members that are willing to contribute, via: teaching and/or funding the Disciple Bible Study in a local institution, through the Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries office.
5. Be a FUNDING CHURCH – offer monetary assistance to various programs that the chaplains may have.

We continue to support the following ministries:

1. Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries – DBOM is a joint NC & WNC Conference .. venture which seeks to have every church and every institution in North Carolina involved in the Disciple Bible Study series.
2. MATCH (Mothers And Their CHildren), Inc. which is a program at Women's prison in Raleigh which educates mothers in many area of parenting and also enables them to have visits with their children in a homelike atmosphere.
3. Yokefellow Ministries – trained volunteers that share the love of Jesus weekly in the institution
4. Angel Tree Ministries – a project by Prison Fellowship that enables caring people to provide Christmas gifts for the children of incarcerated persons.

5. Epiphany ministries – A weekend event that involves a team of Christian adults who work together to show the love of God and the saving power of Jesus to the residents of youth institutes.

The CJAMM committee also offers a yearly updated booklet entitled, "Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries Opportunities" which is available through the Conference office, each District Superintendent, or from a CJAMM member. This booklet has a listing of some of the opportunities for ministries in the prisons, and a listing of what many of the churches in our Conference are doing.

There is a wonderful mission being carried out by the many prison volunteers and tremendous prayer support through out the Conference. Crime and the needs within the justice system continue to rise. The CJAMM committee encourages every church to support prison ministries by visiting and praying with our brothers and sisters there.

DISASTER RESPONSE COMMITTEE

Seven major accomplishments characterize the efforts during the past year by your Disaster Response Committee. We are grateful that we did not have to deal with a major storm this year. This allowed us to examine and refine our policies and procedures in the event we have another major disaster to deal with in the future.

First, we participated in the purchase of a 42,000 square foot warehouse with 22 acres of land that was authorized by the 2000 NC Annual Conference. This facility was dedicated in September, 2000 as the Marion Edwards Recovery Center (MERC). It has since served as the focal point location of our Hurricane Floyd recovery and rebuilding efforts.

Secondly, we completed work on a Training Plan for Districts and Local Churches called "Preparing a Plan Before Disaster Strikes." It is a plan we have been working on for some time, but it came to final fruition this year. It was a tremendous effort and should be in the hands of every district office and every local church in the Conference. If your facility does not have one, contact your District Disaster Response Committee member and he/she will introduce you to it, and would arrange training for your district or church. It is a plan designed to help the church identify the need, and create a custom disaster response plan, specific to your local church.

It wasn't long after we occupied the new MERC warehouse complex when visions of other ministries that facility would open to us danced in our heads. We formed a Long Range Planning Committee which made a report to both the Disaster Response Committee and the Disaster Recovery Ministries Board responsible for the Recovery effort. Both organizations authorized proceeding with the Long Range Plan and to apply to The Duke Endowment for a grant. At this writing, the grant process is in process. When approved, many new ministries will open up to us at this facility. The future is only limited by our vision to serve God's people.

The fourth thing we did again this year was to take advantage of UMCOR's Disaster Response Academy, and to receive training, as a committee, by the head of UMCOR's Disaster Response Office in Washington, DC. We also participated in the new UMCOR Certification Program and two of our people were sent to training in forming and implementing Early Response Teams. This has led to our fifth major accomplishment.

For the first time, we have held Early Response Team Training for all twelve of our Districts. This was held at the MERC in May. It is our plan that each of our Districts have a cadre of people who are trained in Early Response measures and are ready to respond as necessary anywhere in our Conference. This response might be not only to a hurricane or tornado, but to a major winter storm, earthquake, or any other natural or man-made disaster.

Our sixth major accomplishment was for our Committee to go as a Mission Work Team to the UMCOR Sager-Brown Depot in Baldwin, Louisiana to express our thanks and appreciation for the help they had given us in our Hurricane Floyd Response. The Sager-Brown Depot is UMCOR's central warehouse where items are shipped all over

the world in response to disasters, hunger, and refuge situations. Fifteen of us gave a week of our time to go there and do a variety of tasks they had set out for us. These ranged from preparing and packaging health kits for shipment, cleaning and packaging medical equipment for shipment, baling clothes for shipment, fixing a diesel generator and preparing it for shipment, as well as putting in a ceiling and insulating a major addition to the dining facilities at Sager-Brown. It was a time of service that was very rewarding to the participants. Each of us also came away with a better appreciation of the work done there, and the importance that our One Great Hour of Sharing donations mean to those in need wherever they may be around the world.

Lastly, at this writing, we are working on an Update to the NC Conference Master Plan for Disaster Response. This update will incorporate lessons learned from our Hurricane Floyd experience, as well as other updates to modernize this document for our Conference. It will be completed before this Annual Conference. Look to your District Disaster Response Committee member for a copy and for assistance in applying it to your congregation.

This report would not be complete without giving thanks to all the committee members for their dedicated efforts this year. It has been a year of great accomplishments. Thanks also to all of you who have done so much to heighten the awareness all of us must have in our responsibilities to assist those much less fortunate than us who have had their lives disrupted by a disaster.

Al Everett, Chairperson

EVANGELISM, COMMISSION ON

It is with great joy that the Commission on Evangelism reports to the North Carolina Annual Conference that we continue to be a growing conference in United Methodism. In chapter 4, verse 5 of his second letter to Timothy, the Apostle Paul instructed Timothy to "*do the work of an evangelist.*" What is the work of an *evangelist*? Jesus gave us the primary directive with the "Great Commission." We are to make Disciples!

Over the past several decades, the role and work of an evangelist, and thus the Commission on Evangelism, has undergone significant changes. There was a time when the evangelist was a traveling preacher who came to a community with an engagement at a local church for a series of meetings. The entire community would come out to hear "the evangelist" speak. Listeners would be exhorted to come to Christ as the evening worship service closed. At the end of the series of meetings, the converts would be baptized and join the local church. While the Approved Conference Evangelist still fulfills a very important ministry within the church, it is no longer the only means of evangelism the church offers. Modern evangelism includes much more than a series of evening sermons and a connected Sunday morning worship service.

Although the worship experience is vital and indeed central to the work of evangelism, today's evangelism can and must enlist a myriad of resources to faithfully follow Paul's directive and the command of Christ. The basic responsibility of evangelism is to convey the saving message of the good news of God's Love revealed in Christ Jesus to every man, woman and child on the planet through every means possible. With this as a guide, evangelism in the 21st century presents some exciting images.

Successful work in evangelism delivers response to the presentation of God's love in Jesus Christ. Persons come to faith and grow as Disciples of Jesus Christ. Existing churches develop new ministries and new churches are established. The office of Congregation Development and the Commission on Evangelism share the work of church growth in equipping the leadership of new church beginnings and existing church growth. It isn't just "the Evangelism Work Area's job" anymore.

Beginning this year, the national television campaign, *Igniting Ministry*, will provide a series of resources in the television and media markets to introduce the United Methodist Church to a generation of people who haven't been coming to church and to invite those

persons to visit a nearby United Methodist congregation. Local churches must prepare for their coming and become centers of warmth, welcome and involvement or become empty buildings filled only with memories of what should have been. The work of the Commission on Evangelism must center on equipping the laity and the clergy of our churches to deliver warmth, welcome and involvement in the ministry Christ has given us.

Making Disciples involves growing churches. Growth occurs in numbers and in health. Not all churches will or should become large in numbers of persons but all churches doing effective evangelism can become healthy churches. The size of the congregation does not dictate the effectiveness of the mission of that congregation. A healthy church is effective in its mission. Healthy churches convert and equip people to be Disciples of Jesus Christ within their communities. With the establishment of Wellspring, a source of Spiritual Leadership within the North Carolina Conference, the Commission on Evangelism has another partner in strengthening the lives and ministries of North Carolina's United Methodist people. As partners in evangelism and ministry the commission will work with Wellspring to train and mobilize our laity and clergy into the teams God calls to carry out the mission of the church.

The training of leaders has long been an important role in the ministry of the Commission on Evangelism. Scholarship assistance for individual, local church, district and conference events will continue to be made available upon application for those funds. Recipients of scholarship aid will be expected to share their newly gained knowledge in appropriate ways. Seed money will also be made available to districts for evangelism programs that train and equip the laity and clergy of their areas. Applications should detail the proposed programs with identified goals and desired results.

The commission sees its responsibility also to provide Conference wide opportunities for equipping our lay and clergy to "do the work of an Evangelist." To that end, we are pleased to announce, in partnership with Bishop Edwards and the cabinet, the Commission on Evangelism will bring the team of Dr. H. Eddie Fox and Dr. George Morris to the North Carolina Conference in the spring of 2002 to lead three Faith Sharing workshops. During the weekends of March 1-2, April 5-6 and 12-13, 2002 the laity and clergy of 4 neighboring districts per weekend will in turn, gather in central locations to be equipped by Drs. Fox and Morris in their Faith Sharing program. This arrangement will enable all 12 districts of the conference to involve a large number of their laity and clergy and take advantage of the direct teaching of two of the great leaders in United Methodist Evangelism today. Participants will be helped to discover ways to comfortably and effectively share their faith, and then to become teachers of faith sharers as well.

A person cannot share what he or she does not possess. The last command of Christ must be the first concern of the church... **to make Disciples of Jesus Christ.** To this end, the Commission on Evangelism offers it time, talents, gifts and service in partnership with the total ministry of our conference. Let us pray for one another as we faithfully do the work of an evangelist. May God's blessing direct our work together.

Danny G. Allen, Chairperson

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TEAM

Gracia y paz. By the grace of God the Hispanic circle of ministries has witnessed a tremendous growth in United Methodist ministry among Hispanics. The Hispanic Ministries Team continues to help implement the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries by organizing workshops (modules) for the training of Pastors mentors and Lay missionaries for Hispanic ministries. In addition to the work of the Hispanic Methodist churches "El Camino" in Siler City, "La Trinidad" in Sanford, and "Cristo Vive" in Durham, non-Hispanic Methodist churches are proclaiming good news to our Spanish speaking neighbors, these include churches like Lakewood UMC, Fuquay Varina UMC, Avent Ferry UMC, Mebane UMC, Evergreen UMC, White Plains UMC and many others. All of these churches together are seeking to present Christ through a variety of programs ranging from English

as Second Language classes to providing consumer education, from Driver's Ed to after-school programs, from food, housing and clothing to legal assistance.

The Hispanic population in North Carolina has grown tremendously during the last several years. According to some data, Wake county's Hispanic population is the third highest in the state. For this reason the Hispanic Ministries circle in conjunction with the Conference Coordinator for Hispanic Ministries and the Office of Congregational Development is working to develop the Wake Circle of Hispanic Ministries. We are proposing that a full time bilingual pastor be appointed to work with six community ministries, each of which would be led by part-time missionaries. These local communities would participate in worship, small group activities like Bible studies and community ministries. Each of these missionaries will be serving from a local church and have a close working relation with other staff at that church. Over the next five years, we hope that these local communities will develop further. Three options for their future would be: continuation as a community ministry, growth into an independent Methodist congregation, or integration into one of the sponsoring churches. The Wake Circle of Ministries is an ambitious vision, but one that we feel promises fruit for the kingdom.

Finally, the Hispanic Ministries Team continues to grapple with the daunting challenges faced by our Hispanic neighbors. The list of needs is extensive. Many Hispanics lack basic needs like food, decent housing, adequate clothing, access to health care. Many Hispanics lack basic life coping skills like how to open a bank account. In addition, much work needs to be done in improving relations between Hispanics and police, and Hispanics and other ethnic groups. Chiefly, we need prayer, that we may remain faithful and never lose heart.

Alice Kunka, Chairperson

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH, COMMITTEE ON

The Missions Ministry Team has adopted the following statement as an overarching principle for the team's work: "The fundamental way we fulfill our mission is to reach out to people in the name of Jesus Christ, to relate people to God, to nurture and strengthen them in their journey of discipleship, and to send them into the world to be the church — inviting and receiving others in the name of Jesus Christ." This is the task of the Missions Ministry Team for this quadrennium. The goal of the Team is to keep the whole of this primary task in sight and to help the whole North Carolina Annual Conference to work in concert with the Missions Ministry Team so that all aspects of this task may be a priority.

Emphasis of the Team will focus on our continued efforts with flood recovery, the promotion of increased participation of local churches in the rainbow covenant and continued cultivation of local churches in covenant relations with our 10-10-10 initiative which is 10 missionaries serving the church in 10 locations with the support of 10 churches each. The Team will continue its collaboration and cooperation with Stop Hunger Now, the Society of St. Andrew, and the Peru Covenant. More work will be done to insure our support of CIEMAL in social action and evangelism in Latin America. The Missions Ministry Team will work with the Annual Conference to grow the ministry of UMVIM and continued work will be done in Africa and Armenia.

Two emphasis of focus will be the use of the Prayer Calendar and more widely participation of local churches in the One Great Hour of Sharing offering. The global nature of the church will be emphasized with the hope that every local church will see the need to participate in a missions project beyond its local walls. The Missions Ministry Team offers services to each local church in 1) helping them to discover the vision of their church; 2) helping them to organize the work of ministry to support their vision; 3) supporting them in their goals to create, inspire, and nurture one another in their work of missions; and, 4) helping local churches to network with the Conference Missions Ministry Team.

The North Carolina Annual Conference continues to provide one of the leading

mission programs in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: Some examples of services we provide are Stop Hunger Now, an official program of the NC Conference which provided over \$5.2 million in aid in 2000; the Hurricane Relief Effort of the NC Conference which has delivered over \$719,826 in aid in 2000; the Missions Team budget for 2000 represented over \$277,929 in direct program assistance funds. These major program areas alone accounted for over \$6.2 million in aid to God's most vulnerable people in our state and around the world. We thank every person who supported and continue to support these great efforts.

The North Carolina Annual Conference has led the way in the Southeast with 10 missionary personnel working through the GBGM 10-10-10 Program. The North Carolina Annual Conference will continue to support these major international ministries: Project Agape, Obras De Wesley, The Russia Initiative, The Peru Covenant, and the VIM program and we will also continue to support our mission projects at home: The Robeson County Church and Community Center and the Chatham-Lee Hispanic Ministry.

David Harvin, Chairperson

MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES

This year the Multicultural Ministries team defined our role and mission under our new NC Annual Conference structure. Our team's mission statement is "To ignite hope for oneness...as we move towards joy in diversity...by embracing the Kingdom of God." The team has listed several objectives that we will seek to accomplish in the next four years:

1. To identify, celebrate, and support inclusive ministries in our Annual Conference
2. To advocate and sensitize our entire Annual Conference to be inclusive in all of its life and ministry
3. To help local churches identify and overcome the barriers of prejudice and discrimination.

Under the new structure, the Multicultural Ministries Team will also carry out the function of administering the CPI (Conference Plan of Inclusiveness) grants. The dates for applications will continue to follow a biannual cycle, with due dates in the spring and fall of each year.

There is much to celebrate in the life of our churches and Annual Conference, but we have a long way to go. In faith, we believe that Christ has already accomplished for us what we could not achieve. Christ has "broken down the wall of hostility between us. He has abolished the law with its commandments and ordinances, that he might create in himself one new humanity in place of the two, thus making peace, and might reconcile both groups to God in one body through the cross." (Ephesians 2: 14-15) The church of Jesus Christ must embody this truth in all that we do. Anything less is false advertising.

Kevin Baker and Hector Millan, Co-Chairs

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES TEAM

The Conference CONAM has adopted an aggressive agenda for the coming years. At the top of our agenda will be church growth. Our churches have begun an aggressive program called "Every Member in Ministry". The program embraces an ambitious vision of ministry in leadership development, evangelism, congregational development, intertribal outreach, and missions. The Conference CONAM will provide enthusiastic, effective task-oriented Christian leadership to help translate our dreams into reality.

Leadership and spiritual development will remain a top priority. We want to provide opportunities for representatives from our churches to become involved in Leadership and Spiritual Development. We want our leadership to understand their unique gifts and

God's graces which will enable them to function more effectively in their congregational settings causing growth and commitment. We want our membership to be involved in spiritual enrichment and leadership development programs. This process will include, Emmaus Walk, Disciple Bible Study, Family Camp, SEJANAM's Native American Family Conference, "Discovering God's Call" Stephens Ministry and other Leadership events.

Our churches have laid the foundation for congregational development and evangelism. We have begun dialogue with Native Americans in the Triangle Area to identify all Native Americans to establish a worshipping congregation in the area. We will pursue development of congregational and social ministries in response to needs as perceived by an evangelism nucleus group.

We will enter into dialogue with each tribe of the NC Conference area to determine congregational social/justice ministry opportunities and provide follow-up to develop needed ministries.

We have developed and will continue to develop a mission program that calls all members in missions. In addition to our Bolivian Mission initiative we will be in mission with our local community as well as at least one national mission event each year.

We will provide a "Youth in Ministry" program with a focus on helping assure there are youth ministries in all our member churches, to provide training for youth leaders in spiritual formation, leadership skills, evangelism, programming and ministry opportunity awareness and involvement, and to provide church vocation/scholarship awareness and commitment opportunities. Also, help youth become involved in conference/denominational events.

Gary Wayne Locklear, Chairperson

PERU COVENANT, TASK FORCE ON

With thanksgiving to God, we celebrate our twelfth year in this covenant relationship with the Methodist Church of Peru. We share a common tradition; we learn and grow by experiencing each other's cultural inheritance and ways of being "The Church" in South and North America. We are called into a vision for this relationship to bring measurable progress in our work with our sister Church. That vision has recently been expanded to include a renewed partnership with the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) and other organizations to bring solid, sustainable growth to the Methodist Church of Peru.

Our purpose is to share joys and sorrows in prayer and offerings; to invite God's full partnership in our work; to recognize the Holy Spirit's nurture of this unusual missional relationship; and to walk together in love. A National Plan for Evangelism approved by the National Church in March, 2001, invites us to participate around the table and around the country with Methodist Church of Peru and the GBGM. We are aware that as we learn about evangelism on the mission field, we learn about evangelism in our own mission field, here in North Carolina. We look forward to this partnership as an expansion of our commitment to ministry in Peru and as an opportunity to learn and to grow together.

As we look ahead to a new year in mission, we are pleased to present this accounting of our programs and participation in this Covenant Relationship:

- Our Conference continues to support the Breakfast of Love programs that feed thousands of homeless and hungry children on the streets of Lima and other areas.
- We continue to match local churches in Peru with local churches in NC together for mutual support, prayer, and learning together.
- A mission plan was established with the 2000 Annual Conference delegation from NC teams to participate in Christian education training, theological education, and leadership training. The plan was refined and reaffirmed by both churches through a delegation from North Carolina in Lima.
- The second Conference youth team, led by Regina Henderson and Eric Torres, is in Peru today, learning about each other, themselves, and what it means to be in mission with a small church with few resources. We will be emphasizing our youth-youth partnership to train leaders for our future churches.

- Plans have been made to respond to “concrete” needs of the Church: Our first building team worked in Lima in 2000; more teams followed and still more are coming forward to participate in our program of partnership with Volunteers in Mission and providing a “catalogue” of sites for teams of all levels of experience. Task force member Ron Rivenbark toured potential sites and gathered the information for this mission imperative.
- In a regional follow-up to the 1999 national workshop, ten from NC taught workshops in Methodist history and theology, worship, and Bible study to more than 75 Methodists in Puno, high in the Andes.
- In the last twelve months, three work teams have built and renovated three church properties in Lima and Juliaca, near Puno.
- Volunteer in Mission Sarah Smith, spent ten months in Juliaca working with the church there. She coordinated mission teams in education and building.
- In March, 2001, two NC delegates, Mark Wethington and Para Drake, attended the Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Peru. There, we accepted the invitation to participate in the National Plan for Evangelism.
- Task Force member Warren Heitzenrater, our delegate to the National Plan for Evangelism, has attended two implementation meetings and will serve as our voice for that effort.

With God's grace, we continue to discern our ministry with the Methodist Church of Peru. This partnership depends upon the participation of our local churches and the willingness to allow God to use our hands as God's hands in areas of teaching, building, supporting, praying, and listening. We invite you to explore the opportunities we can provide for mission and ministry through this Covenant relationship:

- Pray for the Methodist Church of Peru
- Covenant with a local church in Peru
- Support the Breakfast of Love, Mission Teams, and this Task Force
- Participate in a Mission Team with your prayers, presence, gifts, and service
- Organize, send, support a team from your district or church
- Invite a speaker to “show and tell” the story of our mission and ministry
- Learn more about how churches grow with a commitment to mission
- Call us, write us, get involved!

Para L R Drake, Chairperson

STRENGTHENING THE BLACK CHURCH

We give thanks to God for the sustained commitment by the United Methodist Church to the African American presence in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The General Conference in both sessions of 1996 and 2000 affirmed the vital contributions that the people of African descent continue to afford Methodism. Therefore, Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century Ministry Team of the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Church organized for work by developing a mission statement and goals.

Mission Statement: The mission of Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century (SBC/21stC) Ministry Team shall be to restore, reconstruct, redeem, reconcile, and revitalize the African American churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Goals for the Quadrennial:

1. Formulate a comprehensive plan for the African American churches of the North Carolina Conference.
2. Increase membership through planned evangelistic practices and training.
3. Promote Internet usage with all churches online by the end of the quadrennial.

4. Sponsor a conference celebration of the Black Church to include worship and workshops on mission and ministry in the Spring of 2002.
5. Create a stronger network among African American churches and pastors.
6. Increase awareness of the initiative of the General Church and promote more churches becoming partner congregations with one of the Resource Center churches.
7. Make African American congregations aware of available resources through bi-annual mailings and grant writing training.
8. Work for and promote cooperation and collaboration among other racial ethnic groups of the conference, inclusive of Asian Americans, Hispanics, and Native Americans.

John Wesley set the agenda for the United Methodist Church to Strengthen the Black Church when he baptized two black persons from Antigua on Wednesday, November 29, 1758. His actions on this historic day declared for all generations to come that Methodism is a church that seeks to empower its African and African American constituency for mission, for ministry, and evangelism to the world.

Jesse Brunson, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Linked With Christ In Mission and Ministry Through Giving" was the 2000 theme for the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women. In following our purpose we focused on spiritual growth, education, social responsibility, leadership development, and most importantly mission outreach locally and throughout the world.

In 2000 the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women sponsored seven conference-wide events including: the 39 & Under Event, the Spiritual Enrichment Retreat, the three day Conference School of Christian Mission, three Mother/Child Retreats, and the UMW Annual Meeting. We also held workshops on Racial Justice issues, Membership, Financial Analysis, Leadership Development, and Officer Training.

Our 2000 pledge to mission was \$425,000. We exceeded our pledge and sent a total of \$461,748.05 in undesignated giving. In addition we sent \$35,525.27 in designated giving for a total remittance of \$497,273.32!

We were pleased and proud to have Brenda Brown elected Vice President of the Women's Division. In addition, Patty Stricklin was elected Dean of the South Atlantic Regional School, and Brenda Wills was elected to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Core Planning Group.

The North Carolina Conference United Methodist Women are a strong and vital witness for Christ in the world. We look forward with great expectation for the ways God will use us in the coming year, as we begin a new quadrennium and explore our new theme: "Ordinary People With an Extraordinary Mission".

Emily Innes, President

SPIRITUAL FORMATION AND LEADERSHIP CIRCLE

CHILDREN'S MINISTRY TEAM

In children's ministries we celebrate...

Through the Eyes of a Child workshop for workers with preschool age children held September 2000 with nearly 70 participants.

Weekday Program Directors Retreat jointly sponsored with the Methodist Home for Children at Rockfish Outdoor Center in March, 2001 with over a dozen participants.

Curriculum workshops held for Vacation Bible School through Cokesbury and the United

Methodist Publishing House.

Learn to Teach, Teach to Learn - teacher training opportunity held by the United Methodist Publishing House in March, 2001.

The **Hand in Hand** project, our ongoing intensive work under the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty, in collaboration with the Western NC Conference UMC, Methodist Homes for Children and Communities in Schools works toward developing partnerships between churches and schools to meet the needs of children and their families. Two pilot sites in the NC Conference are going well, additional pilot sites are being added, implementation workshops have been held in all 12 districts, and many churches are reporting prayerful discernment of participation in this ministry as well as involvement in local schools through prayer programs, staff appreciation and support, and meeting the needs of students with tutoring and materials.

Prevent Child Abuse of NC will provide their mobile training unit at Annual Conference on Friday, June 8 to raise awareness of the problem in eastern North Carolina and to provide resources for reporting abuse and neglect and assisting families in need of help. The Children's Ministry Team will be providing resources for the recognition of Prevent Child Abuse Month for April, 2002. Resources are currently available from Prevent Child Abuse of NC at a small cost.

Persons involved in children's ministry in the NC Conference will attend the national UMC children's ministry event called FOCUS in late July-early August, 2001.

We request prayers for the plans of the Conference Children's Ministry Team to offer a conference-wide event for children in the coming years.

A brochure from the General Board of Discipleship on Ministry with Children will be distributed at Annual Conference. We invite churches to give input to the needs for resources and training for ministry to, with and by children.

Kong Namkung, Chairperson

CLERGY COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Clergy Counseling and Consultation has selected Jane Clark Moorman, MSW, LCSW, BCD, for the position of Director of Clergy Counseling and Consultation Services for the North Carolina Annual Conference. This new ministry began January 1, 2001 as a full-time position designed to bring counseling, psychotherapy and consultation services to the clergy and their families in the North Carolina Conference.

Her duties will include:

- Providing assessment, counseling, psychotherapy and referral services for clergy and their families
- Providing mental health consultation to clergy regarding their pastoral counseling work
- Planning/providing continuing education programs designed to improve assessment, counseling, and referral skills of clergy
- Establishing a network of mental health providers throughout the Annual Conference as possible referral resources for clergy and their families and counselees whom they refer.

The office will be located in a Durham residential community at 2804 Montgomery Street. The toll free telephone for the office is 1-866-440-4200, the local number is (919) 402-4200.

Ms. Moorman has an A.B. from Randolph-Macon Woman's College, an M.S.W. from Tulane University School of Social Work, and completed a postgraduate fellowship at the Tulane University Counseling and Psychiatry Service. She is a Licensed Clinical Social Worker in North Carolina and Diplomate of the American Board of Examiners in Clinical Social Work.

Ms. Moorman will be traveling through our Conference during the next few months becoming acquainted with as many of the clergy and their families as possible. Ms. Moorman brings to our conference superior therapy and consultation skills performed at

the highest level of confidentiality. The Commission encourages any who need her services to take advantage of them. She also desires that the clergy use her consulting skills in assisting them with their pastoral counseling responsibilities.

Franklin D. Daniels, Chairperson

CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) maternity/paternity leave, 6) family leave, 7) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials).

The Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel, and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In any event, the person requesting the change and the Conference Relations Committee acting on the request must follow the requirements in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Book of Discipline provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with and adhere to the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

Every Spring (since 1987) the Conference Relations Committee has hosted a luncheon for those who will be retiring from the North Carolina Annual Conference at the June session of that year. At this luncheon, the retirees and their spouses are informed about various matters relating to their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension benefits. This year's retirement luncheon was held at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Goldsboro on Tuesday, May 8, 2001.

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *2000 Book of Discipline*, "*Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities.*" *The Discipline* further states that, "*In most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.*"

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of *The Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all clergy and diaconal ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In *The 2000 Book of Discipline* it states, "*There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members.*"

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. *Minimum Standards:* The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2. *Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:* CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. *Insuring their Availability:* Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time.

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Clergy: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual

Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference apportionments. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, district superintendencies, Conference Evangelists, and conference-related agencies and institutions, retired supply, and Extension Ministry categories C and D (with total funding for all category C and D applications being no more than \$1500) are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.
2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.
3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.
4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish, Chairperson, and district superintendent.

Limits to Conference Funds:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$400.00.
2. For a one CEU event, no more than \$150; a two CEU event, \$300; a three CEU event, a maximum of \$400 if the cost of the event merits it.
3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.
4. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than \$400 per CPE unit will be granted. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.
5. Holy Land Trips - A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, provided funding is available.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the clergy or diaconal minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.
2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.
3. It is the responsibility of each participant to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

**DIVISION OF DEACONS AND DIACONAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Report of Professional Educators**

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Huckaby, Robert L., Jr. (Rob) Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury
Lamb, Kimberly Strong Program Director, Raleigh: St. Mark's
Morris, Brigitte Freeman (Brigitte) Min. Chr. Ed., DU: Oxford
Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
Hayes, Carol Dell (Carol) Incapacity Leave
Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) Dir. CE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
Norton, Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Family Min., Nashville: BOD
Waters, C. Denise Conner (Denise) Asst. to Chaplain, MRH
Williams, Richard J. (Richard) Min. of Prog., Smithfield: Centenary

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION – Certification Renewed

- Irvine, Janet T Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary
- Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) ... Dia. Min. of Music/Older Adults, Greenville: St. James
- Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Res. & Services, GBGM

Report of Professional Church Musicians

— **MINISTERS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed**

- Argo, David Anthony (Tony) Min. of Music, Fayetteville: Haymount

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC – Certification Renewed

- Crissman, Marjorie S. (Marjorie) Dir. of Music, Wilmington: Seaside
- Heinze, David Assoc. in Music with Organist, Wilmington: Trinity
- Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) DCE/Music/Youth, Maxton: Prospect
- Moore, Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Dir. of Music, NB: Shady Grove
- Weisser, William James (Bill) Min. of Music, Raleigh: Edenton St.

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC – Certification Renewed

- Hicks, Patricia V. (Trish) Dir. Music Min., Cary: First

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

— **DIACONAL MINISTERS**

- Arledge, Alice (Alice) Leave of Absence
- Biddle, Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Child Care Consultant, Raleigh, MHC
- Buckley, Betty Ann Alpha Christian Tours
- Heinze, David Organist, Wilmington: Trinity
- Irvine, Janet T Director of Ed Min., St. Francis UMC, Cary
- Kelley, Amy Lynn (Amy) Leave of Absence
- Nicholson, Sue Ellen (Sue Ellen) Assoc. Dir., CCOM Children & Youth
- Sluder, David M. (David) Director of Volunteers of Housing Opportunities
- Workman, Anna Gail (Anna Gail) Asst. Gen. Sec. Resources/Services, GBGM

Deacons in Full Connection

- Patricia H. Archer, D. Anthony Argo, Carol D. Hayes, Patricia V. Hicks, Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.,
- Robert J. Irvine, Harold D. Jacobs, Judy O. Jolly, Alice K. Kunka, Kimberly S. Lamb,
- Elaine A. Lilliston, Linda S. Logston, Patricia J. Lykins, Brigitte F. Morris, Mary Jane
- Pierce Norton, Cynthia D. Powell, Stephen W. Vaughn, II, Denise Connor Waters,
- William J. Weisser, Richard J. Williams

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Arledge, Alice (4th yr)

Amy Lynn Kelley (3rd yr)

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

- *This Year* None
- Previously*

Bernice Balance

Laura Sexton Davenport

Robert H. Garrison, Jr.

Marilyn Johnson

Irene F. Gattis

Tacoma O'Connor

Leslie C. Womack

Susan M. Parker

TO BE CONSECRATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS None

Richard J. Williams, Chairperson;
Sue Ellen Nicholson, Candidacy Secretary

EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON

- The Commission on Education rejoices with the opportunity to be included in the "Spiritual Formation Ministry Circle" of our new conference structure. Our mission "to provide meaningful experiences and resources in the areas of spiritual formation and transformational leadership development to local churches" continues to be enfolded through age-level training events; curriculum workshops; collegiate networking, specialized retreats and seed money for "District Directors of Christian Education". We embrace the new conference "WELLSPRING" concept as an additional way to resource and equip our laity and clergy.

May we be open and receptive to discern and to follow the Will of God corporately and independently as we celebrate ministry together.

Elaine A. Lilliston, Chairperson

ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON

Faced with the prospect of many clergy retirements in the next two quadrenniums, the work of enlistment should be taken seriously by all clergy and laity within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Although the Committee on Enlistment can give guidance in this area, the responsibility for identifying youth, young adults, and second career adults who need to answer the call to ordained ministry placed upon them by God remains with local church pastors, campus ministers, and the laity across our conference.

As we have done in the past, the Committee on Enlistment wishes to emphasize our primary goal: *to raise the consciousness of our constituency within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference so that identification and enlistment of ordained ministers is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church.* There is evidence that many persons are ignoring God's call to pursue different vocations, often ones which offer better pay and benefits. The role of individuals and committees in local churches is to confirm the claim of God upon the lives of these called persons and direct them first to their local SPRC and then to the District Superintendent and District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Our denomination offers a great event every two years called *Exploration*. The event in the fall of 2000 was held in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. This is a weekend of exploring the call to ministry and discovering one's giftedness to fulfill the call. I am happy to report that the Enlistment Committee helped to send three youth to this event.

The Enlistment Committee is very pleased to report that a joint event for youth and young adults has been planned for this fall. It will be called *Exploration 2001* and is a joint venture with the Western North Carolina Conference. Leadership and participation will come from both conferences, and an exciting weekend is planned for October 26-28, 2001. The event will be held at Camp Caraway near Asheboro.

We need your help! All persons in the conference who know of either youth or young adults that can benefit from this time of exploration and discovery are asked to get a brochure in the hands of each potential participant. Brochures are available at this session of conference, the United Methodist Building (office of youth ministries), and the various summer youth events held in our conference. In addition, many clergy and laity will receive a brochure after the summer concludes. Please place a brochure in the hands of someone who you may think is wrestling with a call to ordained ministry.

Several Wesley Foundations have been contacted about having a speaker to come and address a gathering of students on the topic of "My Call to Ordained Ministry." It is hoped that these speakers might stir within the hearts of hearers a need to answer the call of God placed upon them. The Enlistment Committee will work toward the goal of having such a presentation made in every Wesley Foundation within the bounds of the conference.

We have seen a large number of ordained persons enter conference membership recently as a second career. Movements and instruments of the Holy Spirit such as Disciple Bible Study and the Walk to Emmaus have awakened in many a desire to answer a call to ordained ministry. The Enlistment Committee continues to look at possible retreat or workshop formats that could facilitate this process of discovery.

Adhering to the guidelines of the church, the Committee on Enlistment strives to reach all persons, regardless of age, race or gender, through the ministry we carry out for the sake of Christ. Members of this committee have taken seriously the urgency of our task, and we implore the laity and clergy of the North Carolina Conference to join us in the high calling of helping others answer the claim God has placed on their lives through the ordained ministry.

Mack McMillan, Chairperson

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, COMMISSION ON

- Campus ministry is a ministry with a mission for spiritual formation within the higher education arena. Many students experience college as time for education, exploration, and self-examination. For many men and women who choose ministry as a vocation, they attribute their college experience as a major factor in discerning a call to ministry. The primary task of
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry is to provide ways for the conference to support ministries to students who are away at college and students and college personnel in the communities, and to support United Methodist colleges and campus ministry units so that students may grow in their understanding of themselves and the Christian faith.

- The North Carolina Annual Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference and the eighteen related colleges continue our vital partnership through the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry. As a commission, we encourage the Church to **welcome, nurture, and send** students, faculty, and staff in the name of Christ through campus ministry with the support of the local church, the colleges, and the two conferences. We continue to support the colleges in their efforts to embrace their relationships with The United Methodist Church; create a distinguished teaching/learning environment; reflect core values shared with the church; nurture the faith journey of students, faculty, and staff; provide academic programs that contribute directly to the work of the church; and prepare students for servant leadership. Together, the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference build bridges between the churches and colleges in observing regular and recurring events for the celebration of higher education; organize teams of advocates for higher education ministries; and, provide financial support and scholarship programs.

- We understand the most important link between the students and campus ministry life is found within the local church. We celebrate with those local churches that have placed
- Student Day as a priority in the life of the church. Likewise, we strongly encourage local churches to prepare students for college experiences and campus ministry opportunities; provide the name of prospective students to colleges and campus ministries; and maintain contact with local church students away from home or campuses. Finally, we celebrate
- and appreciate the continued increased financial support of the Ministerial Education Fund, the Black College Fund, the Africa University Fund, and Higher Education gifts through apportionment giving as well as your United Methodist Student Day and World Communion (Crusade Scholar Program) offerings.

- As the conference continues to embrace the strong leadership of our colleges and university, we welcome the fifth president of North Carolina Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount, Dr. Ian David Campbell Newbould. Dr. Newbould unites with our other conference United Methodist-related college presidents, Dr. Nan O. Keohane (Duke University-Durham),
- Dr. Rosemary Gillett-Karam (Louisburg College-Louisburg), and M. Elton Hendricks (Methodist College-Fayetteville) in equipping and empowering the church through higher educational leadership.

- As we look ahead, the quadrennial emphasis will be on financial development for local campus ministry units in a proactive effort to balance the ministry program needs of the local campus ministry units while providing equitable human resources for these ministries. We also look to clarify the long-range plans for the covenant exchange program, Touch Africa Too, with Africa University in Zimbabwe.

- We look forward to the grand celebration of campus ministry next year at the annual session and seek God's guidance for direction and strength to lead and nurture on college campuses as we have been led and nurtured in Christ.

Regina Henderson, Chairperson

ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

- **Effective Date - June 1, 2001**

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies.

- The Committee makes the following recommendations.

I. Eligibility

- A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
- B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
- C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
- D. Widows or widowers of clergy in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
- E. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
- F. Interim Supply pastors
- G. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
- H. Persons who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
- I. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

II. Payment of Claims

- A. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 - 1. Active itinerant clergy in section I.A., I.B., I.E., I.F., I.G. and I.H. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to **\$1,500.00** with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
 - 2. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows, or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to **\$2,200.00** with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking disability leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
 - 3. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to **\$1,750.00** with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
- B. Travel: The IRS standard mileage rate for moving expense deductions is \$.10 per mile. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or from the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement), whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc, may be reimbursed.
- C. IRS guidelines require that moving expense reimbursements be reported on a W-2. Based on recommendation from legal counsel and their consultations with the Internal Revenue Service, we recommend that the W-2 be issued by the local church. The Conference Treasurer will provide to the local church all moving expense information to be reported on the W-2. The Conference Treasurer will make payment to the new local church appointment. The new local church will pay the clergy and include the moving expense on the W-2 that they issue to the pastor at the end of the year. In absence of a new appointment, payment will be

made to and reported by the old appointment. The Conference treasurer will make this payment as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed along with all appropriate receipts to substantiate expenses. This will fulfill the 2000 *Discipline*, ¶2532.4, which states "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." Moving expense funds will be with held by the Conference treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.

- D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendent. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. All advance payments shall be included in W-2 information provided to the local church by the Conference Treasurer for inclusion on the W-2.
- E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
- F. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, etc., moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in II.B., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.
- G. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
- H. Reimbursement will be considered a qualified, non-taxable fringe benefit not subject to income and self-employment tax when:
 - Your move is 50 or more miles from the old appointment to the new appointment and
 - Your new appointment is full time for at least 39 weeks during the first 12 months at the new location.

If your appointment does not meet the above conditions, then the reimbursement will be reported as taxable for both income and employment tax.

III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Carl Belcher, Chairperson

LAITY, COMMISSION ON

The Conference Commission on Laity would like to issue a challenge to every local congregation in the North Carolina Conference to become "Partners with a Purpose!"

Two Lay Leader/Pastor Training events have been held, one in January in the Burlington District and one on March 10, 2001 at St. Paul UMC in the Goldsboro. More than 800 people attended the two events. The focus of these events was on lay/clergy partnerships in an effort to do more in mission and ministry outside the walls of our churches. The pastor cannot do it alone. There is more than enough ministries to go around and by partnering together we can accomplish so much more. There is something that every lay person can do to promote the mission and ministry of their local church.

It is very important for us to shepherd our own flocks but in all to many churches this is all that is being done. Jesus called us to "go into all the world." There are ministries to be done right on the doorsteps of our churches. If we do not fear, but step out on faith, we can get it done.

Each congregation is encouraged to look at the current reality in their community. What do you see? What are the opportunities for ministry in your community? Once this is established, partner with your pastor and committees in your church and others in your community to make the ministry happen. One church now has a vital Hispanic ministry that was born when a church saw the need, partnered together, partnered with a school and partnered with students from a university to make it happen. What is the ministry waiting to happen outside your church? How can you "partner" to make it happen? Just look what happened when we partnered in ministry following the flood in the Eastern part of our state. Our connection is a great strength in making ministry happen. Our God is a mighty God and if He calls us to ministry He will be there with us to open doors.

From the smallest church to the largest church, ministries can happen beyond the walls. That is the whole idea of partnering. When we discover the ministry that is calling us, rather than looking at the resources we have, we look at the resources that can be available through partnering with others. The whole idea is not to let size or lack of resources cripple us but to share our vision and seek other partnerships to make this ministry happen. A video during the Laity Report at Annual Conference will share "partnership" ministries happening in each district. Through laity/clergy partnerships and partnering in ministry beyond the walls of our churches wonderful things can and will happen.

The Laity Theme for the 2001-2004 Quadrennium is *Partners in Ministry...All God's People...*

- 2001 Setting the Table
- 2002 Welcoming the Stranger
- 2003 Telling the Story
- 2004 Singing the Song and Living the Life

Use this theme during your Laity Sundays and other times. Get the word out. Let's start living this theme and make it happen in all our local churches as we partner to further the Kingdom of God in a mighty way.

Jeanne Rouse, Conference Lay Leader

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is one of the most "unsung blessings" of our connectional support! In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy and diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained and diaconal ministry in the 13 outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Education; Course of Study Schools (more than 2,300 people are involved in 12 Course of Study Schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives;

clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are nurtured by money from the Ministerial Education Fund.

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference's portion of the Ministerial Education Fund (25% of MEF apportionments) are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. This year, the Board approved an addition to the guidelines for eligibility. The guideline related to enrollment requirements now reads: *Students must be enrolled as full-time students. Full-time means twelve (12) hours minimum in undergraduate school and nine (9) hours in seminary per semester. Exceptions related to certified medical disabilities will be considered.* Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Ministerial Relations.

Some interesting facts regarding MEF are:

- More than \$325 million has been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- More than \$80 million from the MEF has supported conference board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 60 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

Other institutions supported by Ministerial Education Funds are: *Boston University School of Theology, Boston, MA; Candler School of Theology at Emory University, Atlanta, GA; The Theological School at Drew University, Madison, NJ; Iliff School of Theology, Denver, CO; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA; Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL; Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Delaware, OH; Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX; Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MS; Claremont School of Theology, Claremont, CA; United Theological Seminary, Dayton, OH; Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC.*

ACTIVITY OF THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND:

Raised in 2000	\$633,179.91
Portion Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (75% of Apportionment)	\$474,884.91
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference (25% of Apportionment)	\$158,295.00
Financial Assistance Granted (2000):	
Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates and Ministerial Education Grants (53)	\$125,904.68

Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry:

Seminaries - 50

Asbury Theological Seminary	2
Duke Divinity School	46
Perkins School of Theology	1
Union Theological Seminary	1

Undergraduate Schools - 3

Mount Olive College	1
NC State University	1
NC Wesleyan College	1

William J. Weisser, Chairperson

NOMINATIONS

I. Trustee/Campus Ministry Nominations

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

A. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How trustees for colleges listed below are selected: The nominating committee of each

board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Commission on Higher Education confirms the new nominations at its Spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference at its June meeting.

1. **Bennett College**
Rev. Dr. Willie T. Barrow
Marva Brooks
Aksousa Evans
2. **Brevard College**
Dorothy D. Marlow
Dr. Linda Martinson
Reginald McAfee
William H. Weldon
3. **Duke University**
Justin Fairfax, Briefing Coordinator, Nashville, Tennessee
Rebecca Trent Kirkland, Physician/Professor, Houston, Texas
Ernest Mario, Chairman and CEO of Corporation
Charles M. Smith, Rocky Mount District Superintendent
4. **Greensboro College**
Bob Biggerstaff
5. **High Point University** (None submitted)
6. **Pfeiffer University** (None submitted)
- B. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES
 1. **A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
*Students:*Kiari Best, Courtney Bland, Ivan Dudley, Tracy Lanier, Dana Lyles, Shramia Micheals, Kawana Opato, Jamar, Phelps, Heather Phillips, Randy St. Clair, Dwayne Thompson
*Faculty/Staff:*James Armstrong, Patricia Price-Lea, Annie Purcell, Patricia Wall, Susan Wilson
*At Large:*Anthony Dillard, Erica Lyles, Glenn Rankin, Liston Sellars, Patricia Smith, Glen Tyle
*District At Large:*Penny Deloca, Maurice Lackey, Sherri Meadows, Arrie Smith
*Ex-Officio:*Frank Stith, Manuel Worthman
 2. **Appalachian State University Wesley Foundation Board**
Membership: John Thomas, Linda Welden, Jim Street, Sherry Street, Cassandra Eagle, Jim Goff, Bill Barber, Al Burleson, Cathy Burleson, Karen Hastings, Jim Hastings, Jason Duvall, Dean Blackwelder, Mike Kroeger, Bill Dixon, Benny McFalls, Kristen Williams, Kristin Howell, Andrew Harmon, Jesse Hickle, Stacey Hembree, Tommy Gibbons, Stacey Kropff, Brad Crossley, Chrystal Causey, Megan Robinson, Samantha Webb, Clay Johnson
Ex-Officio: Hannah Sullivan, Ron Smith, Manuel Wortman, Alan Rice, Sylvia Wilhelm
 3. **Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
*Students:*Jenni Brady, Brian Cherry, Chris Hight, Rebecca Holt, Kim Lovel, Elise Pierce
*At Large:*Sandra Bryant, Heather Jeffries, Cammy Mullen, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Dennis Peay, Ed Poston, Jonathon Strother, Ginger Yancey
*Ex-Officio:*Kermit Braswell, Kara Cooper, Steve Hickle, Henry Jarrett, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Kirk Oldham, Cherilyn Peay, Barbara Price, Laura

- Stewart, Hope Morgan Ward
4. **United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke**
Executive Committee: Joe Mann, chair, Cammey Cole, vice-chair, Roger Loyd, secretary, Mike Baughman, Robert Ross, co-treasurers
Facilities Committee: Paula Gilbert, chair, Lisa Brown Cole, Brian Gross, Kerry Kidwell, Billy King, Roger Loyd, Jeanne Rouse
Finance Committee: Cammey Cole, chair, Mike Baughman, Elizabeth Baum, Diane Blanchard, Rebecca Byrd, Susan Carpenter, Robert Earl Ross
Campus/Staff Relations Committee: Janice Virtue, chair, Tracey Allred, Leonard Fairley, Ken Nelson, Erin Swails, Abby Williford
Nominations Committee: Laurie Hays Coffman, chair, Shane Benjamin, George Ragsdale, Emily Taylor, Stuart Tucker, Grant Wacker
5. **University of North Carolina at Asheville**
Christy Harley, Cathy Whitlock, Leith Tate, Sarah Bumgarner, Leslie Sladky-Hillman, Dot Sulock, Kevin Frazier, Julie Torbett, Karn Mouw, Jonathan Bulau, Jessie Shuman, Jim Barrett, Kelly Crissman, Tasha Daniel, Sarah Harrelson
Ex-Officio: Manuel Wortman, Amy Rio-Anderson
6. **University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board**
Students: Alicia Ammons, Allison Hicks, Jean Kerley, Shelley Koon, Jessie Peed, Chad Proctor, Sara Pugh, Matt Viser
Faculty/Staff: Dean Blackburn, Laura Gallo, Larry Johnson, Ralph Leonard, Jr., Jim Peacock, Jan Rivero, Chanon Ross
Alumni: Kelly Allen, Matt Connor, Craig Kocher, Brian Murdock, Jeremy Troxler, Christy Watson
Local Church: Susan Allred, Lisa Creech Bledsoe, Shirley DeWispelaere, Dan Earnhardt, Norm Fitzgerald, Bill Gatis, Regina Henderson, Summer Hensan, David Kirkman, Shirley Leighton, Raegan May, Karol McCracken, Sally Nickerson, John Pieper, Molly Shivers, Albert Shuler,
7. **University of North Carolina at Charlotte**
Steve Cheyney, Fred Jordan, Earl Wilson, Amy Hill, Dawson Hancock, Janice Martin, Shannon Hemrick, Robyn Williams, Loy Witherspoon
Ex-Officio: Manuel Wortman
8. **University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors**
At Large: Willie Baber, Steve Danford, Catherine Evans, Michael Garrett, Brett Hodgdon, Erika Hogue, Valrie Horton, Leah Irish, David Johnston, Al Link, Eleanor McCrickard, Mary McDaniel, Shelia Miner, Lianne Smalley, Jeannie Symonds
Ex-Officio: Charles Baker, Anne Conover, Ron Moss, Frank Stith, Manuel Wortman
9. **University of North Carolina at Pembroke Wesley Foundation**
Norma Thompson, Eddie M. Locklear, James Locklear, Warren Love, Reginald Oxendine, Jr., Beth Deese, Ruth Woods, Gwen Simmons
10. **Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors**
Students: Brianne Fowler, Lauren Harris, Robin Johnson, Charlie Martin, Jared Plummer, John Southworth, Lisa Stallings, Mary Beth Webster
At Large: David Balch, Pat Carter, John Childers, Randy Cobb, Hugh Cox, LuAnn Jones, Ed Mann, Frances Mann, Katherine Warsco, Jackie Wilkerson, Herschel Williams, Ross Woodall, Barbara Smith
Ex-Officio: Dennis Adams, Judy Bohannon, Claire Clyborne, Thomas Holtsclaw, Sid Huggins, Chris Noble, H. Gray Southern, Gene Tyson,
11. **Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
Roger Bacon, Mark Teague, Steve Eller, Mark Isabelli, J. Mark Teague

- Ex-Officio:* Chrysti Irwin, Frank Padgett, Kathy McAbee Manuel Wortman
12. **Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**
Ellen Yarborough, Elizabeth Cheek, David John, Kathie Masten, Ann Haywood, Matthew Phillips, Lauren Richardson, Susan Hubbard, Steve Ewing, Jim Rose, Matt Farabow, Peter Dansie, Johnne Aarmentrout, Barry Millier, Heather Holley, Bill Hunter, David Snipes, Doug Suggs, Emily Orser, Tim Auman, Laura Elliott, Cynthia Smith,
Ex-Officio: Sarah Kalish, Manuel Wortman, Hurley Thomas, Ed Christman
 - C. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS
 1. **North Carolina Central University**
Mitchell Hagler, Linda Jones, Elaine Olenik, Ben Stewart, Earle Wilson, Jr., Manuel Wortman
 2. **University of North Carolina at Charlotte**
Steve Cheyney, Jeff Corley, Dawson Hancock, Amy Hill, Fred Jordan, Janice Martin, Christa Moore, Jason Pauling, Earl Wilson, Manuel Wortman
 3. **University of North Carolina at Wilmington**
Linda Baker, Frances Bliss, Linda Taylor
 - II. **Commission on Health and Human Services**
 - A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.
Class of 2002
B. Gloyd Stewart, Rocky Mount District, 2002
Henry McNair McGill, Raleigh District, 1994
L. Milton Whaley, Durham District, 1994
E. M. Williams, Sanford District 1994
Class of 2003
Cynthia F. Barnes, Durham District, 1995
Albert F. Fisher, Durham District, 1995
H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, 1995
Louise Peterson, Fayetteville District, 1995
 - B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC
Class of 2004
J. Slade Crumpton, Durham District
Charles R. Franklin, Jr, Elizabeth City District
Carl Hamill, Durham District
Lucy Hinson, Rocky Mount District
Dr. W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Rockingham District
Gloyd Stewart, Rocky Mount
Deborah Meyer, Durham District

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION
The 2000 Pastors' School and Convocation, held October 9-11. The theme was **"WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM? THE CHURCH'S WITNESS."** The James A. Gray Lecturer was Robert Wuthnow, the Gerhard R. Andlinger Professor of Sociology and Director of the Center for the Study of American Religion at Princeton University. The Franklin S. Hickman Lecturer was Fleming Rutledge, an Episcopal priest in New York City and a fellow at the Center of Theological Ethics at Duke Divinity School.

The Convocation Preachers were: Zan Wesley Holmes, Jr., of Saint Luke Community United Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas; and Willie James Jennings, Associate Dean for Academic Programs and Assistant Research Professor of Theology and Black Church Studies at Duke Divinity School. Keynote Lecturer was Stanley Hauerwas, Gilbert T. Rowe Professor of Theological Ethics at Duke Divinity School.

Continuing Education Seminars were offered in a variety of subjects, including: Evangelism & Outreach Through Youth Agencies, Conflict & Reconciliation, Preaching

from Corinthians, The Pastor & Spiritual Gifts, Wesley & Children, Extending Local Ministry to Hispanics, and others.

The 2001 Pastors' School & Convocation will be held October 15-17. The theme is **"TRANSFORMING MINISTRIES."** The James A. Gray Lecturer will be Miroslav Vols, Henry

B. Wright, Professor of Systematic Theology at Yale Divinity School. The Franklin L. Hickman Lecturers will be: Bishop Kenneth L. Carder, Episcopal leader of the Mississippi area; and Ruby Rasmus, pastor of Saint John's United Methodist Church in Houston, Texas.

Preachers will be Bishop Carder, Reverend Rasmus, and another (yet to be determined). Keynote Lecturer will be Mike Krzyzewski, head basketball coach at Duke University.

A detailed brochure will be available from the Divinity School later this summer.

Individuals are encouraged to contact the office of Continuing Education for further details at www.divinity.duke.edu.

Richard L. Stone III, Chairperson

OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Older Adult Ministries has transitioned from a Task Force to a Committee because of its ongoing work as the focal point for older ministries in the Annual Conference. The complexity of issues surrounding Older Adult Ministries is seen in the changes being brought about by the fast growth in numbers of people over 65 years of age. This is due in part to the increase in life expectancy, the decrease in infant/child deaths, advancements of medical science, emphasis on wellness and good nutrition. The church has been impacted by this change, with typically the local congregation composed of 50 per cent or more of persons over 65 years of age.

Cognizant of this, the committee has highlighted the following goals:

1. To be a broker of information on Older Adult ministries, searching out successful models which are then shared with other congregations. It is our goal in the next year to create such a conference wide awareness, through encouraging congregations to share their model of ministry with the Committee on Older Adult Ministries as a resource to establishing a data bank.
2. To partner with congregations and districts in sponsoring specialized workshops and training events on Older Adult Ministries.
3. To seek out rural United Methodist Churches who are interested in developing specialized ministries with older adults through an unique partnership with the Duke Endowment.
4. To promote the Vial of Life program throughout the conference, as a starting point of ministering with home bound older adults.
5. To develop a resource on older ministries in the conference library for use by local congregations
6. To have available resource persons who can do a workshop on Older Adult Ministries at District and local church levels.
7. To partner with other conference groups on education and training of clergy in Spiritual Development for the Fourth Quarter of Life.
8. To promote the work of the Norman T. Allers Academy on Older Adult Ministries, which is a Jurisdictional Agency established to certify persons in Older Adult Ministries.

Aging is everybody's business, especially the church. Thanks be to God for His gift of long life!

Philip S. Brown, Chairperson

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is pleased and privileged to

present to the clergy session of the North Carolina Annual Conference our report for 2000.

Our board is a strong, representative body from the clergy and laity of this Annual Conference wrestling constantly with its responsibilities outlined in *The Book of Discipline 2000* (§632). These duties require the board to exercise strong care in its examination of candidates for ordination in a way which is both fair and diligent. The Board also seeks always to encourage and sustain those in the process and to provide resources for growth for those already involved with ministry to local churches and other places of mission.

To provide this report, your Board of Ordained Ministry members have given nine (9) full days in meetings and interviews along with innumerable times for committee assignments. All of this is summarized in the names and recommendations found in this submission of our work for your approval.

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy, with due regard for the inclusive nature of the Church. It provides guidance for these persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
- 2) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ordained, licensed, or consecrated ministry and their election as: a) *Diaconal Ministers*, b) *Local Pastors*, c) *Associate Members*, d) *Probationary Members*, and e) *Full Members of the Annual Conference*.
- 3) To interview and report recommendations concerning: a) *Candidates for Commissioning* b) *Students to be appointed to attend school*, c) *Candidates for ordination as Deacon*, and d) *Candidates for ordination as Elder*.
- 4) To interview applicants and make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relationships: *Leaves of Absence*, *Retirement*, *Sabbatical Leaves*, *Incapacity Leaves*, *Less-than-Full-time appointments*, and *Readmission to or the termination of conference membership*.
- 5) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
- 6) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of the clergy in the Annual Conference.
- 7) To interpret the high ethical standards of ministry as set forth in *The Book of Discipline 2000*, and to study matters pertaining to character.
- 8) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

Members of the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry have worked diligently to fulfill their duties!

This year we are pleased to report that (17) persons were elected to Probationary Membership and commissioned on the Elder Track; (1) person was elected for ordination as Deacon in Full Connection; (3) persons were elected to Associate Membership and ordained Deacon; and (10) persons were elected to Full Connection and ordained Elder (moving from Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders). We also acknowledge (5) persons whose orders are recognized.

This year's retirement class includes (13) Full Members; (2) Associate Members; (1) Local Pastor; (1) Full Members who retired in the interim (since the 2000 Annual Conference); and (1) deferred retirement (November 4, 2001). We are deeply grateful for their love, commitment, and service to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Many opportunities continue to open for persons in this field of service!

Please note that various committee reports follow this introduction and are significant for the various areas of concern they address. All of this material, as well as our supportive services during the year, have been provided through the Office of Ministerial Relations under the leadership of **Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.**, **Robbie W. Barrett**, and **Lynn J. Morris**. We are indebted to these individuals for their excellent work and

dedication to the Ordained Ministry of our Annual Conference.

LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED ON OR BEFORE JUNE, 1988

Local pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the five-year Course of Study.

LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED FROM 1989-1993

The Board requires that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our Local Pastors (1980).

OR

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

LOCAL PASTORS LICENSED IN 1994, 1995, 1996

It is required that they complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (WITH DEACON'S ORDERS)

Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1998:

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.
2. A course in public worship that includes the theory, theology, and practice of planning and leading public worship.

ELDER IN FULL CONNECTION

Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶326(3)a of *The 2000 Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

1. United Methodist Polity
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

Nominations: Administrative Review Committee

From THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE 2000 (¶633)

TO BE ELECTED BY THE EXECUTIVE SESSION UPON NOMINATION BY THE BISHOP: {Members of the committee may not serve on the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}

Lisa Brown Cole

Charles K. Morrison

H. Gray Southern

Alternates: Leonard E. Fairley, R. Bruce Pate

MEMBERS

BOARD OF MANAGERS, PASTORS' SCHOOL & CONVOCATION:

Class of 2001 - R. Carl Frazier, Jr., Richard L. Stone III

Class of 2002 - Susan C. Lindblade, Kermit L. Braswell

Class of 2003 - Susan L. Allred, Charles M. Cook

Class of 2004 - Lisa B. Cole, Richard Greenway

Roger V. Elliott, Chairperson

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

Since 1971 the Committee on Pastoral Care has served the North Carolina Annual Conference by providing financial aid for confidential professional counseling and marriage and family enrichment. The Committee is comprised of five members from the Board of Ordained Ministry (one of whom serves as chair); one representative from the Conference Clergy Living Committee; one representative from the Clergy Partners Association; one Pastoral Counselor; and one member from the Commission on Health and Human Services. Funding for grants and expenses of the committee is included in the budget of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the awarding of grants is dependent upon the availability of funds.

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families. The financial grants, of up to \$400.00 per family, are provided to cover one-half of the cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference health insurance program should review the Health Care Benefits for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Pastoral Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single as well as married ministers. Grants of up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

ELIGIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Whereas, conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants, a *family* is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children of the minister are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home through the age of 22.

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active, retired or on leave in accordance with ¶¶ 351, 352, or 353 of *The Book of Discipline* (1996), OR any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal Ministers, or candidates who are serving a local church, members of the NC Annual Conference, and whose status is active, retired, or on leave.

Special circumstances:

Grant eligibility continues for two years for persons who have terminated their relationship with The United Methodist Church, for surviving spouses of ministers, and for former spouses of eligible persons.

COUNSELORS AND THERAPISTS WHO QUALIFY FOR FINANCIAL GRANTS

Only counselors or therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Pastoral Care:

Psychiatrist: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License;

Psychologist (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina License;

Pastoral Counselor: Member, Fellow, or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

Counselor: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Licensed Practicing Counselors (LPC)

Social Worker: Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

APPLICATION PROCEDURE

The counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the

counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care in the following manner:

1. The counselor or therapist requests an application form, and instructions from the Office of Ministerial Relations. This request should be addressed in care of the Office of Ministerial Relations, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.
2. Once the application and instructions for a Pastoral Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received from the Pastoral Care Committee and should request the therapist to contact the Chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure if any problems arise concerning the process. The client, not the Pastoral Care Committee, is responsible for all contracts, negotiated fees, and payment of services that are provided.
4. The deadline for submitting grants is January 15 of the following year.

2000 REPORT

In 2000 the Committee on Pastoral Care granted over \$14,718.34 for counseling sessions. This represents 570 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants were processed for 64 clients during 2000 representing 385 sessions for clergy, 14 for cleric and spouse, 113 for spouse, 37 for dependent children, and 11 for families. Of these 64 clients, 18 received the 2000 maximum of \$400.00 in assistance.

Cynthia D. Powell, Chairperson

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND BACKGROUND CHECKS, COMMITTEE ON

The North Carolina Annual Conference requires and administers psychological assessment and evaluation of all who seek to enter ordained and licensed ministry in our Conference. The Committee on Psychological Testing and Background Checks is responsible for this area. The current members are: Merritt Jones, Larry Robinson, Clyde Denny, David Wade, Camille Yorkey, and Peg Witt.

Psychological testing serves two purposes. 1.) It offers the individual information, feedback and guidance toward psychological health and wholeness. 2.) It provides the Board of Ordained Ministry assistance in the discernment process about candidates. However, Psychological Testing is *only one part* of the evaluation process. All potential candidates under *The 2000 Discipline* are required to be tested — whether they are seeking to become a Deacon, Elder or Local Pastor. Those under *The 1992 Discipline* (or prior *Disciplines*) are required to have the testing as they seek ordination as a Deacon and Probationary Member of the Conference. Probationary members of other annual conferences seeking to transfer into this conference must release information on their testing to the Transfer Committee of this Board.

The required tests are: *Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality)*, *Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology)*, *Millon Clinical Multi-axial Inventory (Personality)*, *Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire (back-up to MMPI)*, *Incomplete Sentence Blank*, *Personal Data Inventory* and the *Enneagram*.

The *Millon Clinical Multi-axial Inventory* will be given at Candidacy replacing the MMPI. The MMPI along with the *Enneagram* will be given at Probationary Membership

for those tested at Candidacy.

The cost of testing is borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry for those persons within the North Carolina Annual Conference. Persons transferring into our conference do not incur the cost of testing if they are tested at the time our candidates are group tested.

Testing services are provided by Dr. Gary Brown, a retired Elder from the Western North Carolina Annual Conference whose doctorate is in counseling. We thank Dr. Brown for his faithful and effective work with out committee and our board.

The Oxford Document Company of Minnesota provides us with background checks and the State Bureau of Investigation (SBI) provides us with a criminal check. The committee asks your prayers as we seek to continue being faithful stewards of the work assigned to us.

Larry Robinson, Chairperson

RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

The North Carolina Conference Residency in Ordained Ministry (RIOM) program began in fulfillment of ¶417.3 of the 1984 *Discipline* requiring Annual Conferences to provide Counseling Elders for Probationers. Adjusting to changes in the mentoring process mandated by later *Disciplines*, RIOM continues to provide an opportunity for probationary members to grow and find support as they live and learn through this time-limited period of concentrated focus and reflection on ministerial theology and practice. Sixteen years experience with this program indicates that it is of great value in preparing probationers for Full Conference Membership.

The North Carolina Board of Ordained Ministry uses a "Cluster Group Model" to meet the Disciplinary requirements for providing leadership and supervision for our probationary members. Probationers meet in small "cluster" groups throughout the probationary period. These groups are arranged, as often as possible, by geographical area, in order to minimize travel time and facilitate greater fellowship. Cluster leaders are Elders who, by intention, are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Recognizing that these cluster groups become an important source for collegiality and support, every effort is made to keep each participant in the same cluster, with the same leader, throughout the probationary period.

Our groups currently meet and are organized around two somewhat differing paths to Full Connection. A candidate serving under the 1992 *Discipline* can complete his/her requirements for Elder's Orders within two (2) years by accepting a full-time appointment and participating in the RIOM process. *The Book of Discipline* 1992 provides a maximum time line of eight (8) years to complete these requirements. Under this path to Full Connection, the RIOM groups spend their first year, *Phase I*, focusing on practical areas of ministry. In the second year, *Phase II*, preparation in the four areas prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry (i.e., Call, Service and Disciplined Life; Proclamation; Theology and Doctrine; Worship and the Sacraments), becomes the primary focus for participants.

A candidate serving under the 2000 *Discipline* can complete his/her requirements for Deacon/or Elder in Full Connection within three (3) years by accepting a full-time appointment and participating in the RIOM process. *The Book of Discipline* provides a maximum time line of six (6) years to complete these requirements. Under this three-year probationary process, years two and three (*Phases B and C*), parallel *Phase I and II* under the 1992 *Discipline*. The group spends the additional year, *Phase A*, focusing on issues of pastoral spirituality.

During the RIOM process, certain candidates may be required by the Board of Ordained Ministry to spend an additional year or more "continuing" the probationary process. A continuance does not mean the probationer has failed or that he/she does not have the gifts and grace for ministry. This continuance is better understood as an opportunity for the probationer to continue to grow and improve in certain specific areas

as recommended by the Board.

The RIOM committee also sponsors several other events aimed at sharing information helpful to candidates in their probationary process. In October 2000, the RIOM Committee sponsored a "Pre-Probationers' Seminar." The purpose of this annual seminar is to share information helpful to candidates as they begin preparations to meet the Board for probationary interviews.

Each year, *Phase I and B* probationers meet for an overnight retreat. A resource person, selected by the committee, leads the group in exploring issues such as call to ministry, spiritual formation, and practical concerns of pastoral leadership in the local church. This year's retreat was held in November 2000, at Avila Retreat Center, Durham, NC. The Reverend Dr. Wallace Kirby provided leadership for our time together focusing on issues of pastoral leadership and spirituality.

In September of each year, Duke Divinity School sponsors a retreat for candidates who are preparing for Full Connection interviews in the coming year. This annual seminar is led by faculty from the Divinity School and focuses on theology, worship and pastoral concerns. Though not mandatory, we strongly recommend this time of reflection for all who are planning to come before the Board for Full Connection interviews. As a part of this seminar, participants are given the opportunity to meet with representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry's interview committees to discuss their preparations for the coming year and to address questions they may have.

The Residency in Ordained Ministry Committee would like to offer a word of thanks to Jeff Arthurs, David Banks, Sally Bates, Allen Bingham, Madison Hankal, Jim Harry, Stan Smith, Arthur Wall, and Bob Wallace for their service as Cluster Group Leaders during the past year. We, as a committee, are committed to helping candidates for Ordained Ministry in every way possible.

Richard O. Greenway, Chairperson

SEXUAL ETHICS SUPPORT TEAM

The Board of Ordained Ministry was asked at the 1999 Annual Conference to implement a policy on professional sexual misconduct for the North Carolina Conference. Since this time the committee was organized and implemented the policy. The present committee is comprised of the following members: Tom Holtsclaw, Doris Fox, Rich Greenway, Merritt Jones, and Cynthia Powell.

The committee continued the training of sexual ethics support teams, persons available if the bishop wishes to deploy them to support persons who bring a complaint of sexual misconduct, to support persons against whom such complaints are made, and to support congregations which might be impacted by such circumstances. The careful training, coordinated by Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons has prepared nine persons to serve as support team members.

In response to the request of the Board of Ordained Ministry in 2000, Bishop Edwards has appointed The Reverend Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons to a less-than-full-time extension ministry as Coordinator of the Sexual Ethics Support Teams. Her responsibilities include: 1) Design and implement training for SEST; 2) Make recommendations to and serve on the subcommittee of the Board of Ordained Ministry as a consultant and advisor to policy decisions; 3) Coordinate each SEST response, providing supervision to team members as needed; 4) Be available to consult with the bishop or members of the Cabinet regarding any instance of alleged clergy misconduct; 5) Provide outreach and education to members of the conference regarding the Sexual Ethics Policy and the role of the response team; 6) Be responsible for staffing the toll-free Clergy Ethics Hotline. **This ministry began July 1, 2000**, and is funded by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Moral responsibility underlines the importance of our attention to this area of our life together. The sub-committee invites you to review the Sexual Ethics Policy (pgs. 248-

250 of *The Journal* 1999). Awareness of and fulfillment of that policy will strengthen our covenant and will offer new avenues for grace in our lives.

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson

STEWARDSHIP, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Stewardship's work was inspired by a vision "to enable all Christians to experience the joy of Christian stewardship." Our commission adopted a two-fold mission to work toward that vision: (1) to communicate a Biblical understanding of Christian stewardship, and (2) to equip local church pastors and laypersons to be effective stewardship leaders.

For the fifth year, the Commission sponsored a "Stewardship Seminar for Pastors New to the Conference." This event involves 40-50 pastors each year in an intensive, three-day training program, which is focused on enabling them to become more effective stewardship leaders. In 2001 or 2002, the Commission hopes to sponsor a "Conference Day of Prayer." This event would focus on the stewardship of prayer and would encourage pastors to develop intentional prayer ministries in their congregations.

Commission members provide support to the Conference by leading stewardship workshops at the district and local church levels. The Commission on Stewardship also collects the latest stewardship resources, which are available through the Conference Media Center. In addition, Lynn James, Executive Director of the United Methodist Foundation, is a key contact person in the area of planned giving. Many churches have established Foundation accounts with funds that have been given through wills and estates. The Foundation has also developed a comprehensive guidebook to assist churches in establishing permanent endowment funds.

Rick Herbert, Chairperson

WORSHIP, COMMISSION ON

With both excitement and joy, the Commission on Worship has assisted in a very successful annual conference. Members have received training in new forms of worship at Lake Junaluska; others are scheduled to attend sessions in Nashville on use of the new hymnal supplement.

The commission restructuring has resulted in a slight down-sizing, with future similar actions anticipated. There has been a notable and much appreciated increase in FUMWMOA participation in the past year. This should result in an even more successful annual conference worship experience.

In 2001, the commission will explore the assembly of a worship training team, whose task will be (upon invitation) to go into local churches and guide studies on contemporary worship styles. Should this concept merit development, special consideration will be given to churches of small membership.

Skip Williams, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

United Methodist Men local fellowships were active in all twelve (12) districts during the year 2000. The fellowships, usually meeting monthly, included prayer, praise, meals and outreach ministries.

Men came from across eastern North Carolina to support our Conference Fall Rally on Saturday, November 4, 2000. The men heard Michael W. Safley, President of the Methodist Home for Children, speaking about "Being a Father in the 21st Century."

We also heard from Bishop Ruediger R. Minor, episcopal leader for the Eurasia Area, sharing information about the Russia United Methodist Theological Seminary in

Moscow, including our own Conference efforts to build a chapel there.

During this Conference Fall Rally, many men talked and prayed directly with persons across the United States and Canada who were requesting prayer as part of The Upper Room Prayer Ministry telephone line. The Conference United Methodist Men have also regularly made this Upper Room Prayer Ministry available each year at the gathering of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

We dedicated our Fall Rally's offering of to honor Glenn Stevens as a John Wesley Fellow. He had served the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men as a President and as a Conference Prayer Advocate. Glenn had also served in many positions in the Sanford District, including President. He died in December 2000.

The North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men were blessed in the year 2000 with another first: we created a Conference web page: . In addition, we established an e-mail address: . We used our e-mail address for

outbound communication to the churches and pastors of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The New Bern District men raised over \$2,100.00, which they contributed to the Sewer Project Capital Funds Campaign at Camp Don Lee.

The Conference United Methodist Men have affirmed their support for ministries advocated by the General Commission on United Methodist Men. Included in this support are the following ministries: the Meals for Million program through the Society of St. Andrew; the Upper Room Prayer Ministry in Nashville, Tennessee; the National Association of United Methodist Scouters; and EMS (Every Member Shares through evangelism, mission and spiritual Life).

Our Meals for Millions ministry received \$11,366.00 from the North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men in year 2000. This was up from \$4,883.31 in 1999, a 133% increase for which our men should be congratulated. This increase enabled the North Carolina Conference to become the number one contributor to Meals for Millions in the Southeastern Jurisdiction out of fifteen (15) conferences. Nationally, this increase enabled us to become the fourth largest contributor to Meals for Millions out of seventy-two (72) conferences. We rejoice in this effort to feed the hungry at food shelters and soup kitchens across North Carolina.

The Conference United Methodist Men raised \$1,000.00 in the year 2000 for The Upper Room Prayer Ministry prayer line. We have worked towards this financial effort each year. Over one hundred fifty thousand calls were received in year 2000 by The Upper Room prayer line.

The United Methodist Church has remained the largest supporter of Boy Scouts of America. In year 2000, 417,000 boy scouters met in our church properties across the United States. The North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference supported 739 Boy Scout units in year 2000. This represented 22,122 Boy Scout youths. Many of these scouting units have worked to earn the Bishop's Award of Excellence. For many scouters, their participation in the God and Country Awards served as an entry for them to invite Christ into their lives. Our churches received into membership the scouters and their families, many of whom were not members of a local church. The Scouting ministry in The United Methodist Church also includes Girl Scouts of the USA, Camp Fire Boys and Girls and 4-H.

We encourage attendance to the Men's Congress held every four years at Purdue University. The 2001 dates are July 13-25th.

The North Carolina Conference United Methodist Men can be successful only by helping the Districts at local churches to succeed in promoting men's ministries. We will work together with the Districts and with our Pastors to help make men in the North Carolina Annual Conference disciples of Jesus Christ.

Mack B. Parker, President

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

"The Journey" is the theme for the year 2001 in Conference youth ministry. "Life is a

journey, and all of us are travelers. And a time like this...is a time for contemplating journeys and where they lead." Hebrews 12:1-2 tells us "we have around us many people whose lives tell us what faith means. So let us run the race that is before us and never give up...Let us look only to Jesus, the One who began our faith and who makes it perfect." This journey in and with Christ is also expressed in the mission statement of Conference youth ministry: *to walk with youth in their journey to know Christ by creating an environment in which youth can experience Christian communion to hear the Gospel, to know God's love and to respond in faith by loving and serving others...for in all of this we are making disciples of Jesus Christ.* Through local church youth ministry with a variety of faces and programs and service projects; through districts offering opportunities for youth; with over 5700 youth and adults participating in Conference youth events; and with an Episcopal Initiative that calls the church to reach out and meet the needs of young people we are indeed on a wonderful journey!

Youth (and adults) from across the Conference have participated in nine events over the year: PK Getaway, Global Vision, Kaleidoscope, Rally Day, Appalachian Trail Hike, Summer Breakaway, ACS-Annual Conference Session for Youth, Youth Mission Workteam and Pilgrimage. PK Getaway was a new retreat weekend offered exclusively for the teenage children of pastors in the Conference. Global Vision included a visit to New York City and a seminar to explore issues of water quality and conservation. Kaleidoscope is a Conference youth event that offers a spiritual life retreat for middle school youth. Rally Day was a bright and sunny spring afternoon that celebrated the place of youth within the life of the church. The Appalachian Trail Hike proved to be a mountaintop experience of God for those involved. Summer Breakaway and ACS offered times of worship and sharing experiences of fellowship and faith in small and large groups. Our youth mission workteam to Peru is providing an avenue for Christian service and learning. Pilgrimage (with 4200+ in attendance-setting another record) with moving messages of invitation to Christian discipleship from Rev. Rosemary Brown and music by Chris Hughes and our own NC Conference youth will be another Pilgrimage not soon forgotten.

Youth Service Fund continues to be a avenue of mission for United Methodist Youth. Grants to such ministries with youth as Conduit Day Camp, "Super Saturday" at Trinity UMC in Rockingham, Asbury Basketball Camps, the Fayetteville District Youth Rally for outreach, Camp Providence in South Carolina, Carolina Cross Connection, Appalachian Service Project and the Society of St Andrew are possible only in as much as local churches support and contribute to Youth Service Fund. Youth Service Fund is money raised by youth and spent by youth to benefit youth. While the contributions to YSF at Conference youth events is very good, more support from local churches is needed to reach our goal of \$15000 a year.

We rejoice in the vision that local church youth ministries are living toward in areas of mission, service, study, outreach, fellowship and spiritual growth. We celebrate and give thanks to the Annual Conference and all the people within local churches giving support and encouragement to youth ministry. We pray for God's guidance and blessing as we seek to find and live with Jesus in our lives.

Tim Moser, President

RESOURCE MINISTRIES CIRCLE

2001 REPORT ON THE METHODIST BUILDING

The Board of Trustees has pursued the question of the best use of the United Methodist Building in Raleigh and whether or not it would be advantageous for the Conference to consider re-locating this facility. In the past there has been interest in possibly combining a new Conference headquarters site with a retreat center. By common consensus and with the agreement of the Bishop, we have determined that primary responsibility for a new Conference Retreat Center shall lie with Outdoor & Camping Ministries.

- Issues related to providing a Conference headquarters with offices for the resident bishop and other officials, shall be in the purview of the Board of Trustees.

- To assist the Trustees in their stewardship and fiduciary responsibility for assets, the Board has obtained an updated appraisal of the United Methodist Building and properties related to it. This is currently under study by the Trustees and others asked to assist them in this endeavor. Care is exercised to honor commitments made to our neighbors in an allied ministry, the United Methodist Children's Home. Any recommendation to be brought to the Annual Conference regarding the disposition the United Methodist Building will receive careful review in dialogue with Children's Home.

- At this point, there is no specific recommendation before the Conference. We will continue to apprise the Conference of our findings and any recommendations regarding sale or purchase of properties owned by the Conference.

William C. Simpson, Jr., President

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

- The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference is organized in accordance with the provisions of the Book Discipline, Chapter Six, ¶2512. Trustees are charged with responsibility for the management of property and other assets of Annual Conference as well other duties to facilitate the mission and ministries of the Annual Conference. Currently we are managing nine properties considered closed or abandoned church sites. One site has been sold since our last session of the Annual Conference. A vacant lot in the town of Lewisville, North Carolina, the former site of the St. Francis Church, was sold. By unanimous vote of the trustees, the proceeds of this sale were directed to the Elizabeth City District for use in church extension and congregational development. In addition, two other properties are slated for transfer to the Board of Trustees. The Drewry Church (Durham District) and St. John Church (Wilmington District) have both been closed. Action is pending that would dispose of both properties.

- The Trustees also maintain five parsonages in the Raleigh area for use of the staff of the Annual Conference. Because one parsonage was not needed at present for staff, the Trustees have assigned it for use by the Hispanic Ministries in the Raleigh area for housing a pastor. The Episcopal Residence is also managed and maintained by the Trustees. Extensive repairs and improvements have been made on this property in the past five years.

- The largest single property managed by the Trustees is the United Methodist Building. We continue to face issues and concerns related to an aging facility. The Trustees have authorized repairs, including upgrading of rest rooms and repairs to the roof. Progress has been made this year in beautification and maintenance of the grounds. The Trustees are investigating the longtime usage of this property and the possibility of a re-location. [See Separate Report]

- The Trustees wish to express gratitude to Dr. Norris for his service and the work of his office in accomplishing the tasks that comprise our charge. In our corporate work of providing facilities for the ministry of this Conference, we seek your prayers, advice and suggestions.

William C. Simpson, Jr., President

CONFERENCE STAFF RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

- As a part of the Resource Ministries Circle, the Conference Staff Relations Committee confers and counsels with the Conference Connectional Ministries staff to continue and enhance effective ministry. In consultation with the Executive Director, the Committee makes recommendations to and meets at least annually with the staff, leads filling of staff positions and sets staff salaries. It also considers and recommends changes in other areas of staff support and concerns such as vacation, sick leave, housing,

continuing education and other compensations.. It functions as a Personnel Committee for the Administrative Assistants in the Methodist Building.

The Committee is composed of nine voting members (four laypersons and five clergy including two District Superintendents). Ex-officio members without vote are the Resident Bishop, Lay Leader, President CFA, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Director of Ministerial Relations/Assistant to the Bishop, Conference Treasurer/Business Manager, Conference Secretary and United Methodist Foundation Director.

During the six meetings since the 2000 Annual Conference, Executive Director Hope Morgan Ward has given valuable insight and support. The leadership of Mission and Multicultural Ministries Director Jimmy Cummings, Director of Discipleship Carol Hayes, Director of Children and Youth Ministries Sue Ellen Nicholson and Director of Communications Bill Norton, have carried out our mission to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for ministry and providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church for the glory of God. It was with heartfelt regret that we accepted Director of Discipleship Carol Hayes' request for disability leave effective January 1, 2001. Carol's dedication and accomplishments for the Conference were invaluable and we pray for her well being.

We have revised the Handbook of Personnel Policies for Administrative Staff, developed a Staff Organizational Chart, adopted the Lay Employee Disability Fund, met and had lunch with the staff, continued the Directors employment, requested that Jimmy Cummings be reappointed as Director of Multicultural Ministries for another year, hired a Director of Mission Development, supported the establishment of a Director of Well-spring, a Source for Spiritual Leadership, and were able to approve a budget with 5% increase in salaries for 2003 within a total \$10,000. less than the 1999 budget! The latter is due in no small way to our Conference having available thirty three people on the extended staff but funding coming from other agencies such as the Western North Carolina Conference, the General Board of Global Ministries and The Duke Endowment. These fine people are twenty three on the Disaster Staff, six on the 10-10-10 Staff, two staffing the prisons and Disciple programs of the Division of the Board of Missions and two staffing Hand in Hand

We are grateful to all our Conference staff and the support you give them. The mission and ministries of our Church are being carried on with dedication and love. Thanks be to God.

L. Merritt Jones, Chairperson

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION, COMMISSION ON

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that "there shall be in each annual conference a **commission on equitable compensation**" (§ 623), whose purpose is "to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference" (§623.2). Three broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §623.2, which are: "(a) Recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations."

God calls persons to ministry to go into all the world, preaching, teaching, and baptizing (Matthew 28:19), for without them the world would not have heard Christ preached (Romans 10:14). These are called to be stewards of the mysteries of God (1 Corinthians 4:1). The Church lifts up some persons for the role of clergy and ordains these persons to the work of pastoral ministry to be servants of the servants of God.

Those who are ordained to pastoral ministry answer affirmatively the historic question of John Wesley, (§327.17) "Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God?" For such a called, set apart, and committed clergy, the Church assumes an obligation to plan adequate support. The *Book of Discipline* is clear that "the primary

responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges" (§623.5; see also §246.12). Pastoral charges carry a responsibility for clergy salaries as one expression of their missional and ministry presences in the community. We recognize that such a missional presence also includes faithful payment of apportionments in full as ministry beyond the local church.

The Commission seeks equity and fairness for both pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity and fairness? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations are found in the following:

- a. Jesus says, "the laborer deserves to be paid," (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us "Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of compensation, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching; for the scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain," (1 Timothy 5:17,18).
- b. Wesley was concerned that clergy have responsibility not to be "in debt so as to embarrass you in your work" (§327.18), which implies that the Church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c. The Great Commission to "go into all the world preaching, teaching and baptizing" brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place, hold up the hope of seeing the Great Commission bear its promised fruit.
- d. The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the Great Commandment to "love our neighbors as we love ourselves" by desiring for each pastor what our members desire for themselves – compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our prayers, working and considering together as both laity and clergy from across The N.C. Annual Conference, we make the following recommendations, which we believe will help us move toward fairness for both local churches and pastors as together we support ordained ministry in The N.C. Annual Conference.

In 1999, we recommended that Equitable Compensation be increased by 3% plus ½% each year thereafter, until the percentage increase was equal to that of the average full-time pastoral salary increase from the preceding year. Accordingly, the recommended percentage increase would be 4% in 2002. However, the Commission currently recommends a 4.29% increase for the year 2002. For the year 2001 the average full-time salary increase was approximately 4.7%. Our recommendation moves us more quickly to narrowing the gap.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2002:

A. Salary Schedule

We recommend that the *student minimum salary* be based on 65% of the minimum salary of full-time pastors.

PASTORS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT	2001	2002
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)		
Salary	\$28,765.00	\$30,000.00
Utilities	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$30,765.00	\$32,000.00
 STUDENT PASTORS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)		
Salary	\$18,697.00	\$19,500.00
Utilities	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$20,697.00	\$21,500.00

B. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the local charge as an item of pastoral

expense, it is expected that *each local charge would provide at least \$3,000 for travel expense*. The Commission encourages each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, *any travel allowance in excess of \$3,000 will result in a reduction* of equitable compensation support.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Funds support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) based on the pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by the General Board of Pension/Health Benefits or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of a parsonage). Cash base compensation plus housing in Plan Compensation.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Compensation Funds:

The pastor's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, each charge of The North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge, to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Annual Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the base compensation for the charge, all income, including base compensation, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as base compensation in determining appropriations from the Equitable Compensation Fund. Base compensation support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one third (1/3) of the total base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application of the charge. Charges seeking more than one third (1/3) supplement shall provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendent regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume total responsibility for base compensation and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation required for such a division.
2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge shall pay initially two thirds (2/3) of the pastoral

support established by the division.

- C. Churches receiving Equitable Compensation Funds shall conduct an annual financial/stewardship campaign in the second year of receiving Equitable Compensation funds, to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- D. The Commission further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten percent (10%) each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that *the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum base compensation for their pastor each year and receive ten percent (10%) less each year in assistance from Equitable Compensation Funds than granted the previous year.*
- E. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time, secular employment. The supplement may be reinstated at the time the charge's appointed pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision will be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking to be employed outside their ministerial responsibilities for emergency reasons.
- F. Equitable Compensation Funds are to be sent to charges that have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer's office are to be deposited by the charge treasurer into the charge/church bank account. *Checks shall not be endorsed nor cashed by the pastor.*
- G. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister who is an associate member or a member in full connection of The N.C. Annual Conference, serving full time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities are equal to the Conference minimum base compensation. Said incremental increase is to administered by the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the cabinet, approval by the charge conference, and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for all MPP and CPP payments on incremental increase. This policy does not restrict the Commission on Equitable Compensation, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.
- H. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form, supplied by the district superintendent. The pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent shall carefully analyze the request. The application form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and receive the approval of the charge conference.
- I. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not fund any charge that is also receiving funds from The Emerging Church Salary Fund. The Commission on Equitable Compensation plans further consultation and study with other Conference boards and agencies to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Robert E. Bergland, Chairperson

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON
i. Conference Budget to be Raised
January 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

<i>Ministry Circles</i>	Request 99 Raised 2000 for 2001	Actual Raised 2000 for 2001	Shortfall for 2001	Request 2000 Raised 2001 for 2002	Request 2001 Raised 2002 for 2003	Increase (Decrease)	4.88% % Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport
1 ** World Service	\$1,545,357	\$1,512,204	\$33,153	\$1,630,082	\$1,625,356	(\$4,724)	-0.29%	10.38%
<i>Mission Development</i>								
2 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$11,520	\$11,273	\$247	\$13,870	\$12,000	(\$1,670)	-12.22%	0.08%
3 Commission on Evangelism	\$27,800	\$27,204	\$596	\$18,200	\$0	(\$18,200)	-100.00%	0.00%
4 Commission on Church & Society	\$10,650	\$10,422	\$228	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
5 Disaster Response	\$5,500	\$5,382	\$118	\$5,500	\$6,000	\$500	9.09%	0.04%
6 Asbury Homes Inc.	\$4,000	\$3,914	\$86	\$3,800	\$3,600	(\$200)	-5.26%	0.02%
7 Methodist Home for Children	\$225,625	\$220,785	\$4,840	\$214,343	\$203,625	(\$10,718)	-5.00%	1.30%
8 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$338,437	\$331,176	\$7,261	\$321,515	\$305,440	(\$16,075)	-5.00%	1.95%
9 Golden Cross Fund	\$25,000	\$24,464	\$536	\$25,000	\$20,000	(\$5,000)	-20.00%	0.13%
10 Multicultural Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$0	0.00%	0.11%
11 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$11,905	\$11,650	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
12 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$6,580	\$6,439	\$141	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
13 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concerns	\$8,000	\$7,828	\$172	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
14 Native American Ministries	\$3,350	\$3,278	\$72	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
15 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	\$80,000	\$78,284	\$1,716	\$70,000	\$60,000	(\$10,000)	-14.29%	0.38%
16 Commission on Missions and Outreach	\$291,500	\$285,246	\$6,254	\$353,000	\$360,000	\$7,000	1.98%	2.30%
17 Task Forces-Emerging Needs	\$8,000	\$7,828	\$172	\$10,000	\$10,000	(\$10,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
18 Emerging Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$75,000	(\$25,000)	-25.00%	0.48%
19 Comm. on Health & Human Services	\$11,300	\$11,058	\$242	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
<i>Spiritual Formation</i>								
20 ** Ministerial Education Fund	\$613,443	\$596,350	\$17,093	\$622,215	\$629,717	\$7,502	1.21%	4.02%
21 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$153,000	\$148,737	\$4,263	\$165,000	\$180,000	\$15,000	9.09%	1.15%
22 Seminary Visitation	\$750	\$729	\$21	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%

23 Bishop's Days Apart	\$15,000	\$14,582	\$418	\$15,000	\$10,000	(\$5,000)	-33.33%	0.06%
24 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,000	\$972	\$28	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
25 Commission on Stewardship	\$8,500	\$8,318	\$182	\$9,000	\$10,000	\$1,000	11.11%	0.06%
26 Commission on Laity	\$22,000	\$21,528	\$472	\$18,000	\$20,000	\$2,000	11.11%	0.13%
27 Commission on Worship	\$2,345	\$2,295	\$50	\$2,345	\$4,000	\$1,655	70.58%	0.03%
28 Higher Education Leadership Team	\$8,600	\$8,416	\$184	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
29 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$583,015	\$570,507	\$12,508	\$553,864	\$526,171	(\$27,693)	-5.00%	3.36%
30 Campus Ministry	\$388,000	\$378,676	\$8,324	\$407,400	\$415,548	\$8,148	2.00%	2.85%
31 ** Higher Education Endowment	\$30,000	\$29,356	\$644	\$30,000	\$20,000	(\$10,000)	-33.33%	0.13%
32 Youth Ministry	\$29,150	\$28,525	\$625	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.19%
33 Children's Ministries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$18,500	\$8,500	85.00%	0.12%
34 Commission on Education	\$46,800	\$45,796	\$1,004	\$40,000	\$10,000	(\$30,000)	-75.00%	0.06%
35 Camps Maintenance	\$338,438	\$331,177	\$7,261	\$321,516	\$305,440	(\$16,076)	-5.00%	1.95%
36 Comm. On Clergy Counseling & Consultation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,000	\$135,000	\$10,000	8.00%	0.86%
37 Spiritual Formation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$25,000	0.00%	0.16%
38 Transformational Leadership Office	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$10,000	0.00%	0.06%
39 Transformational Leadership Sal & Ben	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$118,000	\$118,000	0.00%	0.75%
40 Commission on Evangelism					\$15,000	\$15,000	#DIV/0!	0.10%
<i>Episcopal</i>								
41 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$1,000	\$972	\$28	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
42 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$1,082,246	\$1,052,091	\$30,155	\$1,133,761	\$1,188,182	\$54,421	4.80%	7.59%
43 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$80,000	\$77,771	\$2,229	\$80,000	\$80,000	\$0	0.00%	0.51%
44 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$35,000	\$34,025	\$975	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$0	0.00%	0.22%
45 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$7,500	\$7,291	\$209	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$0	0.00%	0.05%

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON
I. Conference Budget to be Raised
January 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

<i>Ministry Circles</i>	Request 99 Raised 2000 for 2001	Actual Raised 2000 for 2001	Shortfall for 2001	Request 2000 Raised 2001 for 2002	Request 2001 Raised 2002 for 2003	Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decr)	% of Total Apport
46 Annual Conf. Expense	\$125,000	\$121,517	\$3,483	\$125,000	\$125,000	\$0	0.00%	0.80%
47 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	\$3,000	\$2,916	\$84	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
48 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$8,300	\$8,069	\$231	\$8,800	\$8,800	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
49 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	\$66,865	\$65,002	\$1,863	\$70,000	\$73,500	\$3,500	5.00%	0.47%
50 Conference Journal/Printing	\$48,400	\$47,051	\$1,349	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.32%
51 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$1,944	\$56	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
52 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$193,311	\$187,925	\$5,386	\$202,512	\$212,638	\$10,126	5.00%	1.36%
53 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$17,500	\$17,012	\$488	\$18,000	\$19,000	\$1,000	5.56%	0.12%
54 Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support	\$600,000	\$587,128	\$12,872	\$642,500	\$732,739	\$90,239	14.04%	4.68%
55 Monitoring & Accountability	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$4,000	(\$1,000)	-20.00%	0.03%
56 Commission on Christian Unity	\$6,750	\$6,605	\$145	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
57 Office of the Bishop	\$28,000	\$27,220	\$780	\$32,500	\$35,000	\$2,500	7.69%	0.22%
58 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$116,000	\$112,768	\$3,232	\$140,334	\$147,351	\$7,017	5.00%	0.94%
59 Office of Congregational Dev.	\$15,750	\$15,311	\$439	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$0	0.00%	0.10%
60 Comm. on Congregational Development	\$42,500	\$41,588	\$912	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
Communications								
61 Commission on Communications	\$52,500	\$51,374	\$1,126	\$52,500	\$55,000	\$2,500	4.76%	0.35%
62 Archives and History	\$5,000	\$4,893	\$107	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
63 Publications: NC Christian Advocate	\$50,000	\$48,927	\$1,073	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	0.00%	0.32%

Resource Ministries

64 ** General Administration	\$115,104	\$111,897	\$3,207	\$131,625	\$139,347	\$7,722	5.87%	0.89%
65 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$132,718	\$129,020	\$3,698	\$137,075	\$145,455	\$8,380	6.11%	0.93%
66 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	\$427,930	\$416,006	\$11,924	\$448,300	\$470,715	\$22,415	5.00%	3.01%
67 Conf. Treasurer's Office	\$67,600	\$65,716	\$1,884	\$70,000	\$115,000	\$8,000	7.48%	0.73%
68 Conference Audit	\$37,000	\$35,969	\$1,031	\$37,000	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
69 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$5,000	\$4,861	\$139	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
70 Information Management Office	\$52,000	\$50,551	\$1,449	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$0	0.00%	0.29%
71 Information Management Sal & Ben	\$107,451	\$104,457	\$2,994	\$107,451	\$112,824	\$5,373	5.00%	0.72%
72 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$800	\$778	\$22	\$800	\$1,000	\$200	25.00%	0.01%
73 Contingency Fund	\$9,000	\$8,749	\$251	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$5,000	50.00%	0.10%
74 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	\$75,000	\$72,910	\$2,090	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$0	0.00%	0.48%
75 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	\$50,000	\$48,607	\$1,393	\$50,000	\$55,000	\$5,000	10.00%	0.35%
76 Episcopal Residence	\$10,000	\$9,721	\$279	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.06%
77 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$32,000	\$31,108	\$892	\$30,000	\$25,000	(\$5,000)	-16.67%	0.16%
78 Legal Counsel	\$7,500	\$7,291	\$209	\$7,500	\$10,000	\$2,500	33.33%	0.06%
79 Minister's Transition Fund	\$183,754	\$178,634	\$5,120	\$193,775	\$204,868	\$11,093	5.72%	1.31%
80 Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$178,538	\$173,563	\$4,975	\$180,000	\$210,000	\$30,000	16.67%	1.34%
81 Emergency Salary Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$20,000	0.00%	0.13%
82 Minister's Moving Expense	\$135,000	\$131,238	\$3,762	\$140,000	\$130,000	(\$10,000)	-7.14%	0.83%
83 Joint Comm. on Incapacity	\$103,000	\$100,130	\$2,870	\$103,000	\$120,000	\$17,000	16.50%	0.77%
84 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance	\$1,300,000	\$1,263,778	\$36,222	\$1,386,000	\$1,600,000	\$214,000	15.44%	10.21%
85 In-coming WATS	\$3,400	\$3,305	\$95	\$3,400	\$3,400	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
86 Conference Staff Relations Comm	\$1,200	\$1,167	\$33	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
87 Board of Institutions	\$500	\$486	\$14	\$500	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
88 Comm. on Nominations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$500	0.00%	0.00%
89 Wellspring Office	\$18,000	\$17,498	\$502	\$10,000		(\$10,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
90 Wellspring Sal & Ben	\$105,000	\$102,074	\$2,926	\$50,000		(\$50,000)	-100.00%	0.00%

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

I. Conference Budget to be Raised
January 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

Ministry Circles	Request 99		Actual Raised 2000 for 2001	Shortfall for 2001	Request 2000		Request 2001 Raised 2002 for 2003	Increase (Decrease)	4.88% % Increase (Dectr)	% of Total Apport
	Raised 2000 for 2001				Raised 2001 for 2002					
Conference Connectional Ministries										
91 Office Meetings & Programs	\$100,000		\$97,856	\$2,145		\$100,000	\$110,000	\$10,000	10.00%	0.70%
92 Staff Salaries and Benefits	\$650,000		\$636,055	\$13,945		\$700,000	\$735,000	\$35,000	5.00%	4.69%
World Service & Connectional Ministries										
Past Service Liability										
93 ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$2,100,000		\$2,088,282	\$11,718		\$2,300,000	\$2,500,000	\$200,000	8.70%	15.96%
Other General Conference										
94 ** Episcopal Fund	\$397,899		\$388,578	\$9,321		\$389,648	\$386,035	(\$3,613)	-0.93%	2.46%
95 ** Africa University Fund	\$59,590		\$55,750	\$3,840		\$59,201	\$58,777	(\$424)	-0.72%	0.38%
96 ** Black College Fund	\$266,248		\$239,101	\$27,147		\$264,509	\$262,613	(\$1,896)	-0.72%	1.68%
97 ** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	\$39,663		\$36,206	\$3,457		\$52,073	\$50,078	(\$1,995)	-3.83%	0.32%
98 ** Mission Initiatives	\$28,365		\$27,622	\$743		\$0				
Total Other General Apportionments										
Grand Total All Funds	\$14,358,019		\$14,018,814	\$339,205		\$14,935,114	\$15,563,620	\$728,506	4.88%	100.00%
Total General Conference										
Total Jurisdictional Conference	\$3,065,669		\$2,967,709	\$97,960		\$3,149,353	\$3,151,925	\$2,572	0.08%	20.12%
Total Pensions & Conference Claimants	\$132,718		\$129,020	\$3,698		\$137,075	\$145,455	\$8,380	6.11%	0.93%
Total Annual Conference	\$3,400,000		\$3,352,060	\$47,940		\$3,686,000	\$4,100,000	\$414,000	11.23%	26.18%
	\$7,759,632		\$7,570,025	\$189,607		\$7,962,686	\$8,266,240	\$303,554	3.81%	52.77%

** Funds that are raised

and paid out in the same year.

Ila. Actual Operating Budget for 2000

N. C. Conference - UMC		Allowed	Approved	Operating	Actual	2000
	09/27/01	Carry over from 1999	Raised in 99 Supplements	Budget for 2000	Expenditures 2000	Remaining Balance
I WORLD SERVICE CONF. BENEVOLENC						
1 ** World Service		0	1,435,969	32,338	1,545,357	1,545,357
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIE						
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs		10,588	105,879	10,545	127,012	127,013
3 COM Staff Salaries		0	623,806	0	658,094	648,749
4 COM Task Forces/Emerging Needs		0	4,813	0	4,813	4,671
5 Commission on Church & Society		1,410	14,101	0	15,511	10,324
6 Commission on Education		3,396	46,780	0	50,176	42,295
7 Camps Maintenance		0	342,899	0	356,250	356,250
8 Commission on Laity		1,978	19,780	0	21,758	21,251
9 Commission on Stewardship		441	9,240	1,500	11,181	10,686
10 Commission on Evangelism		1,810	18,095	0	19,905	19,056
11 Commission on Worship		236	2,358	0	2,594	2,511
12 Comm. on Health & Human Services		0	8,566	0	8,566	5,066
13 Asbury Homes Inc.		0	3,850	0	3,850	0
14 Methodist Home for Children		0	228,600	0	228,600	228,600
15 Methodist Retirement Homes		0	342,899	0	342,899	342,899
16 Golden Cross Fund		0	28,876	0	28,876	24,063
17 Commission on Missions and Outreach		8,994	277,929	0	286,923	281,593
18 Commission on Higher Education		818	8,181	0	8,999	1,584
19 ** College Sustaining Fund		0	590,701	0	583,015	570,582
20 ** College Debt Retirement		0	228,333	0	117,572	115,065
21 Campus Ministry		0	359,864	0	379,864	379,864
22 Comm. on Archives & History		529	5,294	0	5,823	5,549
23 Comm. on Religion & Race		1,348	13,475	0	14,823	9,530
24 N.C. Christian Advocate		0	48,126	0	50,000	50,000
25 Comm. on Disaster Response		0	5,294	0	5,294	3,828
26 Comm. on Status & Role of Women		529	5,294	0	5,823	2,351
27 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concern		486	5,958	0	6,444	2,814
28 ** Scholarship Endowment Fund		0	28,876	0	30,000	0
29 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries		0	10,588	0	30,568	30,568
30 Comm. on Congregational Development		0	41,389	3,733	45,122	45,122
31 Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support		0	548,639	140,180	710,180	611,717
32 Commission on Christian Unity		650	6,497	0	7,147	2,787
33 Commission on Communications		0	45,239	0	60,239	58,647
34 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness		46,281	88,827	0	132,908	132,908
35 Native American Ministries		0	1,299	0	1,299	445
36 Youth Ministry		0	20,839	0	20,839	20,839
COM Sub-Total		79,494	4,136,984	155,958	4,382,987	4,169,232
Total lines 1 to 36		79,494	5,572,953	188,296	5,928,344	5,714,589
II MINISTERIAL SUPPORT/ADMIN.						
37 District Supt. Fund: Salaries		0	998,100	0	1,063,769	1,051,386
38 District Supt. Fund: Travel		0	72,447	0	75,000	72,255
39 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.		0	28,979	8,727	43,727	43,727
40 Cabinet Discretionary Fund		0	5,796	0	7,500	7,500
41 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits		0	178,281	0	188,563	186,131
42 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office		1,642	16,421	0	18,063	17,883
43 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry		0	147,792	31,654	184,654	184,654
44 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance		0	1,220,011	0	1,220,011	1,220,011
45 Minister's Transition Fund		0	167,444	0	167,444	139,537
46 Comm. on Equitable Compensation		0	166,629	15,000	195,500	187,264
47 Minister's Moving Expense		1,662	133,303	0	134,965	108,308
48 Joint Comm. on Disability		0	99,494	1,500	104,590	104,389
49 Clergy Living Committee		97	966	0	1,063	0
50 ** Ministerial Education Fund		0	570,241	16,736	613,443	613,443
51 Seminary Visitation		10	724	0	734	480
52 Bishops Day's Apart		676	6,762	0	14,262	12,528

Ila. Actual Operating Budget for 2000

N. C. Conference - UMC	Allowed 09/27/01 Carry over from 1999	Approved Raised in 99 Supplements	Operating Budget for 2000	Actual Expenditures 2000	2000 Remaining Balance
53 Comm. on Episcopacy	0	966	0	966	85 881
Sub-Total	4,087	3,814,356	73,618	4,034,164	3,949,661 84,503
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADM					
54 ** General Administration	0	105,538	3,141	115,104	115,104 0
55 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	0	128,201	3,618	132,718	132,718 0
56 Annual Conf. Expense	0	101,426	34,343	135,769	135,769 0
57 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	0	2,898	0	2,898	2,898 0
58 Conf. Secretary's Office	0	7,341	2	7,343	7,343 0
59 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	3,219	57,196	2	60,413	56,913 3,500
60 Conference Journal/Printing	1,585	40,570	0	42,155	36,015 6,140
61 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	0	394,658	0	433,564	433,564 0
62 Conf. Treasurer's Office	0	82,788	15,550	78,338	78,338 0
63 Conference Audit	0	33,809	0	33,809	33,809 0
64 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	580	5,796	0	6,376	6,376 0
65 Information Management Office	1,827	48,298	120,000	170,125	156,547 13,578
66 Information Management Sal & Ben	9,724	97,240	0	106,964	106,964 0
67 Conf. Board of Trustees	48	483	0	531	531 0
68 Episcopal Residence	0	9,660	0	10,000	10,000 0
69 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	21,103	28,979	0	50,082	20,757 29,324
70 Legal Counsel	0	1,932	21,786	23,718	23,718 0
71 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	0	1,932	0	1,932	1,932 0
72 Episc Program Initiat:TF Children & Pc	0	4,830	0	4,830	0 4,830
73 Contingency Fund	773	7,728	136	8,637	8,637 0
74 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	0	72,447	0	75,000	74,016 -1,106
75 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	0	48,298	0	50,000	49,344 -737
76 Comm. on Nominations	0	483	0	483	0 483
77 In-coming WATS	0	3,284	0	3,284	2,737 547
78 Conference Staff Relations Comm	145	1,449	0	1,594	1,498 96
79 Board of Institutions	72	724	0	796	221 575
80 Office of the Bishop	0	25,115	3,500	29,500	29,182 318
81 Transformational Leadership Office	0	17,387	0	17,387	0 17,387
82 Transformational Leadership Sal & Ben	0	101,426	0	101,426	11,192 90,234
83 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	0	108,097	829	114,619	114,619 0
84 Office of Congregational Dev.	0	14,489	0	14,489	8,229 6,260
Sub-Total	39,076	1,534,502	202,904	1,833,885	1,658,971 171,430
Total lines 37 to 84	43,163	5,348,858	276,522	5,868,049	5,608,632 255,934
Total Budget Before Pensions	122,657	10,921,811	464,818	11,796,393	11,323,221 454,015
III ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	0	1,867,409	62,265	2,100,000	2,100,547 0
Total before other General Church Apportion	122,657	12,789,220	527,083	13,896,393	13,423,768 454,015
IV **Episcopal Fund	0	380,873	8,930	397,899	397,899 0
V **Africa University Fund	0	55,326	3,702	59,590	59,590 0
VI **Black College Fund	0	228,641	27,125	266,248	266,248 0
VII **Interdenominational Coop.Fund	0	34,641	3,418	39,663	39,663 0
VIII **Mission Initiatives Fund	0	26,562	850	28,365	28,365 0
VIII **SEJ Missional Growth Fund	0	0	0	0	0 0
Grand Totals (all funds)	122,657	13,515,263	570,907	14,688,158	14,215,534 454,015
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS					
General Conference Totals	0	2,837,791	96,039	3,065,669	3,065,670 0
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	0	128,201	3,618	132,718	132,718 0
Conf. Claimants - Pensions	0	3,087,420	62,265	3,320,011	3,320,558 0
Annual Conference Totals	122,657	7,461,851	408,985	8,169,760	7,696,588 454,015

** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

Iib. Actual Operating Budget for 2001

N. C. Conference - UMC Annual Budget Report	Allowed Carry over from 2000	Raised in 00	Approved Supplements	Operating Budget for 2001	01 Budget/ 00 Budget % Change	01 Budget/ 00 Actual % Change	% of Total
1 ** World Service	0	1,512,204	0	1,630,082	5.48%	5.48%	10.87%
<i>Mission Development</i>							
2 Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries	0	11,273	0	11,273	-83.15%	-83.14%	0.08%
3 Commission on Evangelism	849	27,204	0	28,053	40.93%	47.21%	0.19%
4 Commission on Church & Society	1,042	10,422	0	11,464	-26.09%	11.04%	0.08%
5 Disaster Response	538	5,382	0	5,920	11.82%	54.56%	0.04%
6 Asbury Homes Inc.	3,850	3,914	0	7,764	101.66%		0.05%
7 Methodist Home for Children	0	220,785	0	220,785	-3.42%	-3.42%	1.47%
8 Methodist Retirement Homes	0	331,176	0	331,176	-3.42%	-3.42%	2.21%
9 Golden Cross Fund	2,446	24,464	0	26,910	-6.81%	11.83%	0.18%
10 Comm. on Religion & Race	1,165	11,650	0	12,815	-13.55%	34.47%	0.09%
11 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	644	6,439	0	7,083	21.64%	201.32%	0.05%
12 Comm. on Ethnic Local Church Concern	783	7,828	0	8,611	33.63%	205.96%	0.06%
13 Native American Ministries	328	3,278	0	3,606	177.60%	710.61%	0.02%
14 Conference Plan of Inclusiveness	8	78,284	0	78,292	-41.09%	-41.09%	0.52%
15 Commission on Missions and Outreach	5,330	285,246	0	290,576	1.27%	3.19%	1.94%
16 COM Task Forces/Emerging Needs	142	7,828	0	7,970	65.59%	70.63%	0.05%
17 Emerging Ministries	0		25,000	25,000			0.17%
18 Comm. on Health & Human Services	1,106	11,058	0	12,164	42.00%	140.12%	0.08%
<i>Spiritual Formation</i>							
19 ** Ministerial Education Fund	0	596,350	0	622,215	1.43%	1.43%	4.15%
20 Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	0	148,737	39,263	188,000	1.81%	1.81%	1.25%
21 Seminary Visitation	73	729	0	802	9.26%	67.08%	0.01%
22 Bishops Day's Apart	0	14,582	0	14,582	2.24%	16.39%	0.10%
23 Clergy Living Committee	97	972	0	1,069	0.56%		0.01%
24 Commission on Stewardship	495	8,318	0	8,813	-21.18%	-17.52%	0.06%
25 Commission on Laity	507	21,528	0	22,035	1.27%	3.69%	0.15%
26 Commission on Worship	83	2,295	0	2,378	-8.33%	-5.28%	0.02%
27 Commission on Higher Education	842	8,416	0	9,258	2.88%	484.34%	0.06%
28 ** College Sustaining Fund	0	570,507	0	553,864	-5.00%	-2.93%	3.89%
29 ** College Debt Retirement	0	115,050	0	0	-100.00%	-100.00%	0.00%
30 Campus Ministry	0	379,676	8,324	388,000	2.14%	2.14%	2.59%
31 ** Higher Education Endowment	0	28,356	0	30,000	0.00%		0.20%
32 Youth Ministry	0	28,525	0	28,525	36.88%	36.88%	0.19%
33 Commission on Education	4,580	45,796	0	50,376	0.40%	19.11%	0.34%
34 Camps Maintenance	0	331,177	7,261	338,438	-5.00%	-5.00%	2.26%
35 Comm. On Clergy Counseling & Consul	0		135,000	135,000			
<i>Episcopal</i>							
36 Comm. on Episcopacy	97	972	0	1,069	10.66%	1180.32%	0.01%
37 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	0	1,052,081	58,544	1,110,635	4.41%	5.64%	7.40%
38 District Supt. Fund: Travel	192	77,771	2,229	80,192	6.92%	10.99%	0.53%
39 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	0	34,025	975	35,000	-19.96%	-19.96%	0.23%
40 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	0	7,291	209	7,500	0.00%	0.00%	0.06%
41 Annual Conf. Expense	0	121,517	3,483	125,000	-7.93%	-7.93%	0.83%
42 Annual Conf. Registrar Sal & Ben	0	2,916	84	3,000	3.52%	3.52%	0.02%
43 Conf. Secretary's Office	0	8,069	0	8,069	9.89%	9.88%	0.05%
44 Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	3,502	65,002	0	68,504	13.39%	20.37%	0.46%
45 Conference Journal/Printing	4,705	47,051	0	51,756	22.78%	43.71%	0.35%
46 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	0	1,944	56	2,000	3.52%	3.52%	0.01%
47 Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	0	187,925	5,386	193,311	2.52%	3.86%	1.28%
48 Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	80	17,012	488	17,580	-2.67%	-2.24%	0.12%
49 Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support	98,463	587,128	12,872	698,463	-1.65%	14.18%	4.66%
50 Commission on Christian Unity	661	6,605	0	7,266	1.67%	180.71%	0.05%
51 Office of the Bishop	0	27,220	780	28,000	-5.08%	-4.05%	0.19%
52 Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Be	0	112,788	16,994	129,782	13.21%	13.21%	0.87%
53 Office of Congregational Dev.	3,700	15,311	439	19,450	34.24%	136.36%	0.13%
54 Comm. on Congregational Development	0	41,588	912	42,500	-5.81%	-5.81%	0.28%

Iib. Actual Operating Budget for 2001

N. C. Conference - UMC Annual Budget Report	Allowed Carry over from 2000	Raised in 00	Approved Supplements	Operating Budget for 2001	01 Budget/ 00 Budget % Change	01 Budget/ 00 Actual % Change	% of Total
<i>Communications</i>							
55 Commission on Communications	0	51,374	50,000	101,374	68.29%	72.86%	0.68%
56 Comm. on Archives & History	274	4,893	0	5,167	-11.27%	-8.89%	0.03%
57 Publications: NC Christian Advocate	0	48,927	1,073	50,000	0.00%	0.00%	0.33%
<i>Resource Ministries</i>							
58 ** General Administration	0	111,897	0	131,625	14.35%	14.35%	0.88%
59 ** SEJ Mission & Ministry	0	129,020	0	137,075	3.28%	3.28%	0.91%
60 Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	0	416,006	46,367	462,373	6.64%	6.64%	3.08%
61 Conf. Treasurer's Office	0	65,716	1,884	67,600	-6.73%	-6.73%	0.45%
62 Conference Audit	0	35,969	1,031	37,000	4.52%	4.52%	0.25%
63 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	0	4,861	139	5,000	-21.58%	-21.58%	0.03%
64 Information Management Office	13,578	50,551	1,449	65,578	-61.45%	-58.11%	0.44%
65 Information Management Sal & Ben	0	104,457	2,994	107,451	0.46%	0.45%	0.72%
66 Conf. Board of Trustees	0	778	0	778	46.52%	46.52%	0.01%
67 Contingency Fund	0	8,749	20,251	29,000	235.76%	235.78%	0.19%
68 ** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	0	72,910	0	75,000	0.00%	1.33%	0.50%
69 ** Meth. Bldg. Capital Fund	0	48,607	0	50,000	0.00%	1.33%	0.33%
70 Episcopal Residence	0	9,721	0	9,721	-2.79%	-2.79%	0.08%
71 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	29,324	31,108	0	60,432	20.67%	191.14%	0.40%
72 Legal Counsel	0	7,291	0	7,291	-69.26%	-69.26%	0.05%
73 Minister's Transition Fund	17,863	178,634	0	196,497	17.35%	40.82%	1.31%
74 Comm. on Equitable Compensation	0	173,563	38,828	212,391	8.64%	13.42%	1.42%
75 Minister's Moving Expense	13,124	131,238	0	144,362	6.96%	33.29%	0.96%
76 Joint Comm. on Disability	0	100,130	2,870	103,000	-1.44%	-1.31%	0.69%
77 Conf. Claimants -Retiree Insurance	0	1,263,778	0	1,263,778	3.59%	3.59%	8.42%
78 In-coming WATS	331	3,305	0	3,636	10.72%	32.88%	0.02%
79 Conference Staff Relations Comm	96	1,167	0	1,263	-20.77%	-16.67%	0.01%
80 Wellspring Office	1,750	17,496	0	19,246	10.70%	10.70%	0.13%
81 Wellspring Sal & Ben	10,207	102,074	0	112,281	10.70%	903.22%	0.75%
82 Board of Institutions	49	485	0	535	-32.79%	142.40%	0.00%
<i>Connectional Table</i>							
83 COM Office Meetings & Programs	0	97,856	0	97,856	-22.96%	-22.96%	0.65%
84 COM Staff Salaries	0	636,055	0	636,055	-3.35%	-1.96%	4.24%
<i>World Service & Connectional Ministries</i>	222,904	11,183,274	485,185	11,935,323	1.18%	5.41%	79.56%
<i>Past Service Liability</i>							
III ** Past Service Liability-Pensions	0	2,088,282	0	2,300,000	9.52%	9.50%	15.33%
<i>Other General Conference</i>							
IV **Episcopal Fund	0	388,578	0	389,548	-2.07%	-2.07%	2.60%
V **Africa University Fund	0	55,750	0	59,201	-0.65%	-0.65%	0.39%
VI **Black College Fund	0	239,101	0	264,509	-0.65%	-0.65%	1.76%
VII **Interdenominational Coop.Fund	0	36,206	0	52,073	31.29%	31.29%	0.35%
VIII **Mission Initiatives Fund	0	27,622	0	0	-100.00%	-100.00%	0.00%
VIII **SEJ Missional Growth Fund	0	0	0	0			0.00%
Total Other General Apportionments	0	747,257	0	765,431	-72.09%	-72.09%	5.10%
<i>Grand Total All Funds</i>	222,904	14,018,813	485,185	15,000,754	2.13%	5.52%	#####
Total General Conference	0	2,967,708	0	3,149,353	2.73%	2.73%	20.99%
Total Jurisdictional Conference	0	129,020	0	137,075	3.28%	3.28%	0.91%
Total Pensions & Conference Claimants	0	3,352,060	0	3,563,778	7.34%	7.32%	23.76%
Total Annual Conference	222,904	7,570,025	485,185	8,150,548	-0.24%	5.90%	54.33%

** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

IIc. Contingency Reserve Fund

2000

Income

Interest on Checking	\$212,806
Interest on Investments	\$16,951
Interest on Metho. Found.	\$286,996
Interest on Church Loans	\$1,449
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$231,111
Other Receipts	\$1,756
Post Audit Receipts	\$498

\$751,567**Distribution**

1999 Budget Supplements	\$570,907
1999 Non-Budget Supplements	\$1,464,858
2000 Budget Supplements	\$485,185
2000 Non-Budget Supplements	\$45,000
Interest Paid	\$254
Audit Adjustments and Church Loan Allowance	\$100

\$2,566,304

NetTransfer to Contingency (\$1,814,737)

1999 and 2000 Supplements	2000	2001
Budget Supplements:		
** World Service	\$32,338	\$0
COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$10,545	\$0
Camps Maintenance	\$0	\$7,261
Commission on Stewardship	\$1,500	\$0
Campus Ministry	\$0	\$8,324
N.C. Christian Advocate	\$0	\$1,073
Comm. on Congregational Development	\$3,733	\$912
Cong. Dev. & Emerging Church Support	\$140,180	\$12,872
Commission on Communications	\$0	\$50,000
Emerging Ministries		\$25,000
District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$0	\$58,544
District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$0	\$2,229
Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$8,727	\$975
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$0	\$209
Dir Ministerial Relations-Sal & Benefits	\$0	\$5,386
Dir Ministerial Relations-Office	\$0	\$488
Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	\$31,654	\$39,283
Comm. on Equitable Compensation	\$15,000	\$38,828
Comm. On Clergy Counseling & Consultatio		\$135,000
Joint Comm. on Disability	\$1,500	\$2,870
** Ministerial Education Fund	\$16,736	\$0
** General Administration	\$3,141	\$0
** SEJ Mission & Ministry	\$3,618	\$0
Annual Conf. Expense	\$34,343	\$3,567
Conf. Secretary's Office	\$2	\$0
Conf. Secretary's Office Sal & Ben	(\$2)	\$0
Conf. Treasurer's Office Sal & Ben	\$0	\$46,367
Conf. Treasurer's Office	\$15,550	\$1,884
Conference Audit	\$0	\$1,031
Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$0	\$139
Information Management Office	\$120,000	\$1,449
Information Management Sal & Ben	\$0	\$2,994
Legal Counsel	\$21,786	\$0
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$0	\$56
Contingency Fund	\$136	\$20,251
Office of the Bishop	\$3,500	\$780
Office of Congregational Dev. Sal & Ben	\$829	\$16,994
Office of Congregational Dev.	\$0	\$439
** Past Service Liability-Pensions	\$62,265	\$0
**Episcopal Fund	\$8,930	\$0
**Africa University Fund	\$3,702	\$0
**Black College Fund	\$27,125	\$0
**Interdenominational Coop.Fund	\$3,418	\$0
**Mission Initiatives Fund	\$650	\$0
Total Budget Supplements	\$570,907	\$485,185
Non-Budget Supplements		
Unfunded Retiree Welfare Benefits Liability	\$1,000,000	\$0
Transfers	\$300,000	\$0
Emergency Salary Support	\$10,000	\$25,000
Commission on Camping, Inc.		\$20,000
Task Force on Sexual Ethics	\$8,071	\$0
Task Force on Unity Dialogue	\$12,032	\$0
Task Force- Cultural Diversity	\$3,050	\$0
General / Jurisdictional Conference	\$31,705	\$0
Pastoral Counseling Commission	\$0	\$0
Emerging Ministries	\$50,000	\$0
South Georgia Tornado Damage	\$50,000	\$0
Total Non-Budget Supplements	\$1,464,858	\$45,000

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

III. FINANCIAL POLICIES

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
World Service and Conference Benevolences
Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration
Past Service Liability - Pensions
Episcopal Fund
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
Black College Fund
Africa University Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in apportionments from the previous year shall not increase or decrease in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Conference Benevolences, Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration, Past Service Liability - *Pensions*, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; district work fund; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Response Committee and the Resident Bishop.
3. Beginning with all new congregations started in the NC Conference after July 1, 1993, the following formula shall be used to determine a new congregation's base for setting apportioned contributions for mission and service giving:

BUDGET YEAR	BASE FORMULA	MAXIMUM % INCREASE
A		
B		
C	4A 4	No Cap
D	3A + B 4	No Cap
E	2A + B + C 4	No Cap
F	A + B + C + D 4*	No Cap
G	B + C + D + E 4	15% Cap**

* Standard formula

** Maximum % increase cap shall be the percentage determined by Annual Conference

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall

be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.

5. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by **July 20, 2001**.
- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
- C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of CFA. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
- D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.
- E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration) and College Sustaining Fund, **Higher Education Endowment**, Past Service Liability Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Routine and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.
- F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, **Inc. (local), the United Methodist Church Foundation (national)**, area banks, and with specific minority financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. The Conference is also a member of Project Equality.
- G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for **2001** shall be due to the statistician no later than **January 31, 2002**.
- H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *Discipline*, para. 610.5.b.
- I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by para. 611.11 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the *Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Board of Missions, Inc., and Asbury Homes.
- J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.

IV. Approval to Solicit Funds

Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches

- to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership.
- Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).
- Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies *and programs* for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.
 - A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
 - B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
 - C. The Board of Directors for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
 - D. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
 - E. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such
 - F. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
 - G. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.
- The CFA continues to recommend that 100% "Missional Service Giving" be the ongoing priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.
- V. District Superintendent' Salary

CFA continues to recommend, as sustained by the 1998 Annual Conference, that the percentage change in district superintendents' salary be the same as **or no more than** the average percentage change in salary (salary and utilities) for the prior year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the NC Annual Conference. ***The percentage change, 2001 over 2000, is 6.33; (\$1,235 or 4.29% increase for Equitable Compensation minimum salary. See page 66) We currently recommend the 2002 salary for district superintendents to increase by 4.80% (\$3,751), to \$81,966.00.*** Utilities for the district superintendent are paid by the district.
- VI. Organization and Procedure *(presented for information only)*
 - A. The audit for 2000 will be by McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC.
 - B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect two additional members to the executive committee from its voting membership.
 - C. The Conference treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
 - D. The treasurer may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$5,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such over expenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
 - E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in

effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference *Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs.

- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, staff salaries, etc.)

Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.

Amounts required by the Past Service Funding Plan adopted jointly by the Board of Pensions and the CFA which are not raised by the Board of Pensions annual budget requests.

Second Priority

New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.

Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
 2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
 3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
 - J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
 - K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation **of the N.C. Conference.**

- L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain reserve funds measured at cost basis equal to 10% of the conference operating budget. Both cash reserves and realized gains/losses shall be considered as a part of the 10% reserve goal. Unrealized gains/losses shall be separately reserved for future use as recognized in realized gains. Funds in excess of cash requirements shall be invested in the United Methodist Foundation in proportion to the percent of reserves on hand.
 - M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church related uses.
 - N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:
 - June, 2001:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.
 - September 5, 2001:** An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.
 - November 7, 2001:** An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.
 - December 5, 2001:** To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries.
 - January 16, 2002:** To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments
 - February 6, 2002:** To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.
 - March 6, 2002:** To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.
 - O. **Dates to Remember:**
 - July 20, 2001:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.
 - December 31, 2001:** General Church remittances must be received in the Treasurer's Office by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for **2001**.
 - January 15, 2002:** Annual Conference remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for **2001**. (**Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.**)
 - January 31, 2002:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the **2002** operating budget due in the treasurer's office.
 - January 31, 2002:** Tables I and II due to the Conference statistician.
 - February 15, 2002:** Requests for the **2004** budget, to be adopted at the **2002** Annual Conference, due in the treasurer's office.
- VII. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, and Basic Protection Plan
- A. GENERAL
 1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
 2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
 3. Contributions will be withheld from the employees pay and remitted to the

General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office within ten business days after receiving the bill from the General Board of Pensions.

B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for CPBF.
3. The conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 12%).
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.
5. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.

C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN

1. Participants in the BPP must be participants in the CPBF.
2. The conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's required contribution.
3. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same ratio as it is for clergy.

R. Carl Frazier, Jr., President

INCAPACITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Incapacity acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of incapacity within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Incapacity Leave, including the source of their disability income.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Incapacity Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee on Incapacity.

The following recommendations are presented to the 2001 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Incapacity, through the Conference Treasurer's Office, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Incapacity Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, chair of Joint Committee on Incapacity, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Incapacity Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible incapacity requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. Definition of Incapacity: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Basic Protection Plan as of the date the Administrator determines on the basis of medical evidence that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or mental or emotional disease or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any incapacity resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
3. A pastor seeking to be on Incapacity secures a disability claim kit from the Office of Ministerial Relations. The applicant completes Form A, has his or her physician complete Form B, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and

- submit all these forms to the Office of Ministerial Relations for completion. Incapacity Management Alternatives reviews the claim and recommends a determination to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Incapacity Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Incapacity with its approval.
5. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance, and Life Insurance shall be paid by the Joint Committee on Incapacity both for those approved by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and those approved by the Joint Committee on Incapacity.
6. Pastors on Incapacity Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
7. We recommend that a lump sum grant of \$3,500 be made at the beginning of Incapacity Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.
8. The Joint Committee on Incapacity will review the progress of each pastor on Incapacity Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances.
9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Incapacity Leave.
 - A. Wilson E. Barber, P O Box 4931(115 Sea Dunes), Emerald Isle 28594 (252/354-5635)
 - B. Jack Benfield, 2609 Dunhaven Dr., Garner, NC 27529 (919/772-9436)
 - C. William Thomas Clarke PO Box 754, Wanchese, NC 27981 (252/473-3143)
 - D. Robert B. Craig, 164 Cherokee Dr., Newport News, VA 23602 (757/886-1524)
 - E. Sherwood A. Godwin, 4909 Pineville St., Grifton NC 28530 (252/524-0874)
 - F. Carol Hayes, 4100 Five Oaks Drive, #28, Durham, NC 27707 (919/490-8625)
 - G. Richard F. Lewis, Jr.(AM), P O Box 323, Calypso, NC 28325 (919/658-3098)
 - H. Lon W. Miller, 402 S. Queen Street, Windsor, NC 27983 (252/794-2112)
 - I. Donna Susan Moore, 6757 David Moore Rd., Elon College 27244 (336/584-0034)
 - J. William Rickman Pinner, 1521 Harvey Johnson Road, Garner, NC 27529 (919/773-0116)
 - K. Clint W. Spence, 1308 Shady Lane, Durham, NC 27712 (919/477-7323)
 - L. Michael Lawrence Tart, 105 Shawn Ct., Rocky Mt.,NC 27804 (919/443-1931)
 - M. J. Albert Trotter, 427 Glenwood Ave., Burlington, NC 27215 (336/229-1855)
 - N. Stuart Ralph Tucker, 3600 Barcelona Ave., Durham, 27707 (919/489-8023)
 - O. LaVerne B. Womack, Jr., 10760 Taylor Rd, Laurinburg 28352 (910-610-1248)
 - P. Camille Yorkey, 6025 Bur Trail, Raleigh, NC 27616 (919/875-8855)
10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Incapacity Leave for the first time: Lon Miller
11. Who have been placed on Incapacity Leave since the last Annual Conference?
William Rickman Pinner, January 27, 2000
Clinton W. Spence, November 28, 2000
Carol Hayes, December 18, 2000
Camille Yorkey, April, 18, 2000
12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Incapacity Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.

Charles L. Pollock, Chairperson

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

I. Group Term Life Insurance

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by Blue Cross Blue Shield Medical Life.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72; \$2,500 for clergy over age 72. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber, whichever comes first. Accidental Death and Dismemberment is provided to active participants in amounts equal to current life coverage but does not cover retirees, spouses, or children.

C. LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS PAID IN 2000:

McDougald, Arletha	\$25,000.00
Warren, M. Whitfield	25,000.00
Williams, Roger	12,500.00
Lee, Amanda	10,000.00
Allen, Gordon	2,500.00
Green, Lawrence	2,500.00
Ports, George, Jr	2,500.00
Hutcherson, Cyrus	2,500.00
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	\$82,500.00

II. Health Insurance Benefits

A. Group

- 1. The Insurance Committee will mail the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
- 2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
- 3. Health Screening will be sponsored by the Insurance Committee on a biannual basis. The Insurance Committee encourages everyone to take advantage of this service in 2002. For each subscriber in the Conference plan who participates in the health screening, the Insurance Committee will donate \$2.00 for handicapped camperships.
- 4. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Committee on Incapacity; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 3, Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 1, Conference Treasurer (without vote); 1, Conference Controller (without vote); 1, Conference Group Administrator (without vote); 1, Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

B. Policy and Rules

- 1. The extent of the benefits provided by the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee.
- 2. Effective January 1, 2001 the North Carolina Conference will join the HealthFlex health insurance plan administered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in Evanston, Illinois. Health, pharmacy, and dental benefits will be administered by Cigna. Mental health benefits will be administered by United Behavioral Health. Additional benefits will include Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts. Details

may be obtained from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits or from the Treasurer's Office.

3. Annual election of benefits will become effective on each January 1. A change of life circumstances (divorce, death, loss of coverage) will allow mid-year changes. A participant must be covered in the HealthFlex plan for five consecutive years immediately prior to retirement to retain health benefits after retirement. All participants enrolled on January 1, 2001 will be prorated under this five year rule.
4. Effective January 1, 1995, eligible clergy received disability coverage through the Basic Protection Plan of the General Board of Pensions. Effective January 1, 1997, this benefit is 70% of the greater of compensation or the DAC less benefits received from CPP and Social Security. Effective January 1, 2002, CPP will provide disability benefits at 70% of plan compensation and this coverage will no longer be required.
5. Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services. Effective January 1, 2001 call Cigna at 1-800-788-5614 for pre-certification. All Nervous and Mental benefits should be pre-certified through United Behavioral Health at 1-800-438-0247 .
6. When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (clergy or lay), he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed, there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement. At the time of retirement, the participant should be enrolled in Medicare parts A & B.
7. The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels that claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
8. Payment per the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Clergy personal checks cannot be accepted as payment due to IRS regulations governing Section 125 cafeteria plans. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.
9. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
10. When there is a change of address, or a change in family status, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-849-4433 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
11. Effective January 1, 2001 Health insurance for the subscriber may continue for 9 months after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered, provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.
12. Lay persons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
13. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. The one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply to all reinstatements where a lapse in coverage occurs.

14. Clergy or lay persons who choose not to join the group within 30 days of becoming eligible, will be added as late participants. Upon completion of a new enrollment form, coverage will become effective the following January. In the absence of a Certificate of Insurance, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will continue to be required for late applicants.
15. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.
16. Participants applying at any time other than the initial enrollment period (thirty days from the date first eligible) would be subject to the one year pre-existing conditions clause. Submission of a valid Certificate of Insurance may eliminate or decrease this 12 month clause. The exception to this rule would be possible by a change in life status causing loss of coverage: divorce, death of spouse, loss of spouse's employment, reduction of hours regarding spouse's coverage.

III. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

IV. Eligibility Policies

If you enroll in this program, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following your first day of work.

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- A. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary and commissioned probationary members, associate members, student local clergy, part-time local clergy, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
 1. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
 2. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
 3. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
 - (a) Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one-year waiting period for pre-existing conditions may apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.
 - (b) The Institution shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.
 4. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the Conference are entitled to these benefits.
- B. Clergy on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.
- C. Lay Employees:
 1. Each church/charge must apply for a group insurance contract with the Conference Treasurer's Office in order to offer insurance to eligible lay employees. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. This contract may be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's Office. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
 2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan. Those churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue their

current coverage of lay employees now under the Conference plan.
 Diaconal Ministers are not subject to this rule.

3. The employee must work a minimum of 30 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment - this period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant.
4. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.

- V. The Insurance Committee strives diligently to present the best possible health and life insurance coverage available to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Careful consideration is given to benefits and rates that are proposed each year. The Committee wishes to thank the members of the Annual Conference for their support.

2002 Monthly Rates

Life - Single \$13.25 Family - \$17.75

Health - Church portion (applies to all coverage types) \$515.20

Personal portion - Family - \$190.80, Parent/Child - \$138.63, Single - 74.89

Charles Crutchfield, Chairperson

PARTNERS IN CARING, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since January 1, 2000

Call No. 431 - James Earl McLendon (½ call in '00)	2,400.00
Call No. 432 - Jimmy Sutton	4,800.00
Call No. 433 - Cy Hutcherson	4,800.00
Call No. 434 - M.O. Stephenson	4,800.00
Call No. 435 - C.M. Fogleman	4,800.00
Call No. 436 - Gordon Allen, Jr.	4,800.00
Call No. 437 - Herman Brady	4,800.00
Call No. 438 - Roger Williams	4,800.00
Call No. 439 - Whit Warren, Jr.	4,800.00
Call No. 440 - Matt Gardner (½ call in '00)	2,400.00
TOTAL	\$43,200.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand, Checking Acct., First Union	\$3,752.07
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 01/01/00	71,371.08
Investment Appreciation, Methodist Foundation, 2000	(2,213.39)
Received from Payment of Calls/Methodist Foundation	51,312.84
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	\$124,222.60

DISBURSEMENTS, 01/01-12/31/00

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$43,200.00
Office Expenses, including Postage	3,615.77
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$46,815.77

FUNDS ON HAND, 12/31/00

Balance, First Union, 12/31/00	\$386.37
Balance, Wachovia, 12/31/00	7,862.77
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 12/31/00	69,157.69
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS & FUNDS ON HAND	\$124,222.60

TRUSTEES

YEAR ENDING

Mike Leberg	2001
Lynwood Boyette	2001
Jimmy Reavis	2002
Will Hoyle	2002
Caswell Shaw	2003
Keith Miller	2003

Jerry T. Smith, President;

Branson Sheets, Vice-president; Henry N. Lovelace, Secretary-Treasurer

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A - General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
 - A. To be paid by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

Ministers:

 1. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.
 2. Richard Arthur Lewis, an amount equal to ten years times the 1970 rate

Surviving Spouse:

 1. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, build up to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase
 - B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

Surviving Spouses:

 1. Charlotte Calloway, total annual benefit \$385.00, paid in 12 monthly payments.
 2. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health insurance.
 3. Etta Mae Moore Umstead, an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.
- II. We concur with the following ministers for Incapacity Leave:
 - A. Wilson Edward Barber - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
 - B. Jack M. Benfield - Continued, Effective July 1, 2000
 - C. William Thomas Clarke - Continued, Effective January 1, 1996
 - D. Robert Blair Craig (FL) - Continued, Effective December 1, 1992
 - E. Sherwood Auburn Godwin - Continued, Effective, January 1, 1999
 - F. Richard Farmer Lewis (AM) - Continued, Effective March 1, 1995
 - G. D. Susan Moore - Continued, Effective July 1, 1994
 - H. Michael Lawrence Tart - Continued, Effective May 1, 1996
 - I. John Albert Trotter - Continued, Effective October 1, 1999
 - J. LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr. - Continued, Effective July 1, 1997

We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Incapacity Leave for the first time:

 - A. Bobby Lee Jordan, Effective July 1, 2001
 - B. John S. Paschal, Effective July 1, 2001

Who have been placed on Incapacity Leave since the last Annual Conference?

 - A. Camille O. Yorkey, Effective August 1, 2000
 - B. William Rickman Pinner, Effective September 1, 2000
 - C. Clinton W. Spence, Effective September 1, 2000
 - D. Carol D. Hayes (FD), Effective January 1, 2001

(Note: Lon W. Miller was placed on Incapacity Leave, Effective December , 2000 and removed from Incapacity Leave on June 30, 2001.)
- III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:
 - A. Roger Charles Williams - 06/17/2000
 - B. George William Ports - 07-20-2000
 - C. Rosa Jones Chaplin - 09/15/2000
 - D. Matt Ransom Gardner - 10/05/2000
 - E. Mary Allene Gable Lineberger - 11/28/2000
 - F. Mildred Clarke Appling Meacham - 12/10/2000
 - G. Ruth Knight Fisher - 12/27/2000
 - H. Venia Etta Costello Elkins - 01/03/2001
 - I. Pearl Willis Lewis - 01/09/2001
 - J. Virginia Dare Massey Garlington - 02/07/2001

- K. Don Paul Lee - 02/08/2001
- L. James Eugene Sponenberg, Jr. - 02/09/2001
- M. Charles Maness Mitchell - 03/07/2001
- N. Anna Belle Warfield Neese - 03/10/2001
- O. Sarah Leininger Cucare - 03/31/2001
- IV. New Claimants:
 - A. Jamie J. Ports - 07/20/2000
 - B. Barbara Davis Warren - 08/03/2000
 - C. Asilee V. Leonard - 02/05/2001
 - D. Barbara Outlaw Lee - 02/08/2001
 - E. Vivian Hines Proctor Mitchell - 03/07/2001
- V. Ministers retiring this year:
 - A. Par. 356.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)
 BESS GIBBS HUNNINGS (Age 70, 16.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 16.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 - B. Par. 356.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
 JOHN G. COTTINGHAM (Age 57, 33.00 years under appointment with 02.00 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 - C. Par. 356.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment.
 SUSAN LUTZ ALLRED (Age 63, 17.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 17.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 FRANCIS CONNOR BRADSHAW (Age 62, 38.00 years under appointment with 18.50 years of North Carolina credit and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP) (04.75 years in another conference)
 THOMAS GIVEN HOLTSCLOW (Age 62, 42.00 years of service with 04.75 years of pension credit in the West Virginia Conference and 06.00 years in West Virginia as a local pastor without pension credit; 11.75 years of North Carolina credit; and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 JOYCE DARNELL ODOM (Age 63, 11.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 11.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 ARTHUR JOHN WILSON III (Age 62, 39.00 years under appointment with 01.00 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 - D. Par. 356.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
 JOHN MARTIN BOWMAN [AM] (Age 65, 22.50 years under appointment with 03.00 years of North Carolina credit and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 FRANKLIN DELANO DANIELS (Age 67, 41.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 JAMES LEE HOBBS (Age 65, 40.00 years under appointment with 20.50 years of North Carolina credit and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 LINWOOD SUTTON JONES (AM) (Age 65, 24.00 years of service with [04.50 years as a Part-time Local Pastor without pension credit]; 00.00 years of North Carolina credit; and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 FRANK BELTON JOYNER, JR. (Age 65, 42.00 years under appointment with 22.50 years of North Carolina credit and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 BENJAMIN RAY MELVIN (Age 68, 22.50 years under appointment with 03.00 years of North Carolina credit and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 FLOYD RANSOM MORROW (Age 65, 26.25 years under appointment with 06.75 years of North Carolina credit and 19.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 BOBBY POWELL TYSON, (Age 66, 37.00 years under appointment with 13.50 years of North Carolina credit and 16.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)[4 years in another conference, 3 years ABLC]
 - E. Par 356.2d Ad Interim Retirement
 CARRIE WHITEHURST PARRISH (Age 58, 21.25 years under appointment with

02.50 years of North Carolina credit and 18.75 years of North Carolina MPP/ CPP][Effective date of retirement March 1, 2001]

Par 356.2e Deferred Retirement

JOSEPH EUGENE KOSSAN (Age 62 at date of retirement, 14.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 14.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)[Effective date of retirement November 4, 2001

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year

JEANNE LOUISE RAY (Mandatory Retirement, Age 70, 08.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina credit and 08.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense as necessary during 2000-2001 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Extension Ministries (§1506.4h):

- A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference - (MPP/CPP Funds will be transferred from the Pension Budget to the various offices and agencies toward the payment of MPP and CPP in 2001. The purpose of the transfer is to more accurately reflect actual staffing costs of the respective offices and agencies and also to more accurately reflect the actual cost for retiree benefits and past service liability in the Pension Fund.)

David E. Brownlee	Stephen C. Compton	Jimmy F. Cummings
John A. Farmer	Paul L. Leeland	Hope Morgan Ward

- B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Harold Dean Blackburn	Wesley F. Brown
Leonard C. Byers II	Dennis M. Campbell	Corbin L. Cherry
Stephen Cheyney	Robert S. Christian	John G. Cottingham
Richard L. Cox	Ronald D. Cyr	Jan J. Dickens
Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.	Para Drake	Gayle Carlton Felton
K. Mike Franklin	Alvester I. Gales, Jr.	Edith Lee Gleaves
David R. Grissom	Donald F. Gum	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Shana D. Harrison	David L. Harvin	M. Elton Hendricks
Charles M. Herring	Phyllis Hicks	Randy A. Hillman
Pamela J. Hudson	Virgil B. Huffman	Richard C. Jackson
David O. Jenkins	C. Reginald Johnson	J. Mark Kasper
Carl H. King	Delores Langley	D. Brent Laytham
Jerry D. Lewis	Mark Lykins	Patricia Lykins
Barbara Price Mann	W. Joseph Mann	Leslie Marsicano
Sam Francis Martin III	J. Stanley McQuade	Michele R. Merchant
Deborah A. Morgan	Donald C. Nagel	Kirk B. Oldham
John K. Ormond, Jr	James H. Pace	Reginald W. Ponder
Bettye Donne Poole	Joan M. Purcell	Michael W. Safley
Carla Scanlan	Richard Shannonhouse	A. Clay Smith
George Jerome Smith	Neil E. Smith	Sidney E. Stafford
Bruce E. Stanley	E. Douglas Stanfield	John L. Stokes
Julia Webb-Bowden	Scott T. Wilkinson	Malcolm C. Willingham
A. J. Wilson III	Peggy O. Witt	

IX. Recommendation for additional service credit:

- A. The Board of Pensions granted Roger Davidson Paxton pension credit as a Student Pastor for the year 1975-1976 at the October 19, 2000 board meeting.
- B. The Board of Pensions granted Robert Leon Johnson, Jr., 09.25 additional years of pension credit during the years 1957-1975.

Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through

December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.

- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the *Book of Discipline* ¶1506.22a for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Compensation. The 2002 CAC for the North Carolina Conference is \$46,167.
- C. The current rate is \$424 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Compensation increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAC to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. The unfunded liability as of January 1, 2002 at this rate is \$26,326,623 using implicit assumptions. Beginning January 1, 2002, the GBOP will use only explicit assumptions which define each assumption independently. Using explicit assumptions, the current rate unfunded liability is \$30,300,812. Our current funding plan has used explicit assumptions since 1991. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 2002 be increased to \$445 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Compensation increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability under explicit assumptions of \$32,491,129.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.
- E. The Annual Past Service Deposit for 2002 required by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits is \$3,497,813 (Due Date December 31, 2001). The amount needed in the 2003 budget to fund our total liability by the year 2021 is \$2,500,000. Additionally, for other benefit plans; such as, health and life insurance, pension grants, administration, etc., the 2003 budget request is \$1,600,000.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated by the GBOP according to the plan document:

Take Cash Income (salary ONLY) e.g.	\$30,000.00
Add 25% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance	<u>7,500.00</u>
Plan Compensation will be	\$37,500.00

 - 1. No vouchered travel or utility funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since these are considered by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be items of local expense.
 - 2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
 - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
 - 3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those

- furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
 - 4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
 - C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
 - D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
 - E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
 - F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
 - G. Unfunded Liability Actuarial Funding Study (Third Year Study, 1990 - 1993)
 - 1. Interest assumption decreased from 9% to 8%.
 - 2. Past Service Rate assumption continued at a 5% increase.
 - 3. No change at the present is required in contribution pattern (new money).
- III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
 - A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
 - 1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 30% of the DAC upon retirement at any age. (The DAC for 2001 is \$42,233.00 and for 2002 is \$42,930.00.)
 - 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on Disability Leave.
 - 3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
 - 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. (Effective January 1, 1990)
 - B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.4% contribution of actual Plan Compensation (up to 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of DAC) and the church or charge shall pay 3.4% of Plan Compensation (up to 3.4% of DAC) (Effective January 1, 1990). Effective January 1, 2002, the cost of CPP will be a total of 4.4% of actual Plan Compensation up to 4.4% of 200% of the DAC. The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of DAC) and the church or charge shall pay 3.4% of Plan Compensation (up to 3.4% of 200% of DAC). ¶ 1506.19 in The Book of Discipline 2000
- IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits

for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
 FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation for MPP and 3.4% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 3.4% of 200% of the DAC) ¶ 1506.19, *Book of Discipline 2000*
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation
 INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility
- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits **through the local church treasurer** for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of the DAC) for CPP.
- C. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments **through the local church treasurer** to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.
(The following Item V. was approved by the 1997 Annual Conference to be placed in effect at the conclusion of the Session of the Annual Conference, Year 2000:)

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
 - 1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
 - 2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains Medicare eligibility or the dissolution of the marriage.
 - 3. A surviving spouse, who married the pastor after he/she retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan after the death of the pastor.
- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 2000 Session of the Annual Conference.)
 - 1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference may receive life and health insurance benefits when the minister attains age 62 and receives pension benefits or retires with thirty-five (35) years of service and receives pension benefits provided at least twenty of the thirty-five years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The following policies will apply to those taking early retirement:
 - a. Before the retired pastor and/or spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility (currently 65 years of age), the retired pastor will pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year in which he/she retires. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay the difference between the minister's payment and the costs of his/her health insurance. The retired pastor must continue to pay the amount of premium that he/she paid in the year of retirement until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility. Billings will be made monthly from the Treasurer's Office.
 - b. If a pastor, who prior to retirement, has been covered as a single individual for the purposes of health insurance, wishes at the time of retirement to add family members to his/her health care plan, he/she

must pay the premium applicable to that type of coverage for the year in which he/she retired. The retired pastor must continue to pay that amount of premium until both the retired pastor and his/her spouse reach the age of Medicare eligibility.

- c. Upon a pastor's or retired pastor's spouse reaching the age of Medicare eligibility, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay for the retired pastor/pastor's spouse's Medicare Supplement.
2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty (20) full-time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference is responsible for the individual health insurance premium payments as described in #1 above. When he/she attains age 62 and receives pension benefits, the Conference Board of Pensions will pay a share of the remaining health insurance premium costs by the following formula:

Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time	Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions	Payment by the Retired Ministers
19	95%	5%
Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time	Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions	Payment by the Retired Ministers
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%
14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

This payment formula remains in effect throughout the participant's lifetime.

3. [Paragraphs noted are from *The Book of Discipline, 2000*] Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinued ¶346.1, or Probationary Members, ¶318.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶356.3; who are granted Honorable Location, ¶357; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶358.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office ¶358.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶358.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, ¶359.3 are ineligible to receive retirement health insurance benefits or life insurance when payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits begin.
4. Clergy Couples' Insurance
 - a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B1 and V B2.
 - b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent

children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B1 and V B2.

- c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

C. The North Carolina Annual Conference established a Group Health and Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our health insurance plan have dental insurance. Dental benefits became available July 1, 1987.

VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

The maximum lifetime benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired clergy and spouses is \$2,000,000.

VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only)

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1999 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies

shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the least of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Please Note: There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has provided a sample statement to be used: "I received \$_____ from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, Incorporated in Missouri; and \$_____ from the Duke Endowment (total \$_____) as reported on the attached 1099 - R's. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because \$_____ * has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergyperson, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion." (In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution

- I. **The Principles of the Fund** - The Ministers' Transition Fund of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church (the "Fund") was established effective November 20, 1937, to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has usually been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his or her housing. The Fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries-Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that all ministers participate in the Fund. The Conference does not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their ministers, but as a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he or she contributed to the Fund.

The Conference vigorously emphasizes that the purpose of this Fund is to assist the minister's retirement transition and not to be an emergency fund available for any other purpose. All participant elections available shall be irrevocable. The Fund is intended to be a church plan within the meaning of section 414(e) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code") which has not made the election under section 410(d) of the Code and is also intended to meet the requirements of a retirement income account under section 403(b)(9) of the Code. The Plan shall be interpreted, wherever possible, to comply with the applicable terms of the Code and all applicable formal regulations and rulings issued under the Code.

II. **The Conference Treasurer** - The Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference (the "Conference Treasurer") shall serve as Treasurer and custodian of this Fund. He or she shall promote this work, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of assessments received and benefits paid.

III. **Eligibility for Membership** - Membership in this Fund is not mandatory. Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who are appointed to serve at a North Carolina Annual Conference Institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) or other Episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be eligible to join.

In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other appointment. A full-time local pastor may continue as a member of the Fund only during the time he or she is serving under episcopal appointment. Students under episcopal appointment who have previously served full time and who intend to return to full time service are eligible to continue. Those ministerial members on disability leave, leave of absence, or Conference members with less than full time service, may continue to be active, participating members by meeting the provisions discussed hereafter.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total salary and utility allowances for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve month amount.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his or her membership becomes effective. The deadline for enrollment for all ministers is January 31 of each year.

IV. **Apportionments and Assessments**

A. **Conference Contributions** - Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This budgeted amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items, and this amount shall become part of the Fund.

B. **Minister Contributions** - Each minister in a pastoral appointment who participates in the Fund shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of all salary and utility allowances he or she receives each year from the charge he or she is serving and/or Conference sources. (Salary also includes Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources.)

C. **Council on Finance and Administration Contributions** - The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment into the Fund an amount equal to one percent (1%) of salary and utility allowances usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers appointed as Conference staff.

D. **District Superintendent and Conference Ministerial Staff Contributions** - District superintendents and Conference ministerial staff shall be assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis one percent (1%) of their salary and utility allowances.

E. **All Other Ministers** - All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall be

assessed and pay into the Fund on an after-tax basis a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference Average Salary, whichever is greater.

- V. Deadline For Receipt of Assessment** - The plan (fiscal) year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. No later than November 1 of each year, the Conference Treasurer shall notify all members their assessment is due. Each member of the Fund shall submit payment for the required assessment no later than January 31 of each year. Assessments received after January 31 will be returned to the minister. If he or she has been a member less than ten (10) years, this lack of payment extends the period for one additional year before dividends can be received. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he or she will receive no dividends for the year involving lack of payment. If any member of the Fund fails to pay his or her required assessment for three consecutive years, he or she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

- VI. Base Benefits** - Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Transition Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership	2,600.00

- VII. Allocation of Dividends After Ten Years of Membership** - After ten years of membership, and beginning with the eleventh year, the base benefit to be paid is increased by dividends credited to the members account.

Any funds, **except as provided below**, including apportionments, assessments, forfeitures and earnings thereon, remaining after benefits have been paid to eligible members for the plan year shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for more than ten years and are not in arrears for the previous year.

A reserve equal to ten percent of the members' payments and dividend fund balances as of December 31 each year shall be maintained. Unrealized gains on investments shall be reserved and are not generally eligible to be distributed as annual dividends. The Hearing Committee may supplement the annual dividend

from such reserves to maintain the declared dividend in an amount consistent with previous year levels when such action is deemed appropriate considering current investment returns and current economic conditions. The purpose of maintaining these reserves is to insulate the members in any year from market fluctuations and preserve the ability of the fund to consistently provide for housing needs in their retirement.

VIII. Limitations on Contributions Pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code

A. In General - The contributions for any calendar year allocated to a member's account under Articles VI and VII on behalf of a member under all Qualifying Retirement Plans in which the member participates shall not exceed the lesser of the member's Exclusion Allowance as determined in subsection B of this Article VIII or the member's Limit on Annual Additions as determined in subsection C of this Article VIII. The provisions of this Article VIII are intended to provide the limits on the amount of contributions to this Fund which are excludable from the gross income of the member pursuant to Code sections 403(b)(2) and 415, and shall be interpreted in a manner consistent with those Code sections.

B. Maximum Exclusion Allowance Pursuant to Code Section 403(b)(2) - The member's Exclusion Allowance shall, for any calendar year of the member, be an amount determined under whichever of the following rules (1), (2) or (3) are applicable:

(1) General Rule: Unless paragraph (2) or (3) of this Article VIII.B applies, the member's Exclusion Allowance for the calendar year shall be equal to the excess, if any, of:

- (a)** The amount determined by multiplying 20% of such member's includible compensation, within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3), for the most recent 12 months of service ending on the last day of the calendar year by the participants period of service as of the close of such calendar year; over
- (b)** The aggregate of the amounts which have been contributed by the member's employer, including allocations of base benefits or dividends to a member's accounts pursuant to Articles VI and VII hereof, to Qualifying Retirement Plans for such member, to the extent such contributions were excludable from the gross income of the member for all calendar years ending prior to the calendar year for which the Exclusion Allowance is being determined.
- (c)** "Qualifying Retirement Plan" as used in this Article VIII shall mean and include:
 - (i)** Any Code section 403(b) plan, but only to the extent that contributions to such plan with respect to the member are vested at the close of the calendar year ending prior to the calendar year for which the Exclusion Allowance is being determined; and
 - (ii)** Any pension plan qualified under Code section 401(a) or 403(a) whether or not contributions with respect to the member are vested.
- (d)** A member's "period of service" for purposes of paragraph (1) above shall be expressed as a number equal to the member's number of full years of service plus one-twelfth for each one month period of service in addition to his or her full years of service. Part-time service of a member shall be taken into account as the percentage of such service which is equal to the percentage of full-time service served.
- (e)** A member's "includible compensation" for purposes of paragraph (1), above, shall mean the amount of compensation received from an employer within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3) and 414(e) which is includible in gross income, computed without regard to Code section 911 for the most recent period ending not later than the close

of the taxable year which is counted as a one year period of service under Section VIII.B(1)(d). Such term shall not include utilities to the extent such amounts are not includible in compensation pursuant to Code section 107.

- (2) **Election to Have Exclusion Allowance Determined Under Code Section 415.** If a member elects to have his or her Exclusion Allowance determined under the election provided in Code section 415(c)(4)(C), his or her Exclusion Allowance shall be the amount determined under subsection C, and for this purpose, contributions to any other defined contribution plan required to be aggregated with this plan under Code section 415(e)(5) shall be treated as contributions to this plan.

- (3) **Minimum Contribution Ceiling.** The minimum Exclusion Allowance that shall be applicable to any member to a calendar year shall be the lesser of:

- (a) Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) or
- (b) The excess of, (i) the amount of includible compensation, within the meaning of Code section 403(b)(3), received by the member for the calendar year, over (ii) any amount contributed to this Fund. In the case of a member performing services outside the United States, the amount described in clause (ii) of the preceding sentence shall be deemed to be zero.

If this paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B applies, the limitations of Article VIII.C shall be treated as being not less than the limitation determined under this paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B. This paragraph (3) of this Article VIII.B shall not apply to a member for any calendar year in which the members adjusted gross income (determined separately and without regard to any community property laws) exceeds seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000).

- C. **Limit on Annual Additions Under Code Section 415** - A member's Limit on Annual Additions shall for any calendar year be an amount equal to the lesser of:

- (1) 25% of the member's compensation within the meaning of Code section 415(c)(3) in such calendar year, or
- (2) \$30,000, or such greater amount as is permitted under Code section 415(c) as adjusted under Code section 415(d)(1)(B).

For purposes of determining a member's Limit on Annual Additions, in the case of a member who has more than 50% control of an employer (a "Controlled Employer") within the meaning of Code section 415(h), contributions to a plan of the Controlled Employer that constitute annual additions (as defined in Code section 415(c)(2)) to the member shall be treated as contributions to this Plan.

Notwithstanding any provision of this Article VIII.C to the contrary, the Limit on Annual Additions of a member who has made an election under Code section 415(c)(4) or Code section 415(c)(7) shall be determined under such Code section and the regulations issued thereunder.

- D. **Prohibition on Before-Tax Salary Reduction Contributions** - Before-tax contributions under a salary reduction agreement shall not be permitted under this Fund.

- IX. **Death Benefits** - When a participating member of the Fund dies, the Treasurer shall pay to his or her designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, otherwise to his or her estate, the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the dividends, if any, added to his or her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the eleventh year of membership, the designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the base benefit payments plus the assessments contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary, beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the ministers death than the

member's assessments plus simple interest credited annually at the rate of The United Methodist Foundation, Inc., cumulative dividend yield for the most recent four quarters prior to the date of death.

X. Designation of Beneficiary - Each member shall provide the Conference Treasurer the name(s) of the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom the death benefits described in Article IX are to be paid in the event of death. The designation shall be indicated on a form provided by the Conference Treasurer. A designation shall not be effective unless such form has been duly completed and filed with the Conference Treasurer. In the absence of a designated beneficiary, benefits shall be paid to the member's estate.

XI. Irrevocable Election Regarding Distribution of Funds - Members actively serving must make, prior to attaining age 59 1/2, an irrevocable election to either terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund beginning with the Annual Conference following the attainment of age 60 or to defer termination from the Fund until retirement, as defined in the *Book of Discipline, 1996*, ¶¶355.1, 355.2a, 355.2b, 355.2c. Such irrevocable election is the responsibility of the member and must be made in writing to the Conference Treasurer by age 59 1/2. Forms can be obtained upon request from the Conference Treasurer. Should the member fail to make the irrevocable election, the member will not terminate from this Fund until retirement.

XII. Payment of Benefits

A. In General - At retirement or early termination from the Fund, members who have accrued the same number of years of service credited under the Fund (during the same calendar years) will have exactly the same accrued benefit and will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

Notwithstanding any other provision of this Fund, all payments under this Fund must be made at least as rapidly as required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code and regulations thereunder, including but not limited to the incidental death benefit requirements of Code section 401(a)(9)(G) and Proposed Treas. Reg. Section 1.201(a)(9)-2.

In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's assessments plus interest computed at the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters prior to the retirement date.

(1) **Ministers With Less Than Ten (10) Years.** For ministers retiring between January 1 through Annual Conference, and who retire or terminate from this Fund with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund shall be paid in a single lump sum immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which he or she retires or terminates. For ministers retiring between Annual Conference and December 31, payment shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires. The benefit shall be the base benefit as prescribed in the table for retired members under Article VI plus minister contributions

(2) **Ministers With Ten (10) or More Years.** A minister who retires or terminates from this Fund with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund must make an irrevocable election to receive benefit payments under one of the following options. This irrevocable election must be made no later than ninety days prior to the retirement month or month of termination due to early retirement or disability. For either option selected, total benefit payments shall be the base benefits as prescribed in the table plus the dividends credited.

Interest will accrue on the principal balance beginning on the later of the retirement date or July 1 of the retirement year and will continue until the account is paid in full. The interest rate will equal the United Methodist

Foundation, Inc. cumulative dividend yield for the four most recent quarters. All payments excluding the payment of member assessments shall be subject to income tax.

- (a) **Two payment option:** The first payment shall be equal to the cumulative amount that the member has paid in assessments. The second payment shall be the remainder of dividends and base benefit payment earned during their membership and interest accrued.
- (b) **Six payment option.** The first payment shall be the equal to the cumulative amount that the member has paid in assessments. The remaining payments shall be five equal annual installments of the remaining dividends and base benefit payment earned during their membership and interest accrued. The six payment option shall not be available to a member following attainment of age 70.

For ministers retiring between January 1 and Annual Conference, under either option, the first payment shall be paid within 15 working days following the adjournment of the Annual Conference following the ministers' retirement or termination from the Fund. The second and subsequent payments shall be paid annually between January 1 and January 10 of each year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires until the account is paid in full.

For ministers retiring between Annual Conference and December 31, the first payment and second payment for either payment option shall be paid between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister terminates or retires. Unless the minister selects the six payment option, the account shall be disbursed in full in the first January after retirement. If the six payment option is selected, the four remaining installments shall be paid annually between January 1 and January 10 of each subsequent year until the account is paid in full.

B. Direct Rollovers

- (1) This Article XII.B applies to distributions made on or after January 1, 1993. Notwithstanding any provision of the Fund to the contrary that would otherwise limit a distributee's election under this Article XII.B, a distributee may elect at the time and in the manner prescribed by the plan administrator, to have any portion of an eligible rollover distribution paid directly to an eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee in a direct rollover.

(2) Definitions:

- (a) **Eligible rollover distribution:** An eligible rollover distribution is any distribution of all or any portion of the balance to the credit of the distributee, except that an eligible rollover distribution does not include: any distribution that is one of a series of substantially equal periodic payments (not less frequently than annually) made for the life (or life expectancy) of the distributee or the joint lives (or joint life expectancies) of the distributee and the distributee's designated beneficiary, or for a specified period of ten years or more; any distribution to the extent such distribution is required under section 401(a)(9) of the Code as made applicable by section 403(b)(10) of the Code, and the portion of any distribution that is not includible in gross income (determined without regard to the exclusion for net unrealized appreciation with respect to employer securities).
- (b) **Eligible retirement plan:** An eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account described in section 408(a) of the Code, an individual retirement annuity described in section 408(b) of the Code, or an annuity contract described in section 403(b) of the Code

(including custodial accounts described in section 403(b)(7) of the Code and retirement income accounts described in Section 403(b)(9) of the Code) that accepts the distributee's eligible rollover distribution. However, in the case of an eligible rollover distribution to the surviving spouse, an eligible retirement plan is an individual retirement account or individual retirement annuity.

(c) **Distributee:** A distributee includes an employee or former employee. In addition, the employee's or former employee's surviving spouse and the employee's or former employee's spouse or former spouse who is the alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order, as defined in section 414(p) of the Code, are distributees with regard to the interest of the spouse or former spouse.

(d) **Direct rollover:** A direct rollover is a payment by the plan to the eligible retirement plan specified by the distributee.

(3) Within a reasonable time before making an eligible rollover distribution from the Fund, the Conference Treasurer shall provide or cause to be provided the written explanation to the distributee required by Code section 402(f).

XIII. Disability Leave - A minister who is approved for and placed on Disability Leave granted by the Conference may elect to:

- A. Continue as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources. Should Disability Leave be granted between sessions of Annual Conference, 2% of the disability pay received from all sources computed to a 12 month amount shall be paid.
- B. Be treated the same as a transferring member.
- C. Receive benefits the same as a retiring member.
- D. Terminate from the Fund and receive all benefits within thirty (30) days following the granting of Disability Leave.

The minister shall notify the Conference Treasurer in writing of his or her choice of option within ten (10) days following the granting of Disability Leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's assessments plus interest, determined as described in Article IX.

XIV. Leave of Absence - A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence by the Conference may elect to:

- A. Continue as an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation while on leave.
- B. Be treated the same as a transferring member under Article XVI. Conference Average Compensation means the Conference Average Compensation as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.

XV. Less Than Full Time Service - A Conference member who is approved for less than full time service by the Conference may elect to:

- A. Continue as an active member for no more than three years by paying 2% of the Conference Average Compensation (within the meaning of Article XIV) while serving less than full time.
- B. Withdraw from the Fund according to the provisions of Article XVII.

XVI. Membership Transferring - Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church cannot make any further payment to the Fund. He or she may leave his or her account (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the benefit under this Fund will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with interest determined in the manner described in Article IX, determined from the date of transfer to the date of retirement. If the account is left, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he or she may reinstate his or her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

XVII. Withdrawing From The Fund Prior to Retirement - If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference Treasurer, he or she shall receive the amount he or she has paid into the Fund, plus interest determined in the manner described in Article IX each year he or she was participating in the Fund. Amounts in the members account in excess of the amount determined under the preceding sentence shall be forfeited and reallocated as dividends for the year of forfeiture pursuant to Article VII.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference Treasurer with a statement indicating that he or she has received the funds for which he or she is eligible, and that he or she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination other than The United Methodist Church will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the formula set forth in the first paragraph of this Article XVII.

XVIII. Reinstatement - A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he or she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to rejoin the Fund more than two (2) times during his or her ministerial career.

XIX. Hearing Committee

A. The Committee - A Hearing Committee consisting of the Board of Pensions Executive Committee, Conference Treasurer, Director of Ministerial Relations, Conference Controller, and the Conference Insurance Group Administrator shall have authority to act on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, this constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund. The Plan Administrator for the Fund for other plan administrative matters and matters delegated by the Hearing Committee shall be the Conference Insurance Group Administrator. Determinations by the Hearing Committee, the Board of Pensions or the Plan Administrator shall be conclusive and binding on all persons and shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

B. Claims Procedure - If a claim is wholly or partially denied, the Hearing Committee shall furnish the member or beneficiary with written notice of the denial within sixty (60) days of the date the original claim was filed. This notice of denial shall provide:

- (1) The specific reason or reasons for denial;
- (2) Provide specific reference to pertinent plan provisions on which denial is based;
- (3) A description of any additional information needed to perfect the claim and an explanation of why such information is necessary; and
- (4) An explanation of the plans claim procedure.

The member or beneficiary shall have sixty (60) days from receipt of denial notice in which to make written application for review by the Hearing Committee. The Hearing Committee shall issue a decision on such review within sixty (60) days after receipt of an application for review as provided in the preceding sentence. Such decision on review shall be made in writing and shall include specific reasons for the decision written in a manner calculated to be understood by the claimant. All decisions and denials of claims by the Hearing Committee shall be afforded the maximum deference permitted by law.

XX. New Rules and Constitutional Provisions - The rules and guidelines of this constitution supersede all previous Conference legislation regulating this Fund. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of this constitution without the consent of individual members of the Fund. No amendment shall have the effect of modifying any benefit election of any member in effect at the time of such amendment.

The Annual Conference established this Fund with the intent that it will be maintained for an indefinite period of time. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the Fund, in whole or in part, at any time. No amendment, modification or termination of the Fund shall adversely affect the members benefits accrued for his or her retirement at the time of termination of the Fund.

XXI. Miscellaneous Provisions

- A. Prohibition Against Diversion** - Subject to Code section 414(p), there shall be no diversion of any portion of the assets of the plan other than for the exclusive benefit of members and their beneficiaries.
- B. Delegation of Authority** - The Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and the Hearing Committee may authorize any agent or agents to carry out their duties, and may employ such counsel, auditors, and other specialists and such clerical, actuarial and other services as it may require in carrying out the provisions of the Fund.
- C. Notification of Mailing Address** - Each member and other person entitled to benefits hereunder shall from time to time file with the Conference, in writing, such persons post office address and change of post office address. Any check representing any payment due hereunder, and any communication forwarded to a member of beneficiary at the last known address as indicated by the records of the Conference shall constitute adequate payment to such person and be binding on such person for all purposes of the plan. The Conference, Board of Pensions, Conference Treasurer and Hearing Committee shall not be under any obligation to search for or ascertain the whereabouts of any such person.
- D. Unclaimed Benefits** - If any benefits payable to, or on behalf of, a member are not claimed within a reasonable period of time from the date of entitlement, as determined by the Hearing Committee, and if the member cannot be located at his or her last provided mailing address, such member shall be presumed dead and the post-death benefits, if any, under this plan shall be paid to his or her beneficiary if he or she is then living and can be located. If the members beneficiary is not then living or cannot be located, or if no beneficiary was effectively named, the member's account shall be forfeited and treated as dividends pursuant to Article VII.
- E. Facility of Payment** - Whenever, in the Hearing Committees opinion, a person entitled to receive any payment of a benefit under the plan is under a legal disability or is incapacitated in any way so as to be unable to manage such person's financial affairs, the Hearing Committee may, to the extent permitted by law, make payments directly to the person, to the person's legal representative, or to a relative or friend of the person to be used exclusively for such person's benefit, or apply any such payment for the benefit of the person in such manner as the Hearing Committee deems advisable. Any benefit payment (or installment thereof) made in accordance with the provisions of this shall completely discharge the obligation for making such payment under the plan.
- F. Commingling of Assets** - The assets of the Fund may be commingled in a common fund made up of such accounts or in a common fund with other amounts exclusively devoted to church purposes, provided that the part of such fund which equitably belongs to the plan shall be separately accounted for and cannot be used for or diverted to purposes other than for the exclusive benefit of employees and their beneficiaries. The reasonable costs of administering an account may be charged against the account. Such costs may include the reasonable costs of administering a retirement income program of which the account is a part, including costs associated with informing employees and employers of the availability of the program.
- G. Governing Law** - This plan shall be administered, and its validity, construction, and all rights hereunder shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, and by the laws of the State of North Carolina to the

extent not in conflict with such *Book of Discipline*. If any provisions of the plan shall be held invalid or unenforceable, the remaining provisions hereof shall continue to be fully effective.

- H. **Limitations on Liability** - The Conference, Conference Treasurer, Board of Pensions and members of the Hearing Committee shall not be liable to any person or entity for any of their acts carried out hereunder in good faith and based upon the information available at the time.

William W. Sherman, Jr., Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

MISSION

Since 1955, the Mission of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. has been to:

- Provide professional investment management services for long-term funds of local churches, institutions, and ministries of the North Carolina Conference.
- Educate, encourage and receive planned gifts from individuals in support of their local church, institutions, and special ministries of the North Carolina Conference.

RELATIONSHIP

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. is an independent, non-profit corporation, related to the North Carolina Conference through the Board of Institutions. Strengthened by its *faith connection* and a rich tradition of excellence in mission and service, the Foundation serves only the churches, missions, agencies and institutions of the North Carolina Conference.

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT SERVICES

All funds entrusted with the Foundation are invested according to the *Social Principles of the United Methodist Church* as guided by the Statement of Investment Guidelines (Revised Edition 11/99) of the Investment Committee of the General Council on Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church. The Consulting Group of Salomon Smith Barney provides the Foundation with investment consultation and management services. Seven professional investment fund managers, employed by the Foundation's Board of Directors and reporting to the Investment Consultant, successfully accomplish the day-to-day management of the Foundation's total assets.

While the Foundation's Investment Management Service provides valuable support for *ministry* throughout the Conference, the heart of the Foundation's mission is truly its Planned Giving and Endowment Building Services. These "donor focused" services provide specialized "technical" assistance helping individuals and their legal, tax and financial advisors accomplishing their benevolent goals.

Additionally, the Foundation serves as trustee for a number of Individual Family Endowments and various life-income Gift Plans with charitable remainders benefiting a variety of ministries within the Church. As Trustee, the Foundation is responsible to assure that all charitable remainder amounts and Endowment Fund earnings support the mission and ministry chosen by the donor.

The United Methodist Foundation welcomes opportunities to assist individuals and families wishing to create special gift plans that benefit their local church, Conference Institution or other ministry of the Church. The Foundation encourages local churches to strengthen their stewardship programs by including planned giving and endowment programs as a part of their overall stewardship program.

The Board of Directors and staff of United Methodist Foundation wish to express sincere appreciation to all Investment Partners for their ongoing support of the stewardship ministry of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Of special importance is the support from Conference, District and Church clergy whose leadership and initiative provide significantly to the Foundation's overall stewardship ministry.

L. Milton Whaley, President and I. Lynn James, Executive Director

2000 STATISTICIANS REPORT

TABLE I - 2000

	1999	2000	Change +/-
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			
1 Total full members reported at the close of last year	225,629	227,056	
2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	4,065	3,889	-176
3 Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,015	3,052	37
4 Received from other denominations	2,468	2,225	-243
5A Total removed by Charge Conference action	840	779	-61
5B Removed by withdrawal	781	708	-73
5 Total removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,621	1,487	-134
6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	2,301	1,945	-356
7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,340	1,115	-225
8 Removed by death	2,859	2,735	-124
9A Asian	183	242	59
9B Black + African American	5,781	5,925	144
9C Hispanic	164	166	2
9D Native American	2,296	2,440	144
9E Pacific Islander	31	50	19
9F White	218,601	220,078	1,477
9 Total full members at close of this year	227,056	228,940	1,884
10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	82,480	83,732	1,252
11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,800	3,454	-346
12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	29,630	28,985	-645
13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	19,473	18,986	-487
14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,256	2,416	160
SUNDAY SCHOOL			
15 Number of leaders	13,793	13,757	-36
16 Children in all classes and groups	24,024	23,909	-115
17 Youth in all classes and groups	12,515	12,261	-254
18 Adults in all classes and groups	46,396	46,628	232
19 Total church school membership	96,728	96,512	-216
20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	44,716	43,915	-801
21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22,595	21,598	-997
22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	25,635	29,521	3,886
23 Sunday School members joining the church on confession of faith	2,361	2,085	-276
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	12,046	8,557	-3,489
25 Amount paid for projects	766,873	707,948	-58,925
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26 Membership in United Methodist Women	28,319	23,962	-4,357
27 Amount paid for local church and community work	1,171,889	960,756	-211,133
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP			
28 Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	11,238	10,845	-393
29 Amount paid for projects	490,632	522,954	32,322
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
30 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	689,504,865	731,144,827	41,639,962
31 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	71,015,880	70,537,874	-478,006
32 Value of other assets	69,437,603	77,105,021	7,667,418
33 Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	53,657,628	57,333,912	3,676,284
34 Other indebtedness	3,375,236	523,393	-2,851,843

TABLE II - 2000

BENEVOLENCES	1999	2000	Change +/-
35 World Service and Conference Benevolences	3,206,206	3,301,902	95,696
36 Ministerial Education Fund	570,291	597,218	26,927
37 Black College Fund	228,830	239,976	11,146
38 Africa University Fund	54,853	55,755	902
39 Mission Initiatives	26,551	27,606	1,055
40 Total General Advance	951,737	415,290	-536,447
41 Youth Service Fund	4,852	4,712	-140
42A Human Relations	11,115	9,037	-2,078
42B One Great Hour of Sharing	70,445	66,278	-4,167
42C Peace with Justice	8,513	7,229	-1,284
42D Native American Awareness Sunday	14,381	13,826	-555
42E World Communion	15,186	20,098	4,912
42F United Methodist Student Day	9,803	7,419	-2,384
42 Total General Church Offerings	129,443	123,887	-5,556
43 Spirit for Tomorrow	0	50	50
44 Conference Advance Specials	390,305	512,204	121,899
45 \$10 Club	125,710	125,911	201
46 Higher Education	1,205,946	1,095,091	-110,855
48 Health and Welfare agencies	612,879	591,668	-21,211
49 Disaster Preparedness	1,102,999	46,278	-1,056,721
50 Flood Relief not Remitted to Conference	1,424,117	814,555	-609,562
51 Other benevolences paid directly by local church	<u>3,697,293</u>	<u>4,503,588</u>	806,295
	13,861,455	12,579,578	-1,281,877
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
52 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	34,692	36,246	1,554
53 General Administration Fund	105,547	112,060	6,513
54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund	128,212	129,208	996
55 Area and conference administration funds	1,300,876	1,385,068	84,192
56 District Work Fund	<u>754,515</u>	<u>820,781</u>	66,266
	2,323,842	2,483,363	159,521
CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT			
58 Pension and benefit funds remitted to GBOP	3,327,984	3,425,042	97,058
60 District Superintendents' Fund	1,105,418	1,378,119	272,701
61 Episcopal Fund	380,872	388,981	8,109
62 Equitable Salary Fund	715,361	761,213	45,852
63 Apportioned ministerial support	<u>1,972,335</u>	<u>1,842,451</u>	-129,884
	7,501,970	7,795,806	293,836
CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH			
64 Pastor's base compensation	17,249,390	17,692,162	442,772
65 Associate's base compensation	1,303,664	1,598,574	294,910
66A Pastor's utilities and other housing-related allowances	1,753,050	1,887,264	134,214
66B Associate's utilities and other housing-related allowances	141,797	149,180	7,383
66 Total Utilities/Housing	1,894,847	2,036,444	141,597
67A Pastor's travel	1,805,640	1,785,735	-19,905
67B Associate's travel	110,603	110,450	-153
67 Total travel paid	1,916,243	1,896,185	-20,058
68A Other cash allowances paid to/for pastor	196,803	229,476	32,673
68B Other cash allowances paid to/for associate	22,507	56,032	33,525
68C Pastor's Medical Insurance paid by the church	3,061,631	3,917,540	855,909
68 Total other cash allowances	<u>3,280,941</u>	<u>4,203,048</u>	922,107
	25,645,085	27,426,413	1,781,328
LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES			
69 Diaconal Minister(s) total compensation	562,635	422,549	-140,086
70 Other staff compensation	13,577,153	14,923,336	1,346,183
71 Current expenses for program (including church school)	5,957,153	6,391,286	434,133
72 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	14,185,046	17,589,577	3,404,531
73 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	9,058,716	11,884,595	2,825,879
74 Paid on buildings and improvements (not include. funds borrowed)	<u>17,449,960</u>	<u>18,245,384</u>	795,424
	60,790,663	69,456,727	8,666,064
UMW			
75 UMW cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	562,066	577,736	15,670
76 Grand Total Paid	110,685,081	120,319,623	9,634,542

NOTE: The tables above are preliminary figures and are subject to change upon final audit

- 2000 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries
- Asbury Homes, Inc.
- Candler School of Theology
- Divinity School of Duke University
- Duke Endowment
- Golden Cross
- Outdoor and Camping Ministries
- Resolutions
- The Methodist Home for Children
- The State of the Church Address
- The United Methodist Retirement Homes
- Lay Persons of the Year Nomineess

Miscellaneous Reports

section five

2000 COMPENSATION OF CLERGY IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

The 1996 *Discipline*, ¶625, states: "Every clergy member of the Annual Conference appointed beyond the local church shall furnish annually to the conference secretary, at such time as the secretary shall direct, a statement of his/her total compensation (including base compensation, travel, automobile, housing, and other expenses allowed and paid) for the year then ending, and said compensation of all clergy appointed beyond the local church shall be published in the journal of the Annual Conference. When this information is not furnished, the appointment of the clergyperson shall be subject to review by the resident bishop and the Cabinet."

Indicates salary not reported.

NAME	SALARY	HOUSING	UTILITIES	TRAVEL	OTHER
Archer, Patricia	18,540	1,266			800
Argo, David A.	36,272				400
Barrineau, H. Phillip	35,000				
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	43,061	14,400			2,600
Benson, Laura	39,400				
Braswell, Kermit L.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Brown, Philip S.	102,000			Voucher	
Brown, Wesley F.	#				
Byers, Leonard C. II	50,050				
Cherry, Corbin L.	70,000				
Cheyney, Stephen R.	34,000	12,000		2,000	1,000
Compton, Stephen C.	70,056	Provided	All	Voucher	
Cottingham, John G.	85,000				
Cummings, Jimmy F.	36,520	Provided	2,800		200
Cyr, Ronald D.	39,880				
Dickens, J. Van III	#				
Dixon, Sam W., Jr.	71,000			35,000	
Drake, Para R.	22,000				
Farmer, John A.	47,600	Provided	All	Voucher	
Felton, Gayle C.	125 per day	Voucher			
Fogleman, Jan L.	3,591	90			
Franklin, K. Mike	57,704	12,120			7,308
Gleaves, Edith	85,000				
Gonia, Rachel R.	29,000				
Grissom, David R.	65,000	Provided	All	Voucher	
Gum, Donald F.	56,000	24,000			
Hadley, J. Milton Jr.	33,000	15,100			
Hale, Michael L.	43,704	13,600			
Hamm, Rodney G.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Harvin, David L.	52,000	15,000		Voucher	353
Hayes, Carol D.	45,000			Voucher	
Hendricks, M. Elton	165,000	Provided	All	Voucher	
Hicks, Phillis K.	21,280	12,720			
Hillman, Randy A.	50,334				
Hinnant, H. Mallie	30,000				
Hudson, Pamela Jo	31,000			Voucher	
Virgil B. Huffman	35,000	14,800			
Huggins, H. Sidney III	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Hunter, Jack L.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Jenkins, David O.	60,000				
Johnson, Glenda Noble	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Johnson, Paul J.	23,000	18,000		500	
Jolly, Judy	39,243				1,000
Jones, Susan P.	25,000				
Joyner, F. Belton Jr.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Kasper, J. Mark	142,000				
Keck, Andrew	37,300				
Lamb, Kim	36,934				
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Langley, Delores A.	37,000				
Laytham, Brent D.	18,604	19,204			
Leeland, Paul L.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Lewis, Jerry D.	56,400	Provided			Ins.
Loyd, Roger L.	#				
Lykins, Patricia	10,000				
Malloy, David O.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Mann, Barbara Price	42,000				
Mann, W. Joseph	#				
McQuade, J. Stanley	90,000				
Merchant, Michele R.	70,000				
Morgan, Deborah	43,710				
Morrison, J. Edward	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Norton, Mary Jane	#				
Oldham, Kirk B.	42,447	8,500			
Pace, James H.	63,700			300	
Paschal, John S.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Peacock, Mary	27,500			2,700	1,704
Ponder, Reginald W.	60,518	18,000		Voucher	
Poole, Bettye, D.	37,692				
Powell, Cynthia	27,509	4,800	2,800	1,800	
Purcell, Joan	13,389				
Rawlings, James A. Jr.	71,000			1,500	
Richey, Russell E.	#				
Safley, Michael W.	110,000				
Sasser, L. Alan	80,000				
Scanlan, Carla J.	24,000	800	3,600		
Shannonhouse, Richard D.	55,000	26,000			
Smith, Charles M.	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Smith, Adolph C.	41,450	7,340			1,850
Smith, G. Jerome	37,383	8,000		Voucher	
Smith, Neil E.	28,000	12,000			4,000
Snyder, Jack R.	22,000				
Stanley, Bruce E.	61,000	8,000			
Stokes, John L.	#				
Ward, Hope Morgan	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	
Waters, Denise	32,300				
Webb-Bowden, Julia	#				
Wilkinson, Scott T.	48,925	8500		400 (CONT. ED.)	500
Williams, Richard J.	40,051	8,067		2,400	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	48,000				

Name	Salary	Housing	Utilities	Travel	Other
Wilson, A. J. III	#				
Witt, Peg O.	21,000				
Wynn, Samuel	74,658	Provided	All	Voucher	

ASBURY HOMES, INC.

The Asbury Homes is in its fourth year of operation in Tabor City, providing an unique ministry of care, support and protection for the physically and mentally challenged adult. It is a partnership with the North Caroling State Department of Mental Health bringing the caring ministry of Jesus Christ to their daily lives. The Tabor City facility, locally known as Goremont, serves 5 adults who enjoy the comfort of a beautifully appointed home and a stable, caring staff.

The year 2000 was the time of transition, which involved relocation from its original site to its current location on 11337 Joe Brown Highway, Tabor City. Asbury Homes is grateful to SEMAR for its support both with programs and financially which enabled Asbury Homes to purchase, renovated and license the new home on a timely basis. The five residents had an exciting time of choosing rooms, colors and new surroundings. Parents, Mental Health Professionals and local community members have been carefully involved in and supportive of the move to the home. Asbury Homes expresses its appreciation to the St. Paul's United Methodist Church and its pastor Michael Pulliam, for their inclusive ministry which involves Goremont residents in the church family. It was the congregation's inclusive ministry which was the deciding factor to remain in Tabor City, as opposed to moving to another community. Asbury Homes Board shall always be grateful to this caring congregation!

The Asbury Homes has joined in partnership with the Southeastern Jurisdiction for Native American Ministries, the Pembroke community, Native Americana cooperative Ministries of Pembroke area, and SEMAR to develop a second group home in Pembroke, in an effort to minister to the unmet need in the Native American Community. The Duke Endowment has provided special grants to assist in the development of this new home. Special loans are pending from the USDA – Rural Development (below market interest rate), North Carolina Housing Finance Agency (Interest free loan), plus grants from HUD and Mental Health. The target start date is fall of 2001. Application for residents are now being received for occupancy by late spring, 2002.

The needs of Asbury Homes is great, resulting from the forced move. Congregations and church members are urged to choose Asbury Home through the Conference Advance Special Program. The needs of physically and mentally challenged persons continue to exceed the capabilities of group homes in North Carolina. At the present time there are 1200 individuals seeking facilities, especially crucial are those with aging parents who can no longer provide a home for them. Asbury Homes continues to seek out communities where a group home might be established. The ultimate goal for Asbury Homes is to have at least one group home in each district of the Annual Conference.

It is with a sense of deep gratitude, that Asbury Homes expresses its appreciation for all the generous support received this past year, as we pray for our residents giving thanks to God for this opportunity to minister in the name of Christ.

Philip S. Brown, President, Board of Trustees

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

During 2000-01, Candler participated actively in the "Year of Reconciliation" a university-wide theme for Emory's special events, research, teaching and service. The university's faculty, students, alumni and the public engaged various societal issues—global, ethnic, religious and regional conflicts; race relations; health care access, delivery and financing; social justice; the environment. A high point was the Symposium on Reconciliation Jan. 25-28, 2001 featuring talks by Emory faculty member and former President Jimmy

Carter; former Candler Dean, Emory President and U.S. Ambassador to Korea James Laney; U.S. Rep. John Lewis and former Southern Christian Leadership Conference President, Joseph Lowery. The reconciliation theme ran through the wonderful chapel services throughout the year. Reconciliation became as well the motif for the annual Fall Reformation Day at Candler, jointly sponsored by the Kessler Reformation Collection of the Pitts Theology Library and by the Aquinas Center of Theology (Emory University), with special focus on the Joint Declaration on Justification, signed by the Lutheran World Federation and the Roman Catholic Church in 1999. The day concluded pertinently with another fine performance by the Candler Choraliers, directed by Professor Marian Dolan. Homecoming 2001 also focused on the theme of reconciliation.

Thomas G. Long, described by Baylor University and Newsweek magazine as one of the 12 most effective preachers in the English speaking world, joined the faculty in January as the Bandy Professor of Preaching. Long has taught preaching and worship for more than 20 years, at Erskine Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary and Princeton Theological Seminary, from which he holds a Ph.D. An Atlanta native, Long has written or edited more than a dozen books, including *The Witness of Preaching* (1989), a standard preaching text; *Preaching and the Literary Forms of the Bible* (1989), and commentaries on the book of Hebrews (1997) and Matthew (1997). Since 1991 he has served as senior homiletics editor of the *New Interpreter's Bible*.

Rebecca S. Chopp, Provost and C. H. Candler Professor of Systematic Theology, has assumed the presidency of the American Academy of Religion (AAR). The AAR, the overarching scholarly association for religious studies, is an international organization with more than 9,000 faculty and researchers as members. Gail R. O'Day, A. H. Shatford Professor of Preaching and New Testament, recently became editor of *The Journal of Biblical Literature (JBL)*, the quarterly of the Society of Biblical Literature, the other umbrella scholarly religious organization. Theodore Brelsford, newly appointed as Assistant Professor of Religion and Education, has become editor of the scholarly journal for his field, *Religious Education*. Brent Strawn will join us as Assistant Professor of Old Testament. He currently teaches at Asbury Theological Seminary.

With the SEJ and United Methodism generally, Candler mourns the death of one of the university's trustees, Bishop Cornelius L. Henderson. In other "Episcopal" news, Candler welcomed two bishops-in-residence this year, Frank Kellogg Allan, Episcopal Bishop of Atlanta from 1989 to 2000 and founder of The Work of Our Hands Inc. and Marshall L. Meadors Jr., recently of the Mississippi Area and chair of the Council of Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. L. Bevel Jones III remained as bishop-in-residence for another year. Emory elected two bishops to the Board of Trustees in 2000, Kenneth Carder, resident bishop for the Jackson Area and Michael Watson '74T of the South Georgia area. Also elected to the University board was Ms. Rhoda Peters, the Kentucky Conference provost for the United Methodist Church and editor-in-chief of the conference newspaper, NetNews.

Emory has received a five-year, \$3.2 million grant from the Pew Charitable Trusts to help establish a new Center for the Interdisciplinary Study of Religion. "Emory aspires to make religion one of the five or six cardinal themes that suffuses its scholarship and defines its educational mission nationally and internationally," said Provost Rebecca Chopp. "Emory faculty are doing path breaking work in the study of religion and practice, religion and the professions, and comparative religions. This support will help the university become a permanent center for world-class religious scholarship." The new center will be housed at the law school and will draw the University's well-known Law and Religion Program into collaboration with a variety of other campus initiatives and institutions, including the School of Theology, the Graduate Division of Religion and the Department of Religion. John Witte, director of the Law and Religion Program and Jonas Robitscher Professor of Law, will head the center.

Candler further benefits from a \$2.5 million grant for a "Faith and the City" project, jointly undertaken with the Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta and Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, GA. Leading Candler in involvement in this venture

to train, develop and deliver skilled, informed, articulate and morally based leadership for North America's urban centers is Dr. David Jenkins. Dr. Jenkins was previously Executive Director of the Christian Council of Metropolitan Atlanta and prior to that United Methodist Campus Minister at Duke University. See <http://www.faithandthecity.org/index.shtml>. Two major grants from Lilly Endowment support the work of the school, \$1.5 million for the Contextual Education program, now in its third year and another for the Youth Theological Initiative (YTI) currently in planning for its eighth summer. YTI is an innovative program based at Candler, the model for similar ventures in other theological schools, "whose goal is to reconceive the way youth are viewed within society and within the church." The centerpiece of YTI is a four-week summer academy for rising seniors in high school which explores Christian Theology and Public Issues. See <http://www.emory.edu/CANDLER/yti/>.

Through another year, Candler has functioned effectively in its various endeavors — in its teaching and courses, in the Contextual Education program, through continuing education and in research and publication — to live out its purpose, to remain grounded in the Christian faith and to be constantly shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concern. It remains faithful to its mission to educate—through scholarship, teaching, and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world. If you cannot come to see us and witness Candler's fidelity first-hand, then visit us online at <http://www.emory.edu/CANDLER/>.

Russell E. Richey, Dean and Professor of Church History

DIVINITY SCHOOL OF DUKE UNIVERSITY

Duke Divinity School, which opened in 1926 as Duke University's first graduate professional school, is celebrating 75 years of preparing leaders for the transformative ministry of the church through distinguished academic and field programs for education of both the clergy and laity.

During the past fiscal year, the Divinity School received a record-breaking \$11.4 million in contributions, surpassing its original goal for the five-year Duke University Capital Campaign. Such success encouraged the university trustees to approve a revised goal of \$85 million for the Divinity School by the end of 2003, which will include funds for endowment and for building an addition, including a new Divinity School chapel.

Enrollment for 2000-01 was 484 full-time students from 32 states and ten foreign countries. Sixty percent of the student body is United Methodist, with the balance representing 37 other denominations.

The Divinity School began several new endeavors in the past year. *The Learned Clergy Initiative* is an innovative effort to help develop a new generation of strong pastors. Funded by a \$10 million grant from Lilly Endowment Inc., the initiative is designed to inspire vital leadership for congregations. The program includes a total of 60 three-year master's degree fellowships, six five-year Ph.D. scholarships, and a series of sustained learning opportunities to bring together clergy and lay leaders with divinity faculty and students to cultivate good habits of study, reflection and conversation.

The Duke Youth Academy for Christian Formation will hold its initial two-week residential session, July 8-21, on the Duke University campus. The academy, also funded by a Lilly Endowment grant, will accept 70 rising high school juniors and seniors of diverse races, cultures and Christian faith traditions.

The Duke Pastoral Leadership Project focuses on strengthening the quality of clergy and lay leadership across the country. Twenty separate research studies are planned, under way or, in some cases, already completed. The first five of 10 Ph.D. research fellowships—each carrying a \$15,000 stipend—have been awarded, and more than 3,000 pastoral leaders are being surveyed.

"Living a Sunday Faith in a Monday World" was the title of *Laity Weekend*, a conference designed to help people learn how to live their faith in the weekday world.

A new *Partnership* between Duke Divinity School and the Methodist Church of Southern Africa has been established. This will have a particular connection with John Wesley College, the theological school for the MCSA. Student internships and other student and faculty exchanges are being developed to enhance the education and formation of people in both contexts.

L. Gregory Jones, Dean

DUKE ENDOWMENT

In 2000 The Duke Endowment continued its fruitful partnership with rural United Methodist churches in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences, with Duke Divinity School, and with Superannuated Methodist preachers. In 2000 grants were made totaling nearly \$7 million dollars to assist with building projects and program efforts in rural churches, as well as to support Filled Education and Continuing Education at Duke, and to provide grants to retired United Methodist clergy. Additional grants of \$3,209,458 went to the North Carolina Conference in support of its work in flood relief. The Trustees wish to thank all of the marvelous Conference staff that has worked with Flood Relief and the many thousands of volunteers who have worked to rebuild eastern North Carolina.

In 2001 The Duke Endowment emphasizes several aspects of our work together:

1. The Duke Endowment continues to assist rural churches interested in beginning or improving their childcare program. The Methodist Home For Children's Jordan Center received a grant from The Duke Endowment to assist them in their efforts to provide technical assistance to childcare programs in rural churches. Be in touch with our office or the Jordan Center for particulars.
2. We have launched an Elder Care Initiative, which will award \$1,000,000 this calendar year for ministries with senior citizens and their caregivers. Rural churches interested in offering programs for their church and community, please contact our office for grant information.
3. The Duke Endowment wants to assist rural churches that reach out to their communities in mission and service. We are glad to consider grants for Hispanic Ministry programs, for emergency needs programs, and for creative outreach to needy populations.
4. We continue to assist rural churches as they expand, modernize or create new buildings. Building Rural Churches is one of the oldest aspects of Endowment work, and it continues to be one of the most asked about and active areas of our assistance.
5. A grant of \$750,000 went to the Conference to support Conference efforts to make affordable housing available in needy areas. Be in touch with Hope Morgan Ward as to how you might take part with this program.

The staff of The Duke Endowment is open to your ideas for ministry. Please feel to Val Rosenquist or me at 919-489-3359 or email us at _____ or _____

W. Joseph Mann, Director

GOLDEN CROSS

"Golden Cross" is a ministry that reaches out in love to the laity in our Annual Conference who are experiencing financial difficulty due to excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross, United Methodists care for members of our local churches in time of emotional stress and financial need, During 2000 we assisted 24 families from 8 of our 12 districts. Each one represented someone active in their local church. People

just like each of us. Who in a moment of struggle found means of grace and love coming from "their" church.

Golden Cross is a special ministry of love and care that reaches out across our Conference. Please remember that sometimes the needs that cross my desk challenge the funds we have available. If you can, take a special offering one Sunday and send that offering to Golden Cross c/o Caroline Buckland, PO Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. Thank you and God Bless.

Richard C. Vaughan, Director

OUTDOOR & CAMPING MINISTRIES

The air carries a sweet fragrance and you can feel the warm sun on your face when spring begins to arrive. We smell a sweet fragrance and a warm glow of the Holy Spirit in the North Carolina United Methodist Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries. After many years of laborious work ordering our house, we sense a new day ready to blossom in camp & retreat ministries!

A diligent and prayerful leadership team has positioned Camping, Inc. on the verge of realizing some of the greatest growth in ministry that the North Carolina Conference has known in camp & retreat ministry. Great appreciation is extended to the leadership team comprised of Wray Stephens, Executive Director; Reverend John Farmer, Don Lee Director; Bill Howington, Chestnut Ridge Director; and Dennis Tawney, Rockfish Director. This team pulled together this past year to help our North Carolina camps realize several goals. One of those goals was to end the year with a positive financial balance. We have more than exceeded that goal. We have stepped out onto some of the most solid ground in more than two decades. We have demonstrated our concern for the environment with a fully operational wastewater treatment facility at Don Lee Center. New facilities and improvements to existing facilities have helped make our offering in ministry rise to the needs of spiritual groups all across our state and region. With the Bergland Adult Retreat Center at Rockfish Outdoor Center we have extended our ministry with adults, business groups and adult retreat groups.

The excitement continues to build as we anticipate the full blossom of spring. Never before have I experienced a group of people that bring such a great variety of resources and gifts to the table of ministry in the name of Jesus Christ. Their excitement, enthusiasm and fullness of the Spirit has lit a fire that will be hard to extinguish. The Board of Directors for Camping, Inc. has committed to the development of a strategic plan. This fall we will begin a process toward realizing what many have dreamed, coached and sown seed for through the past decade. From this strategic plan will emerge an organization connected to serve the United Methodist Church in North Carolina. A new sense in each local congregation will arise that their ministry is connected and living in each of our four camps. Testimonies will grow from the evangelization that is bringing new souls to Christ in the ministry and work of our four camps. We will begin to see spiritual transformation take place in the lives of those who use our camps. We have only just begun to envision what our camps can be in Eastern North Carolina. We ask for your prayers as set our hands to do something great for Christ and the church in the coming year.

Rev. Gil Wise, Chairperson

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION 1: CHANGING THE TERM "WHITE" TO CAUCASIAN AMERICAN

WHEREAS, our Conference has made aware the need to be sensitive of terms and words that carry "Racial overtones":

WHEREAS, as stated in part in paragraph 162, lines 3 and 4 on page 104 of *The Book of Discipline*, 2000 that:

"We affirm all persons as equally valuable in the sight of God."

WHEREAS, as stated in part in paragraph 162, A., lines 9 and 10 that:

"Racism plagues and cripples our growth in Christ, inasmuch as it is antithetical to the gospel itself."

WHEREAS, in order to assure equality on all of our Boards and Agencies racial identification is used to identify one as either: Native American, African American, Asian American, or White;

WHEREAS, the term "White" is a racist term from the days of "White's only" and "Blacks and Whites" and is inappropriate in light of the efforts gained by our Conference to insure equality.

WHEREAS, the term "White" is still used by Racist groups today as a distinction of superiority;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the term "White" shall be replaced with the term "Caucasian American" by all Boards and Agencies within our Annual Conference, as well as on all forms, and publications issued by The North Carolina Annual Conference;

Be It Further Resolved that this new distinction is to begin after the conclusion of this Annual Conference.

ACTION: DEFEATED

RESOLUTION 2

WHEREAS, Many of our Christian brothers and sisters throughout the world are being persecuted, pillaged, raped, mutilated, imprisoned, tortured and killed for righteousness' sake for Jesus Christ's holy name's sake;

AND WHEREAS, In the Body of Christ, when one suffers, all suffer,

AND WHEREAS, It is incumbent on all Christians to overcome evil with good and to be known as Christ's disciples by our tangibly evident love one for another,

AND WHEREAS, Jesus said, "Inasmuch as you have done it unto the least of these, you have done it unto Me":

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE 2001 NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE FOLLOWING:

1. We will make available the sites and facilities at Chestnut Ridge, Camp Don Lee, Rockfish, and Kerr Lake as centers of protected refuge for persecuted Christians from throughout the world;
2. We will work through the proper government agencies to facilitate their transport and the legal granting of asylum in the United States to said persecuted Christians;
3. We will provide them with food, clothing, shelter, warmth, and medical attention together with other basic needs of life at these sites;
4. We will provide them with instructions in the English language and vocational training at these sites;
5. We will provide a basic rudimentary education to their children at these sites;

6. We will provide them at these sites with a basic education in Christian doctrine;
7. We will assist in their assimilation into society once they have been prepared.

ACTION: DEFEATED

RESOLUTION 3: AMEND THE PREAMBLE TO THE SOCIAL PRINCIPLES IN THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS The North Carolina Conference Commission on Church and Society adopted, at its 1997 planning retreat, the following goal and vision statements:

“Our present goal is to teach the body of The United Methodist Church the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church, with the desire that the Social Principles be implemented by the people, with special emphasis on ‘Children and Poverty: An Episcopal Initiative’;” and

“Our guiding vision is to confront and inform The United Methodist Church, especially the North Carolina Conference, its districts and local churches, so that we might be a church inclusive of all people, offering all people equal opportunity for quality and vitality of life in Jesus’ Name;” and

WHEREAS one problem in teaching and practicing our Social Principles is that most of our own church members, if they are aware of them at all, perceive them to be a massive but scattered smattering of social statements. This often confuses and overwhelms our members, leading either to relative social inaction, mere re-action to whatever social issue society and/or the church is emphasizing, or conflicting actions on related issues even within our own United Methodist connection; and

WHEREAS there is one principle that potentially and ideally unites all of our present Social Principles, as well as any further ones we could adopt with integrity and wholeness. This is the principle of the sacredness of all human life in the image of God, Who created and desires to re-create us all in that image. If people can see and learn the Social Principles in light of the God-given sanctity of each and every human life, these Principles can better be practiced with consistency because the critical connection between them all, the vital theology behind them all, is clear; and

WHEREAS our present Social Principles are now inconsistent with one another, particularly in relation to this key ideal of the sacredness of human life, and there is no clear statement binding the Principles together based on this ideal; and

WHEREAS such a statement and such a uniting principle seems basic to any attempt to add to, subtract from, or otherwise change our Social Principles without doing so in mere reactive response to our ever-changing contemporary social currents; and

WHEREAS we as Christians live in a world preoccupied with death: viewing more and more increasingly “realistic” deaths in our media; inventing a multitude of new methods and means by which to die and to kill; obsessed with gaining increasing rights to die and to kill; more and more immersed in deaths by violent crime, capital punishment, abortion, euthanasia, and so-called assisted suicide; and

WHEREAS the Gospel of Christ is a Gospel of resurrection from present and eternal death into abundant and everlasting life with God. We as Christians are people born again, raised out of death and into new life by the resurrection of Jesus Christ. We as members of the Church and Body of Jesus Christ are called to live in a world culture of death as a counterculture of life, to witness to the Gospel of Life and witness against death; and

WHEREAS The United Methodist Church is already, in part, prepared to be a counterculture of life, since we as a body emphasize the value of human life communally and in all its diversity. What we lack primarily is a primary principle that unites and empowers us to be a counterculture of life that respects the God-given sacredness of each and every human being, and to live consistently as citizens of that counterculture of life over death through all of our Social Principles and all of our Christian living.

- THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that The Preamble to the Social Principles of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, as their opening and binding statement, be amended as follows:

— We, the people called United Methodists, affirm our faith in God our Creator and Father, In Jesus Christ our **Lord and Savior**, and in the Holy Spirit, our Guide and Guard. We acknowledge our complete dependence upon God in birth, in life, in death, and in life eternal. Secure in God's love, we affirm the goodness of life, and **the sacredness of all human life as created by God in God's own image.**

— **We** confess our many sins against God's will **of abundant life** for us as we find it in Jesus Christ. We have not always been faithful stewards of all that has been committed to us by God the Creator. We have been reluctant followers of Jesus Christ in His mission to bring all persons into a community of love, **to value the sanctity of all humankind and of each human being.** Though called by the Holy Spirit to become new creatures in **the risen Christ, recreated in the image of God our Father**, we have resisted the further call to become the people of God in our dealings with each other and the earth on which we live.

— Grateful for God's forgiving love, in which we live and by which we are judged, ~~and affirming~~ **we affirm** our belief in the inestimable worth of each individual **as one who is made and can be uniquely remade by God in the very image of God.** We ~~we~~ renew our commitment to become faithful witnesses to the gospel **of life in the risen Christ**, not alone to the ends of the earth, but also to the depths of our common life and work, **that our lives and our living may reveal God's image in all persons to the glory of God.**

ACTION: REFERRED TO THE 2003 SESSION OF THE NORTH
CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

— **RESOLUTION 4: AMEND PARAGRAPH 65J, ON ABORTION, IN THE SOCIAL PRINCIPLES OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE**

— WHEREAS the Gospel of Christ is a Gospel of resurrection from death, and Christians are born again into new life, being called to live in this world culture of death and despair as a church counterculture of life and hope, to which abortion is clearly contrary; and

— WHEREAS of the "more than twenty Christian documents from the second to the fifth centuries AD [that] discuss abortion... every one **without exception** condemns the practice"; and "before 1960 few Christians supported abortion. It is virtually impossible to find any Christian theologian of note who endorsed abortion except when the life of the mother was in immediate danger." (**The Sanctity of Human Life**, a pamphlet by United Friends for Life); and

— WHEREAS counseling or aiding abortion is a breaking of our baptismal vows to welcome all into Christ's Church, and a refusal to accept and nurture a child whom God has created and whom Jesus receives as He does all children. This can only become a millstone of God's judgment around our necks, drowning us in the sea of our sins in causing little ones to stumble, as implied in Matthew 18.5 & 6 (***Not My Own***, Terry Schlossberg and Elizabeth Achtemeier, p 37); and

— WHEREAS "if the church is silent or tries to find justification for abortion, it refuses the opportunity for confession and thus closes the door to forgiveness," (Schlossberg, p 98). This leaves those getting, giving or even encouraging abortions with ongoing guilt and traumas that are well documented (i.e., ***Lime 5***, Mark Crutcher; especially Chapter 5); and

— WHEREAS the Church shares the guilt of abortion because of a condemning attitude against women who are pregnant out of wedlock, which shames these women into having abortions (***The Jericho Plan***, David Reardon, p 4); and

WHEREAS paragraph 65J needlessly sets the life and well-being of the mother and of the child against each other, and speaks of the "devastating damage [that] may result from an unacceptable pregnancy." Yet 65J ignores vast evidence and experience demonstrating the devastating damage to the mother that **does** result from abortions. For "God has created a connection between a mother and her children that is so deeply personal and intimate that the welfare of each is dependent on the other [and] the best interests of the child and the mother are **always** joined." (Reardon, PP 2 & 3); and

WHEREAS of all abortions obtained, less than 2% are due to rape and incest or an immediate threat to the physical life of the mother (Schlossberg, p 75). Statistics and stories indicate that a majority of people favor banning or placing strong limitations on all abortions except these; and

WHEREAS paragraph 65J opens the door to the slaughter of the most innocent and helpless of human beings, unborn children, for almost any reason, due to its lack of clarity. Yet paragraph 68F closes the door (if rightly) on the execution of any criminals in any circumstances. Thus The United Methodist Church is inconsistent in its statements concerning the sanctity of all human life as created by God in God's image; and

WHEREAS ***Children and Poverty: An Episcopal Initiative*** charges us that "Nothing less than the reshaping of The United Methodist Church in response to the God Who is among 'the least of these' is required. The evaluation of *everything* the Church is and does in the light of the impact on children and the impoverished is the goal." Thus our policy and practice of abortion must also be reshaped for the sake of the very least of these—the totally dependent and defenseless unborn! The Bishop's charge continues: "Communities of faith shaped by God's presence with the most vulnerable represent alternatives to [not compromises with] the values and visions of the prevailing culture" [of death] of might makes right, which favors the powerful over the powerless [the born over the unborn];" and

WHEREAS The Preamble to our Social Principles declares that "We acknowledge our complete dependence upon God in birth, in life, in death, and in life eternal. Secure in God's love, we affirm the goodness of life..." Abortion in most cases does not acknowledge complete dependence upon God, particularly in birth, or for life and death. Abortions afford no security in God's love for the unborn. Most abortions affirm our world culture of death, rather than a Christian Church counterculture of eternal life and the goodness of all human life as made by God in God's image.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that Paragraph 65J in The Social Principles of ***The Book of Discipline*** be amended as follows:

"The beginning of life and the ending of life are the God-given boundaries of human existence **in this present world**. ~~While individuals~~ **Individuals** have always had some degree of control over when they would die, **and** they now **more than ever** have the awesome power to determine when and even whether new individuals will be born. **However, it is not the right of human beings to make arbitrary judgments as to when human life begins or is of suitable quality or viability, and then to act upon those judgments by terminating unborn human lives.**"

"Our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life makes us reluctant to approve abortion. ~~But we~~ **We** are equally bound to respect the sacredness of the life ~~and well-being~~ of the mother. ~~for whom devastating damage may result from an unacceptable pregnancy.~~

In continuity with past Christian teaching, we recognize tragic conflicts of life with life that may justify abortion, and ~~in such cases~~ we support the legal option of abortion under proper medical procedures **when the physical life of the mother will be clearly and imminently endangered in continuing the pregnancy or in giving birth to the child.**

We cannot affirm abortion as an acceptable means of birth control, and we unconditionally reject it as a means of gender selection.

We oppose the use of late-term abortion known as dilation and extraction (partial-birth abortion) and call for the end of this practice except when the physical life of the

mother is in danger and no other medical procedure is available, or in the case of severe fetal anomalies incompatible with life.

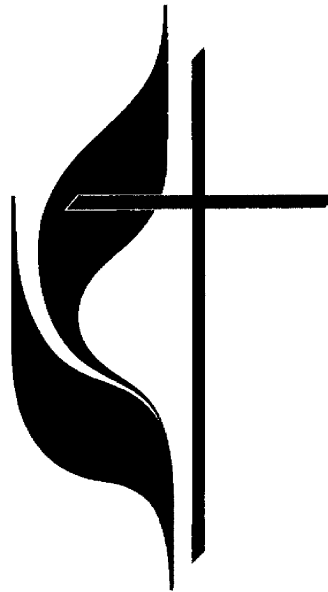
In the rare though certainly tragic and unwanted cases of pregnancy by incest and rape, abortion may be carefully and prayerfully considered, in light of the intense and ongoing physical, emotional, social and spiritual consequences the birth of a child born out of such trauma may have upon the mother and the family, including the child. However, abortion is not to be encouraged as the only or even the best option in such instances.

~~We call all Christians to a searching and prayerful inquiry into the sorts of conditions that may warrant abortion.~~ We commit our Church to continue to provide nurturing ministries to those who terminate a pregnancy, to those in the midst of a crisis pregnancy, and to those who give birth. **that offer counseling about and options to abortion, such as caring for the child with an additional support system or adoption. Churches should offer as much support of every kind as is needed by those who keep, give up for adoption, or abort their children.**

Governmental laws ~~and regulations and organizations~~ do not provide all the guidance required by the informed Christian conscience. Therefore, a decision concerning abortion should be made only after thoughtful and prayerful consideration by the parties involved, with medical, pastoral and other appropriate counseling.

All possible alternatives to abortion are encouraged in all circumstances, in keeping with our belief in the sanctity of unborn and all human life as created by and in the image of God the Creator, and in keeping with our calling in the Risen Christ to witness not to death but to new life.

ACTION: REFERRED TO THE 2003 SESSION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE



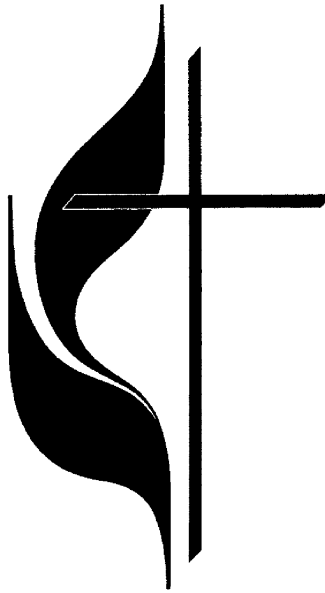
RESOLUTION 5: TOTAL EVANGELIZATION

Whereas, all persons stand in need of the saving grace of God. Frequently, gay and lesbian persons are uncomfortable, uninvited, and even rejected by local churches. In doing the work of the church, we want to be careful not to neglect the evangelization of gay and lesbian persons.

Whereas, the local church exists to carry out the mission and work of Jesus Christ on earth, the church is called to follow the example of Christ who accepted all who would hear to receive His forgiving sanctifying grace.

Therefore, be it resolved, as gay and lesbian persons along with all others stand in need of God's grace let us in the local church not hesitate to offer the gospel message of Jesus Christ to them, to lead them to receive God's forgiving grace in Christ, and disciple them in living a new life in Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit's sanctifying work and the prayer support and fellowship of the Christian community.

ACTION: PASSED WITH SUBSTITUTION



RESOLUTION 6: RESOLUTION TO MODIFY APPORTIONMENT FORMULA

WHEREAS, Apportionments are established by the Financial Policies of the North Carolina Conference; and

WHEREAS, The formula to establish the apportionment for each charge should be equitable to all charges and the North Carolina Conference; and

WHEREAS, The current formula to establish the apportionments places a relatively higher burden *per capita* on small charges as opposed to that of larger charges; and

WHEREAS, The aggregate of all apportionments should not decrease as a result of this resolution;

THEREFORE, Be it RESOLVED as follows:

1. The formula to determine or establish the various apportionments applicable to the churches and charges of the North Carolina Conference shall be modified as follows:
2. "Fifty percent (50%) of the recommended base or minimum salary of a full-time pastor as determined by the Commission on Equitable Compensation and approved by the Conference" shall be added as an additional exclusion to those contained in the current formula.
3. For the purpose of this formula, this exclusion shall apply to the 2001 fiscal or church year and shall not be applicable to the 1997, 1998, 1999, or 2000 fiscal or church years.

ACTION: REFERRED TO COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION 7: RESOLUTION FOR A MORATORIUM ON THE DEATH PENALTY

Whereas, We seek to have justice in our society; and,

Whereas, Capital punishment is visited mainly upon the poor and powerless; and,

Whereas, We are called by Christ Jesus to stay focused on the wonders of all creation and not blinded by our passions; and, Whereas, We empathize and sympathize with victims of violent crimes, and, as members of the family of human beings, we, too, feel victimized every time terrible crimes are committed; yet, we acknowledge that the Death Penalty adds to the horror of a terrible circumstance;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we, as the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, support a moratorium of all capital punishment as a step towards the goal of abolishing the Death Penalty.

ACTION: PASSED AS AMENDED

RESOLUTION 8: A CALL TO END SEXUAL HARASSMENT OF LESBIAN & GAY INDIVIDUALS

WHEREAS included in the definition of sexual harassment in *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church are the concepts that negative, intrusive, unwanted comments pertaining to another person's sexuality are improper, coercive, and abusive, that sexual harassment includes the creation of a hostile environment resulting in discrimination and undermining the social goal of equal opportunity and mutual respect, and that such unwanted attention is wrong and interferes with the moral mission of the Church;

WHEREAS sexual harassment perpetrates spiritual and emotional violence on individuals, their families and friends, and other like individuals, and perpetuates and reinforces violence against like individuals by other members of society;

WHEREAS *The Book of Discipline* states that certain basic human rights and civil liberties are due to all persons and that we are committed to supporting those rights and liberties for homosexual persons as a clear issue of social justice, and that we support efforts to stop violence and other forms of injustice against gay and lesbian individuals;

AND WHEREAS Jesus Christ commanded us to love our neighbors as ourselves and to judge not that we be not judged, providing a clear message that He considered all who accepted Him as their Savior as His, telling us that whatever we do to others, we do to Him, and promising that an intolerable fate awaits those who do not

receive Him or listen to His words;

BE IT RESOLVED that the N.C. Annual Conference petition the General Conference to remove all language referring to sexual orientation from ***The Book of Discipline*** as such language represents sexual harassment of lesbian and gay individuals, violates the United Methodist Church's resolution to support basic human rights and civil liberties for and to stop violence and coercion against all people, and defies the commands of Jesus Christ.

ACTION: REFERRED TO THE 2003 SESSION OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RESOLUTION 9: OPPOSING A STATE LOTTERY

WHEREAS ***The Book of Discipline*** in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church (Paragraph 67g) states that "Gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government. As an act of faith and concern, Christians should strive to minister to those victimized by this practice...The Church should promote standards and personal lifestyles that would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling - including public lotteries - as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government;" and

WHEREAS the 2000 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church passed a resolution opposing a state lottery in North Carolina and any ballot referendum for that purpose, informing elected state leaders of the position of the conference and encouraging members of the Annual Conference and members of local churches to contact their legislators and other elected state leaders to voice their opposition to any lottery.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church continues its opposition to a state lottery in North Carolina and to any ballot referendum for that purpose; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution go to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate, and all members of the North Carolina General Assembly, accompanied by a letter from the Bishop and Cabinet; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage all members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and members of local churches of the North Carolina Conference to contact their legislators and other elected state leaders to voice their opposition to any lottery.

ACTION: PASSED

RESOLUTION 10: OPPOSING VIOLENCE

WHEREAS lack of peace in our world incorporates all forms of violence; and

WHEREAS we as a people of God abhor violence in any form; and

WHEREAS our children are exposed to violence through all forms of media and within their immediate and personal environment.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church opposes violence in any form; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference and all local churches emphasize harmonious living through programs aimed at teaching tolerance, holding family discussions within the context of the church to foster love toward people of all races, religion, cultures and sexual orientation.

ACTION: PASSED AS AMENDED

RESOLUTION 11

- Whereas the Methodist church has adopted and approved the following: Based on **BOOK OF RESOLUTIONS 2000**. Eradication of Racism in the United Methodist Church, adopted 1996 par 153 p. 390.

- Be it resolved/ recommended that a **Task Force** be formed to study and determine if 1.) “ clergy is being placed on gifts and graces, not race, “ 2.) if and what action plans are in place to make their congregations inclusive of all racial groups, and 3.) Whether congregations are using or are making strategic plans to use STEPS TO WHOLENESS p.384 **BOOK OF RESOLUTIONS 2000** adopted 2000, 4.) People of color are employed equally in staffing of the general (church agencies, annual regional conferences, and the conference council on ministries

- (Resolution 153 pg. 390 adopted 1996.)
See Social Principles par 162 A.

**ACTION: REFERRED TO THE MONITORING AND ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
OF THE EPISCOPAL CIRCLE OF MINISTRY**

RESOLUTION 12: SUPPORTING CAMPAIGN FINANCE REFORM

- WHEREAS special interest money has great influence on our state and national governments; and

- WHEREAS, according to the report of North Carolina Voters for Clean Elections, ninety percent of campaign contributions are given by one percent of donors, most of whom expect political favors in return; and

- WHEREAS millions of tax dollars are spent by the government to return favors to big contributors; and

- WHEREAS the majority of North Carolina voters favor some form of public financing of elections for state offices; and

- WHEREAS many elected officials at state, county, and city levels have signed petitions calling for campaign finance reform by North Carolina legislators.

- THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church supports campaign finance reform and calls for North Carolina state legislators to enact campaign finance reform legislation; and

- BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution go to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, President Pro Tempore of the North Carolina Senate, and all members of the North Carolina General Assembly, accompanied by a letter from the Bishop and cabinet; and

- BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage all members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and members of local churches of the North Carolina Conference to contact their legislators and other elected state leaders to voice their support of campaign finance reform legislation.

ACTION: PASSED

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Fiscal year 1999-00 was an extremely exciting and challenging one for the Methodist Home for Children. We began the year with ambitious plans to implement additional objectives in the Strategic Plan. Most notably, these included completing regionalization of our service management and operation; fully implementing "single portal intake" for services and providing thorough, strength-based assessments on children and families accepted for agency services; and fully utilizing all agency program resources in an integrated approach. In addition, the agency was also proceeding "full steam ahead" on several new initiatives that required tremendous effort and energy by agency personnel: the capital campaign for the Jordan Child and Family Enrichment Center; facility and program development tasks for the Center; the decision to broaden our service area beyond the traditional United Methodist conference boundaries in order to seek additional funding for four (4) new multipurpose juvenile homes west of Raleigh; and the continuing implementation of the Building Youth Assets pilot programs in three (3) Wake County communities.

Statistics on Children and Families Served**Residential Services 1999-00 Program Service Statistics**

Program	Youth Homes Homes	Juvenile	FosterCare	Agency Totals
Number of Children and Youths Served	207	190	267*	664
Comparison with Number of Children & Youth Served in 1998-99	194	215	226	635

- * Includes 44 foster care youth released for adoption who are also being served by Adoption Services. 16 of those children had their adoptions finalized.

In Home Services 1999-00

Program	Bridges (Wayne County)	In Home Adolescent Services (Wayne County)	Family Preservation Services	Home Again (Brunswick County)	Agency Totals
Total Number of Families Served	35	5	100	12	152
Total Number of Families Served in 1998-99	14	10	82	13	119

Outcomes**The Jordan Child and Family Enrichment Center**

Building design and construction were the primary foci of the Jordan Child & Family Enrichment Center team this past year. Construction progressed on schedule, and the building completion was in December, 2000. The Director (Anne Carver) was hired in June, and this was a major step in moving forward with program development and creating administrative policies and procedures for the Center. The Jordan Center has three program components:

- **Childcare** for up to 160 children,
- **Outreach** consultation to the community on childcare issues, and

- **Training** for staff, administrators, and community childcare centers that will lead to quality childcare practices. The Jordan Center's team currently consists of Anne Carver, Director and Margaret Anne Biddle, Outreach Child Care Consultant. Once the center is operational, 15 lead teachers and 30 assistant teachers will be employed there. Volunteers will be an important addition to the staff. Plans are underway to start an afterschool and summer program for children in grades K-5, hopefully by the fall of 2001.

"A Winter's Tale"

- Our 3rd annual gala, scheduled for January 29, 1999 was canceled due to the record snowstorm in the Triangle area that week. Through the generosity of many gala supporters who asked us to keep their contributions—and since the majority of our expenses were never incurred (food, entertainment, etc.), the "non-event" netted approximately \$35,000.

"Public Awareness Campaign"

- In an effort to build on MHC's new image and recruit, volunteers, mentors, foster and/or adoptive families, radio spots were produced by long-time WRAL-TV news anchor Charlie Gaddy and aired on 18 Eastern North Carolina radio stations between January and March 2000. This awareness campaign doubled inquiries to MHC staff by almost 50% during this three-month period. Additionally, WRAL-TV aired MHC's :30 public service announcement during prime time hours throughout the year, resulting in an increased awareness of MHC and its services.

Cornerstone Campaign

- Methodist Home for Children's *Cornerstone Campaign for Children and Families* was the most ambitious capital funds campaign in MHC's 102-year history. At its scheduled completion on December 31, 2000, the campaign exceeded its \$6 million goal by 18%, raising a total of \$7,068,907 in gifts and pledges from over 1,400 contributors. This included 768 first time donors to Methodist Home for Children.
- By every measure, the campaign was a success. MHC is grateful for the tremendous generosity of individuals, churches, businesses and foundations that led to the incredible success of this campaign. Because of the gifts, efforts, and faith of so many special people and organizations, MHC moves forward with steadfast confidence in its mission of building strengths in and among children and families.

Michael W. Safley, President/CEO

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

- Now we come to the moment on the agenda that is called the state of the church. As my friend, Bishop Minor said recently in a meeting we were having in Dallas Texas, at least the church is not lying in state and I hope that's true for the North Carolina Annual Conference. I'm inviting to share with me in this presentation this afternoon, David Brownlee who will be giving leadership to our newly-established Wellspring Center of Spiritual Transformational Leadership, Jeanne Rouse, our conference lay leader, and Gary Locklear, one of our 10-10-10 missionaries.

- Some of you don't know what a 10-10-10 missionary is. I hope by the end of this conference week, you will have a better understanding but Gary is serving as a missionary, funded in part by the General Board of Global Ministries and also by our own annual conference down in Robeson County and beyond. So the three of these persons will join me in appropriate places during this state of the church address.

- I am told that the essence of good teaching is redundancy, the art of saying the same thing over and over and over again until finally the student allows it to sink in and learns. Well, those of you who have had the burden of listening to me in my five years in North Carolina have been victims of my redundancy because I have in some way and shape been saying the same thing over and over and over again and I'm going to do no

less than that as we come together this afternoon for this look at the state of our church in the NC Annual Conference.

When I sent you forth at the end of last year's session, fixing the appointments for another year, I reiterated again at the conclusion of the conference what I began with at the beginning of the conference and that was six visions for our church in this next quadrennium that God has given us together as bishop and people. I talked about the vision for spiritual formation among laity and clergy and local churches in annual conference. I talked about the need for what is now becoming an almost worn-out term but it still is crucial - the need for the development in the local church and throughout the annual conference of transformational leadership skills that will move our church from a pre-World War II model to a post-21st century model. I talked about the vision for developing evangelization ministries that would shape this conference and enable us to issue the invitation to Christ in as vital a way in the 21st century as John Wesley did it in the 18th century. I talked about the need to penetrate our mission fields in developing a multicultural community outreach in and around our local churches. I talked about the need to blend our personal and social holiness flowing out of Wesley's theology that we have personal religion and social religion. And the sixth thing I talked about was the stewardship of financial resources that would enable us to captivate what some church financial experts are saying is the greatest transfer of wealth from pre-World War II people to boomers and busters in the history of the world. Six great visions for this annual conference.

Since we departed and began our work, we have put in place this past year the new conference structure that you voted last year. They have wrestled this new structure as a connectional table that brings us together now as they have tried to bring form and substance to these six visions. So we come this year to sort of see how we are doing and where we are going and what God is calling us to be and do as we live into these visions for our quadrennium. Now I've been among you for five years plus and I have come to a deep realization that we cannot claim this 21st century in eastern North Carolina and use great resources that God has given us without engaging in the confession of our sins. It began for me last night at the wonderful Pan-Methodist gathering at Evans Metropolitan African Methodist Zion Church when we celebrated the history of the Methodist movement, since that 217 years ago, when it began at the Christmas Conference and I said to that group last night what I must say to you in a little different fashion today. I said to our United Methodist people there as well as those from the other Pan-Methodist denominations, I said that I don't think The United Methodist Church can write and carry out the vital mission of the 21st century until we at least pause and look back, and give thanks to God for the many good things that God has done through the United Methodist denomination, but at the same time, confess some significant sin that our church has engaged in and it is the sin of racism that caused the church at the Christmas Conference 217 years ago that was one to splinter into an Episcopal Church North and an Episcopal Church South and to splinter into an African Methodist Episcopal Church, then Zion, then the CME church until we gather today as a broken and divided church because of our sin. I said that and I asked for their forgiveness and I simply report it to you tonight. I don't think we can do in the 21st century what God is calling us to be and do until we see the sin of the 19th and 20th centuries.

But I want to add an additional word of confession and it is to the United Methodist African American members who stayed in the fold for these 217 years, even being relegated to a central jurisdiction in 1939. I come to apologize to our African American United Methodists who have stayed faithfully in our family when they have not always been treated with hospitality. Now we are a long way from solving racism but I'm not through with my confession yet. I want to say to our Native American friends, who have labored among us these years, experiencing in their own fashion, the same prejudice, the same rejection, the same isolation, the same loneliness. I visited recently in

Robeson County with pastors from Native American churches and they shared with me some of the major social evils that their county is experiencing and the devastating ills that impact that county and related areas because of the sin of racism against Native American people. So I come today to apologize to our Native American community for how we have mistreated you.

God give us the power and the spirit and the presence of the Holy Spirit to journey now into the 21st century in the developing of ministries in multicultural fashion, to where every ethnic minority group feels that The United Methodist Church has an open door and an open heart and an open hospitality. We are still having to live into what it means to deal with these issues around our Hispanic friends and our Asian friends and others from ethnic minority groups. I hope and pray that God will enable us to join hands, be it African American, be it Native American, be it Hispanic, be it Asian, be it whatever it is, to where the majority community and the minority communities can come together as the people of God and it is happening. I want to tell you as I move across, as Linda and I move across North Carolina, I am increasingly overwhelmed with joy at seeing in so many congregations, a multicultural group of people and it's hopeful. But the journey is not over and God help us as we confess our sins that we might move into a new day and a new time. And I think if we do that, the 21st century belongs to the people called Methodist. We've got the theology; we've got the organization; we've got everything; we've got the balance. We've got it and God will use us if we continue to remember who we are and whose we are.

So, let us look then at this 21st century that God is calling us to do. First of all, I think it's helpful to look back over the last five years and celebrate a bit what God has been doing in our midst. We've been growing in numbers with evangelism, nearly 7,000, maybe over 7,000 in the last five years in net growth, in membership. There are annual conferences across this land that would die to have a net growth of 50. So whatever that means, we give thanks for it. We've been embracing our children in wonderful and creative ways. Only one example of it is the Hand in Hand Project that relates our local churches to institutions and schools all across this land.

Do you realize that we now have sixty Disciple Bible studies in prisons across North Carolina? I was a part of the Women's Prison in Raleigh, graduation service for Disciple Bible study. What was it, 31 or 32 Disciple I and II. I gave out the certificates and thought I was important but I wasn't important. It is the fact that there are some 150 laity involved in Disciple prison Bible study ministries across North Carolina.

What have we done, about 25 or 30 new churches in the last five years. But what is important is what we are proposing to do in the next three or four years and that is create 20 new ministries in communities impacted by poverty. Five of those will be happening in hispanic churches and four more in African American communities this year. We will be appointing pastors to do ministry in those places. You can visit on the grounds of this annual conference today an example of one of our modular homes that will be a chapel and a resource for childcare ministry that we will move into those communities on little plots of land at very inexpensive prices and if it works, God bless it; we'll keep doing it and if it won't, we'll put it on some wheels and slide it out and send it somewhere else. We don't have to succeed, but God calls us to try.

Now that's happening. One of the things I've discovered and I have verified when we did a survey was the number of, the scores of pastors and parsonage families that are hurting and lonely and isolated and beginning January 1, we put in place a therapy and consultative resource for pastors and parsonage families that's now operational and we are saying to our clergy families, "We love you and we're trying to take note of your hurts and pains," and thank God that this conference had the wisdom to do that.

Well that's enough. We could talk about these 10-10-10 people. They are missionaries that the General Board of Global Ministries has linked with the North Carolina Conference and I believe that we have about 12 of those missionaries, several in

foreign countries and a number in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference and they are working as missionaries at home and around the world because the General Board of Global Ministries and our conference had the wisdom to quit criticizing one another and let's do something together that's positive. Well we could go on and on but that's enough.

Later this week, we'll talk about this Russia Initiative and the seminary project in Moscow that Linda and I have just returned from along with Carol Goehring and Steve Taylor from our conference. I want to tell you a moment I will never forget. When we landed in Moscow and we didn't know how to get from point A to point B - we couldn't speak the language - we weren't exactly sure who was going to meet us. We had some assurances that they would be there but I want to tell you the most wonderful spirit that engulfed us as we came through customs and there was a huge cross and flame stuck against a window of a Moscow customs door and suddenly we knew we were in a place where the Methodist movement was alive. We spent ten days and we're going to find out the vital role that this annual conference is going to play in helping that seminary to lay the groundwork for mission evangelism in Russia. I had a call from one of the pastor, and I don't know whether to tell his name and I guess I won't because the district superintendent said he had two or three others about to do the same thing so I better not brag on one at the expense of the others, but I had a pastor to call me and said "I just want to report to you that our church has pledged \$25,000 to the Russia Seminary." and that's not a large church. It's a good mid-size church but these are exciting things that are happening around us. Well, that's enough.

Where do we go from here? I want to say that the financial experts are telling us that there is taking place now the greatest transfer of wealth in the history of the world from people that accumulated it in the pre-World War II people, the early part of the 20th century and they are now giving it over into the hands of boomers and busters and Generation X's and what that community of people will do with all this vast money is yet to be seen. But I want to come to you today to say that there's another transfer taking place and it is the transfer of leadership of The United Methodist Church from pre-World War II people to post-World War II people, boomers and busters and Generation X's and what are the rest - millennialists but people born after WWII and in 25 years, most of the WW II people will be dead. I hate to tell you that folks, but it's true. Now the question is "What is this church of ours going to be when it is in the hands of post-World War II people?" What's it going to be like. Right now, the whole church is molded and shaped by people out of the depression. That's right and I want to tell you how indebted we are to those people. I want to tell you how much we owe to those depression-era and early Methodist people and some of you are here today and your loyalty to The United Methodist Church has been overwhelming and we would not be here today, had it not been for you.

But the question now is when you fast-forward the magic button on your local church and go 25 years in the future, why don't you just ask the question "If we keep doing it the way we've been doing it, what is my church going to look like?" Now if you really want to sober up, push the fast-forward button 50 years and ask the question, "What is your church going to be like 50 years from now if through our Wellspring Spiritual Transformational Center, we don't capture what it means to be a transformational leader and to move our church from where we are to where God is calling us to be?"

Well, that's enough. You get the picture I think. So what I've done today is asked three people to share with us a bit about what it is that we need to happen in our local churches across North Carolina if we're to be the 21st century church that God is calling us to be; if we are going to transition leadership from what has been vital and good to what must be present in the 21st century. I've asked David Brownlee who is assuming a position - his office will be at Millbrook church and he will be focusing, not out of the Methodist Building but from across this conference on the development of what we are

calling a Wellspring Center of Spiritual Transformational Leadership. David, come and start out by telling us what Wellspring is all about.

DAVID BROWNLEE: Wellspring takes from the Bible its image of living water. When I heard Bishop Cecil Bishop talk about his Western Pennsylvania days, it resonated with me because I'm also from western Pennsylvania. My great-grandfather had a springhouse and I remember as a little boy, going from the barn with a five-gallon can and I know that I was probably not holding 10% of its weight but he let me help him carry it to the springhouse and we would put it in the spring where the cold water would flow by. We didn't have refrigeration in the barn but he had the spring which kept the milk from spoiling. So what we are seeing at the center of everything is that spring that flows where it's not by might nor by power, not by techniques nor programs, it's not by buildings nor by inventions but it's by God's Spirit and so Wellspring initially intends to be a resource that assists clergy and laity in developing spirits that then can develop ministry. I remember Bishop Cannon used to talk about the twin foci of Methodism. On the one hand, we have the outward social compassion ministries but on the other we have the inward spiritual and that's always been the vital balance between Methodism and Wellspring is going to attempt to identify resources that will help us work with the balance. We've set up a display and I hope that all of you will go by that doesn't have anything to hand out, doesn't have any brochures because Wellspring is just an idea that we would like to bring into being together and so we borrowed from corporate America. I think originally it was the Disney Corporation that came up with the idea of a story board and a story board is simply a place for the exchanging of ideas. So everyday as you go by, we are going to be changing those boards with new questions and what we hope to do in this dialogue together is to develop some specific ideas about what Wellspring will be when it takes shape. So it's yet to be determined but we know at it's center, it's going to be about spiritual formation.

BISHOP EDWARDS: Now tell me, that ultimate goal is going to be developing healthy congregations. Hopefully, vital lively congregations, in my mind, has nothing to do with size. In small country churches, mid-size suburban churches, large churches, you can be a church of 25 on Sunday morning and be vital and healthy, or a church of 1000. Tell us, describe a healthy church.

BROWNLEE: The research is clear after looking internationally at healthy congregations, all shapes and sizes, as you say, the number is really not what is important. What is important are qualities that a congregation exhibits that makes it a spiritually strong mission resource center. And some of these characteristics have to do with empowering leadership, where leaders empower laity to be in ministry in a myriad of appropriate ways in their specific context. Another quality of a healthy congregation is that it develops gift-based ministries. As we read the Word, we see that gifts are given, gifts of leadership and gifts of mercy and of administration and teaching and God has apportioned these gifts in balance and when we help folks identify the spiritual gift they have been given, then a church begins to move forward in a healthy way. We see another characteristic is vibrant spirituality. A church that shares resources, that helps its people grow. This is the best time, I believe, to be a United Methodist Christian in any of my 25 years of ministry. We have not only Disciple but a myriad of resources that will help all of us, like Faith Quest and Disciple and Witness and Companions in Christ and the Walk to Emmaus and a variety of things that help bring focus to our growing spiritual lives. We also can take advantage of some of the new direction that comes from the General Church in developing structures that follow the vision for a local church, that enable the mission of a church to flow in alignment with the vision and the mission. There's the establishment of small groups. We know that good things happen in small groups. If I

may share a word about a small group. I am currently pastor of Fuquay-Varina UMC, and Sunday was my last Sunday there and as I was serving communion and people that I've known for 10 years came by, I remembered some of their stories. Joe came by. Joe was a preacher's kid, not from this conference and no one knows him here but he had lost his way. I got to know him when he stumbled into church and told me his life had fallen apart. His wife had deserted him, left him with two young girls. I went to visit him amid piles of cigarette ashes and beer cans. He poured out his story. I invited him to come to church and told some of our fellows about him and they invited him to come to a men's Christ-care group. That's a small group style that we use in Fuquay and there through the loving care of those men, Joe became a new man. He went to DivorceCare that our church offers; came through Connectings class...well Sunday, he came to receive Holy Communion. We were outside because we celebrated that service in city park. As I was about to share with him the sacrament, Joe said, "Pastor David, I have something I need to share with you. I'm a new man with a new heart and a new church," and he rolled up his sleeve and he had a tattoo - Jeremiah 31:33 - with a cross and flame right above it. So small groups- the kind of evangelism that is need-based evangelism. The church has an opportunity to witness but the watching world does not care about our buildings and they do not care about our goals or whether we are going to become a large church. Generally, there are two questions that the unchurched world is asking the church. First, "Can you show me to God?" and second, "What are you doing for my community? What difference is your church making?" And so a congregation that sets about identifying one or two local needs and then provides needed service will establish itself in the community as a place where people care and when the provident grace of the Holy Spirit leads a person to look for a church, I predict that that church that is caring about the community is the first place they'll go.

BISHOP: How do we get there? How do we move from a point A church to a point B church that is vital, vibrant? How do we get there?

BROWNLEE: It's all about leaders, I believe, clergy and lay leaders that are sure of their call. I think we need to develop ways we can listen to one another's call stories - our burning bush stories - and affirm one another. It's about leaders who are involved in some aspect of community life in a small group, where they are growing. It's about leaders who have developed a rule for living, whatever you call it, that has strongly in place those classic spiritual disciplines that Christians for hundreds of years have told us, have illustrated, make for growing Christian lives; being steeped in the Word, being formed by the Word, by learning contemplative prayer, all those disciplines that make for a growing spiritual life. I have one final image. Several years ago I worked in New York City and I rode the subway to work. One day I got on the subway and I had a suitcase and a briefcase and a raincoat. I was burdened down. I got on the subway at about 65th Street and Broadway and about half way to the next station, the subway lurched and stopped between stations. This had never happened before. The lights went out. There was a dim light that I could see out in the tunnel. The subway was absolutely packed. It was so crowded that there were people touching both sides and I had no place to put my suitcase or my briefcase down. And so I was burdened down, surrounded by strangers, in a dark place when I heard this voice come through the PA that said, "We're searching under the train." Now this was New York City and I had no idea what they were looking for under that train but you can image what I thought. Minutes went by, sweat started, no one was saying anything and tension was rising when somewhere in the center of the car, a young African-American man began to sing in a cultured tenor voice, in Hebrew, a psalm in praise to God. And he sang this beautiful anthem in Hebrew, in praise to God and when he finished that, he broke into an Irish love song. And you could just feel the tension releasing in all of us as he sang that love

song. As soon as he finished, he took off his hat and said "I'm Jimmy Jones, the subway singer," and he passed the hat. And we dumped everything we had in our pockets into that hat. Well, I believe the church is to be that subway singer that spiritually lifts people to God and then outwardly extends the arms of love. And I believe that is what we can create together with Wellspring as a resource that sees that happen.

BISHOP: Thank you David. Now if we're going to get there, we're going to do it with partner ministry, laity and clergy, working together and I'm going to ask Jeanne Rouse, our conference lay leader, to come and talk to us about what partnership ministry can look like in this annual conference.

JEANNE ROUSE: Partnership begins at the well. The woman at the well received the living water that Jesus offered. She left that well and went back to her village and without any evangelism explosion or any type of training at all, she won her whole village to Christ. We are still being called. That woman at the well became Jesus' partner in ministry that day. Our pastors cannot do it all. All of the laity of the church are called to be partners with their pastors, just as Jesus had partners in his ministry. When his ministry got so large, he called disciples and they became his partners in ministry. I told the Bishop that I wanted to issue a challenge to the people at annual conference, to the lay people. I didn't know how he would take that challenge but to be partners with the clergy and to be partners in ministry beyond our comfort zones outside the local church. We have to take some risks to get out of our comfort zones. I told Bishop Edwards that I wanted to issue a challenge to all the lay people at annual conference, to take a day off from Sunday School and church; to drive around their communities, in their neighborhoods surrounding their church, to see what ministry needs to be done, where we're missing the boat, who we need to reach. Each community is different, so I can't say to you that you need to do this and you need to do that. It's something that you have to find on your very own. I wasn't sure at all how Bishop Edwards was going to react to this but when I told him about this challenge, he said "Well, you need to have the clergy go too! They can get a lay speaker for that Sunday. They need to take a team and then it wouldn't be just one person." So we would like to issue a challenge to you to take a Sunday, the pastor, some of the lay people, just to ride around the neighborhood near your church to see who needs this living water, to see where you need to take this living water.

Many years ago, oh I was going to tell you that I've been partners with my pastor for 26 years and we've had a wonderful ministry together. But before Ben and I were married, I drove to church every Sunday, past this trailer park. And I drove past that trailer park for months before I saw what was going on in there. And one Sunday, the little small voice said, "Look at the little children in there," and I looked into that trailer park and there were kids riding around on tricycles all over that trailer park and playing during Sunday School on Sunday morning. The little small voice said, "Go in there and get those children," and I thought "Right!" and so for weeks and weeks and weeks, I drove past that trailer park every Sunday morning and I had to pull up to that stop sign and look right in it. And finally one Sunday, I couldn't stand it any more so I pulled into the trailer park and I knocked on every door and I told them who I was, and I said, "Could I come back next Sunday and pick up your children for Sunday School?" Friends, not one person said "No." So on Sunday morning, I'd pull in there and load my car up with these children. Now I'm not going to tell you that everyone in the church was overjoyed to see these kids but almost everybody was and eventually, I think everyone in that church was. One little boy moved in on the corner, up from the parsonage, and I saw him at school and I invited him to Sunday School and he asked me if we had a swimming pool. I told him no but that we tell Bible stories and we make things and we have lots of fun. He asked me, "What's a Bible story?" This is a third grade child. Ben

said, my pastor and husband said, "This child is a blank slate," and that's exactly how we started with him and we shared that living water and the look on that child's face as he learned that the story of Jesus was true was something I just can't describe. I'll never forget, he wanted to be an acolyte and I'll never forget the Sunday he went down to light the candle. He was hyperactive, he couldn't be still, he twitched all the time. He went down and lit one candle and he twitched and he twitched and he lit the other candle and he twitched and he twitched and then he turned around and just smiled the biggest smile at the congregation and they applauded. I knew then that these children were accepted and loved. For that time we had those children, I wish I could tell you we had their parents, but we never did. But for that time, we had those children and we shared the living water with them and we made a difference in their lives.

That's what we're going to have to do, to go out and find where the ministry is around our church. Another young woman in a different church came to church one Sunday night and saw people going up under a bridge and she went back the next day to find out that homeless people were living in the shadow of one of the churches that she served. She told her Sunday School class, she told the Wednesday supper. She said we throw away enough food in this church to feed the people under that bridge. The next thing we knew, through partnering in that church, partnering with organizations within the church, partnering with doctors outside the church, partnering with the dentists, partnering with the employment agencies who taught these people how to do resumes and seek jobs. Our church took the full support for rental on a home for the homeless and we did all sorts of ministries with homeless people. They came to our church on Wednesday nights, they participated in Bible study, and before we knew it, it was a total church ministry, partnering together to make a difference in the lives of homeless people. We have to get out there and find where the ministry is. Lack of resources should never ever hold us back. God has a way of opening doors and through partnering with groups and organizations, we can make ministry happen. We can make ministry happen and being partners in ministry can make this happen.

It's already going on, like the Bishop said. In the laity video, you'll see your district lay leader sharing partnering ministries going on in your districts. The challenge is ever before us. Jesus still calls us to share this living water and through partnering ministry, we can do this.

BISHOP: Thank you Jeanne Rouse. Now I'm going to ask Gary Locklear who is a missionary in our conference to come share with you about ministry for Native Americans in Robeson County and I believe he has a particular story to tell you about water.

GARY LOCKLEAR: First, I am one of the 10-10-10 missionaries from this conference. I think there's more than 10 of us actually. This happened sometime ago. Two years ago, I was offered early retirement from my secular job of thirty years and didn't know what to do, but finally accepted the early retirement with a condition. I asked God to give me six months to think about this after retirement - what I should do with the rest of my life. Two weeks into retirement, I knew that I couldn't do the advocacy I had chosen; I knew that that wasn't for me. It wasn't satisfying, it wasn't fulfilling, wasn't satisfying the command of Jesus Christ in my life. A few weeks later, I got a call from a friend and he said to me, "There's a new position in The United Methodist Church and it's called 10-10-10." What's that? People in The United Methodist Church have said to me that it's the best kept secret in The United Methodist Church and I believe that's about the truth today. The General Board of Global Ministries has authorized the annual conferences across the connection to employ as many as 10 missionaries to fill in placements and to receive support from 10 congregations. My placement is with Native American ministries in the Rockingham district. There are eleven congregations in the Rockingham district, there are two affiliate churches in the Fayetteville district, and we're presently working

— with one congregation in the Raleigh district, with plans to continue to look throughout our connection at opportunities to hold dialogue in Native American communities for the purpose of establishing congregations.

— Let me share a story with you about water. One of the works of my cooperative is that we do mission work. For several years, we have done mission work in Bolivia, South America and in Russia. On one trip to Bolivia, two years ago, we were invited to a Guane Indian village. Guane Indians are those from Paraguay who have settled in Bolivia. There's 27 families in the village. We were warmly greeted when we entered the village. Just in front of us was a well, an open well, a very shallow well full of dirty water. In a few minutes, a young girl came to the well and she waded through the mud to get to the well. She picked up a hose from the mud, dropped one end of it in the well, put the other end in her mouth and she sucked on the hose and finally the water started to trickle. She drank all she could and other people came from the village with their buckets and cans and jars and they filled them and then disappeared back into the bush to their homes. We as a team stood there and as we saw this, we were hurt to know that people were drinking that water, that dirty water. We had a standup meeting, quickly, our team did, and we asked, "What can we do in this situation?" and we decided to ask the leadership in the village, "What can we do to help you?" We asked them and in a few minutes they returned and said, "There are only two Bibles in this village of 27 houses. Could you give us a Bible for the other houses?" Given the option, what would you choose? Water or a Bible? The next day, we brought the Bibles. We gave the Bibles to one of the Methodist churches in town and asked them to go out and deliver them and be in mission with their friends in the country. And they did that.

— When we came home, we thought about that and we were troubled - this terrible water situation. So we asked the leadership back in Bolivia what it would cost to fix the situation - to dig a well, to buy a pump or generator (there's no electricity out there), a storage facility for your water. What would it cost? And the leaders said \$4500. That's unheard of in Bolivia. We went to work. Three of our team members decided we'd have a walk-a-thon; we'd raise that \$4500 and we'll get that well. So we went to work on it and after several weeks of intentional planning and communication, we had that walk-a-thon. There was nothing special about it, just a few people came to walk, but they'd been busy. They'd been working. A couple of weeks after the walk-a-thon, we counted our money - \$7600! \$7600 - more than enough for a well. We sent the money to Bolivia and the well is working today. Come August, I'm going to drink from that well. I'm going to Bolivia. But not only that, not only the well, but the leftover money is going to be used to build houses (a house costs \$2500 there). What we saw was people living in a one-room hut with a thatched roof. There's an insect that lives in the thatch and when it bites the women, they develop a serious heart disease. Most of the women in the village have this heart disease. Last month, we sent \$12,500 to Bolivia for five more houses. Today, there is a village surrounding a well of fresh water. One by one, there'll be a new houses for every inhabitant in that village, over the next nine years, with a metal roof and brick walls and a brick floor. We'll take them away from the insects that cause heart disease and they'll have fresh water forever.

— BISHOP: Well, I think you are beginning to see the picture. We have many vital, vibrant local churches in this annual conference. Our goal is through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, to transform all 830 local churches into centers of vital, vibrant ministry. It can happen. Size - insignificant. It can happen large or small. It's God's call.

— Now when we come to Sunday and the fixing of the appointments, I will talk to you yet again about this mission, this ministry. I hope you will be at that concluding service as I finish this conversation about the state of the church in North Carolina. God Bless You.

THE UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

On September 28, 2000, the United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. secured permanent tax-exempt financing of \$62 million for Croasdaile Village Retirement community in Durham. This was a significant achievement for the 457-unit continuing care retirement community, and stabilized its financial position. In March 2001, Croasdaile Village reached 93% occupancy, with only a few remaining unit types left to sell. The current goals of Croasdaile Village include the completion of landscaping and irrigation, and the construction of the swimming pool enclosure.

The last resident from Methodist Retirement Community on Erwin Road in Durham was transferred to Croasdaile Village on June 16, 2000. Today, approximately 150 residents from Methodist Retirement Community now reside in Croasdaile Village. On December 14, 2000, the forty-five year old Methodist Retirement Community was sold to Lakeview Partners, LLC of Raleigh for \$6.8 million. The proceeds from the sale were completely used to redeem a portion of new variable rate tax-exempt debt on Croasdaile Village. Lakeview Partners plan to demolish the buildings, and develop a hotel, business offices, and condominiums on the property.

For Cypress Glen Retirement Community in Greenville, the year 2000 was a year of tremendous work and rebuilding from the destruction left by Hurricane Floyd in the fall of 1999. Over 52,000 square feet of apartments and health center units were destroyed on the first floor of Cypress Glen. The abatement and reconstruction effort has taken one year to complete at a cost of \$3.4 million. Unfortunately, the community carried only \$1 million of flood insurance since it lied outside the 500-year flood plain. Cypress Glen was able to secure a \$1.5 million low-interest FEMA loan, but still the community had to use \$900,000 of its own cash reserves to complete the reconstruction. Fortunately, however, the disaster fostered a sense of unity among the residents and staff. Together, they worked hard to overcome the many challenges faced during and after the flood. By the fall of 2000, all of the residents displaced by the flood had moved back to Cypress Glen. Despite the turmoil of reconstruction, marketing efforts were successful, occupancy goals were met, and key financial targets were achieved. Laurie Stallings, Executive Director, was honored by accepting the North Carolina Association of Non-Profit Homes for the Aging's Board of Directors Award for the Cypress Glen staff for their care of the residents during and after the flood.

Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton continued its strong history of quality nursing care by receiving its fourth straight deficiency-free state health center inspection. David Lewis became the new Executive Director in April 2000, and comes to UMRH with many years of long-term care experience.

The United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., extended its management contract with Quail Haven Retirement Village in Pinehurst for an additional five years. The primary focus at Quail Haven in year 2001 is to complete a \$1.3 million renovation of its 60 bed assisted-living unit in order to enable a transition to skilled nursing care.

The Board of Trustees approved a plan to embark on a capital fund raising campaign to raise \$6 million dollars by the end of year 2002. The goal is to increase the benevolence endowment fund, raise monies for certain capital projects at each retirement community, and secure risk capital for the development of low and moderate-income housing. Despite continued reductions in federal and state reimbursement for nursing and health care costs, The United Methodist Retirement Homes provided a combined \$1.57 million in charity care for independent, assisted-living, and Medicaid skilled nursing residents during year 2000. The United Methodist Retirement Homes will continue its commitment to serve the expanding number of lower income seniors in eastern North Carolina as the population continues to age.

Christopher B. Cryder, President/CEO

LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR NOMINEES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT BONNIE KATHLEEN BLOCK

Bonnie is an active member of First UMC, Elon. She is Lay Member to Annual Conference, a Certified Lay Speaker, Chair of Communication as well as a member of UMW and eight committees in her local church. In her community, she is a facilitator for Al-Anon and ACOA. Bonnie was instrumental in beginning the Methodist Fellowship at Elon, a campus ministry with United Methodist Students at Elon College. Through her leadership over the last four years MFE has become a widely attended student-led campus organization. 55 students attend monthly meals and semester's end study breaks draws over 350 students. Bonnie is a Stephen Ministry Leader and teaches Disciple 1, 2, and 3. She is a true servant-leader.

DURHAM DISTRICT EMMA JEAN POWELL

Emma is active in every facet of congregational life at Mt. Tirzah UMC. The youth respect her and work hard under her leadership and have excellent attendance at district youth events. She is also active in missions and service activities. She has been a strong supporter of her church's growing relationship with an African American congregation located nearby. She is generous with her time and resources and the church would not raise the funds it does for missions without her dedication. She teaches VBS and, is the Nurture chair, and is very active in UMW. She is active in the Cystic Fibrosis local fundraising efforts, as well as the American Cancer Society's Relay for Life. Emma works hard for the cause of Christ and she inspires hard work in others.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT Celebrates the work of All Laity of their District.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT REBA H. ROYAL

Reba is an active member of Roseboro UMC. In UMW serves as Chair of Membership. She prepares and serves meals for Worship-on-Wednesday WOW children, teachers and assistants. She prepares meals for fifth Sunday Night Family gatherings and many other groups. She keeps the church fellowship hall and kitchen in good order at all times. She prepares and delivers meals to those living alone, sick and shut-in. She is active in Prison Ministry. Reba is centered around her unselfish love for others, Christian commitment, service and her desire to make disciples for Christ. Reba demonstrates unselfish Christian love, compassion and concern for the congregation and community.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT STANLEY SUTTON

Stanley has been a life-long member of Hickory Grove UMC. He has served as Finance Chair, Pastor-Parish Relation Committee Chair, Worship Leader and Church Treasurer. Under his leadership, the church has walked through troubled waters, times of joy and sorrow, times of strength and weakness and through all this Stanley has shown compassion to all and helped the membership find peace. He is a blessing to the pastoral and lay leadership. Without prior experience this shy man has stepped into the pulpit to lead the congregation in many worship services. Stanley is most respected in his local church and within his community. Most of all, he is a faithful and committed servant of Christ.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT
WANDA KAY OUTLAW

Wanda is a faithful member of Westminster UMC in Kinston. She is the Missions Chair and serves in others areas as well. From 1999 to June 2000 Wanda was the Kinston Area Recovery Effort casework coordinator following the flood. She was volunteer coordinator of the Lenoir County Disaster Relief Warehouse which aided flood victims. Wanda is the Eastern NC Gleaning Coordinator for the Society of Saint Andrews. She established a gleaning program in Kinston. Through the Association of Congregations, Wanda has had multiple gleaning networks with the churches in the 10 counties in the area. Her efforts have provided food, clothing and housing to those most needy. Her ability to work with diverse persons makes an outstanding leader and example for others.

NEW BERN DISTRICT
JULIE WEST

Julie is an active member of Williston UMC and has missed only one Sunday in 10 years when her twins were born. She is Chair of the PPRC and is President of UMW. She is a Sunday School Teacher and very active in their children's ministry. When others had given up on Vacation Bible School, Julie brought it back to life. She directs the choir and directed the first Christmas cantata for many years. Julie is active on the district level through UMW. She developed the leads in the church's ministry to battered women and the shelter at Morehead City. She initiated the ministry to Hope Mission and volunteers for Meals on Wheels. She initiated funds raised for a burned out family. When there is a messy job to do, Julie steps up. She is the epitome of what a lay person should be.

RALEIGH DISTRICT
LOUISE TIPPETT

Louise is an active member of Fairmont UMC where she teaches Sunday School, is active in UMW and serves as Secretary. She is a large contributor to the Fairmont Bazaar, making beautiful afghans. She serves on the Finance Committee as a counter. She has completed Disciple I & II and teaches Disciple II. She set up the Apocrypha Study. She has been a tutor and leader for Loaves and Fishes (program for disadvantaged children). She helps whenever and wherever there is a need. She visits first-time visitors. She teaches in Vacation Bible School. Her contributions to Fairmont go on and on. Louise has a very active prayer life. Her commitment to her Christian faith and to her church make her someone to emulate.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT
JAMMI L. LOWRY

Jammi is a faithful member of Pleasant Grove UMC and a student at the UNC Pembroke where she is an honor student. Jammi serves on the Administrative Council and PPRC. She takes evangelism seriously inviting classmates to attend church with her. She is in the adult choir and sings solos and plays when needed. Jammi is a representative on Shared Mission Focus on Young People (a international team of 19 young adults created by 1996 General Conference). She attended EXPO 2000 and is a member of the design team for the SEJANAM Conference held at Lake Junaluska. She served as a summer intern for the church working in lay ministry with children and senior citizens. She has served on the district and conference level and is active in Pilgrimage and ACS. She is not just a future church leader, Jammi is a leader today.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

ROBERT L. MEARS

Bobby Mears is a charter member of Englewood UMC. He is a member of the choir, teaches Sunday School prepares most of the meals for the Methodist Men meetings including the annual Ladies' Night, which feeds over 200 people. He prepares meals for special meetings at the church, including our Logos Program. Bobby visits shut-ins, the sick, visitors to the church and prospective members. At our recent church conference, he reported having made 1,158 visits during the prior year. He has been and continues to be a tireless worker for Christ and Englewood UMC. His visits bring sunshine to those who are sick and provide a glue that keeps a number of our members connected and gives them a sense of belonging. He learned long ago that being a good listener is the key to successful visiting

SANFORD DISTRICT

SYLVIA CHURCHWELL

Sylvia is an active member of Lemon Springs UMC. She serves as Chair of the Council on Ministries, Secretary of the PPRC, Coordinator of the Lay Witness Mission Weekend, member of UMW, member of Christian Fellowship Sunday School Class and participates in the Monday Morning Bible Study Group. Sylvia is a driver for Highway to Healing and transports cancer patients to area hospitals. She volunteers at Greenwood Elementary School. Sylvia is officer of the Lemon Springs Extension Homemakers and an officer of the Retired School Personal Organization and a volunteer for the Lee County Board of Elections. No one can accuse Sylvia Churchwell of being just a "Sunday Morning Christian". Sylvia's faith is practiced seven days a week in the church and in the community.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Celebrates the work of All Laity of their District.

- **Rationale**

I Proposed Constitutional Amendment

II Proposed Constitutional Amendment

III Proposed Constitutional Amendment

IV Proposed Constitutional Amendment

V Proposed Constitutional Amendment

VI Proposed Constitutional Amendment

VII Proposed Constitutional Amendment

VIII Proposed Constitutional Amendment

IX Proposed Constitutional Amendment

X Proposed Constitutional Amendment

XI Proposed Constitutional Amendment

- **Ballot Sheet**

**Proposed
Constitutional Amendments**

section six

**Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments
The United Methodist Church
Voted General Conference May 2000**

- I. The current Preamble contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.
- II. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.
- III. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.
- IV. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment amends language in the Constitution that will allow sections of *The Book of Discipline* to be brought into alignment with the theological concepts already present in *The United Methodist Baptismal Covenant Services*, approved by the 1984 General Conference, and in *By Water and the Spirit*, an official statement of baptism for The United Methodist Church approved by the 1996 General Conference.
- V. The proposed new paragraph decries racism in every time and place and promotes racial justice throughout the church universal and in the world. It highlights the urgency of Christ's call to love and justice for persons of all races more clearly and emphatically.
- VI. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.
- VII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one category of membership used when calculating numbers for General Conference delegates.
- VIII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one membership category for the election of lay members of the annual conference.
- IX. The proposed amendment clarifies the categories, 12-17 and 18-30, from which young persons from each district are to be selected for membership in the annual conference. In addition, it raises the upper age limit from 25 to 30.
- X. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category for the election of lay members as delegates to the General, jurisdictional and central conferences.
- XI. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category of those eligible to elect the officers of a church or a charge.

2000 GENERAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — I

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 864 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend the Preamble to the Constitution, beginning with the third paragraph, as follows:

Insert "The United Methodist Church and its predecessors," after "The prayers and intentions of" in the first sentence of the third paragraph and "The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution" following "Therefore," in the fifth paragraph.

Delete "In harmony with these prayers and intentions, these churches do now propose to unite, in the confident assurance that this act is an expression of the oneness of Christ's people" from the end of the third paragraph, the entire fourth paragraph and all, except the first word, of the fifth paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, the Preamble to the Constitution would read:

The church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world.

The church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world.

The prayers and intentions of The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, The Methodist Church and The Evangelical Brethren Church, have been and are for obedience to the will of our Lord that his people be one, in humility for the present brokenness of the Church and in gratitude that opportunities for reunion have been given.

Therefore, The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — II

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 908 Yes, 17 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 1, Article I, substitute the words "have been" for "shall be" and "into" for "in" in the first sentence and "United Methodist Church" for "united" in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 1 would read:

Declaration of Union — The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church have been united into one Church. The United Methodist Church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be, the successor of the two united churches.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — III

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 865 Yes, 32 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 3, Article III, amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "shall be" and "currently." Insert "of The United Methodist Church are" after "Confession of Faith." Add "at the time of their uniting" at end of sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 3 would read:

Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith - The Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith of The United Methodist Church are those held by The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church, respectively, at the time of their uniting."

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — IV

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 700 Yes, 170 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 4, Article IV, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete the second sentence, which reads, "Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection." In its place, add, "The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 4 would read:

Inclusiveness of the Church—The United Methodist Church is a part of the church universal, which is one Body in Christ. The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status or economic condition.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — V

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 831 Yes, 45 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, insert a new paragraph immediately following Paragraph 4, which would read as follows:

Racial Justice—The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this amendment would become Paragraph 5. Other articles would be renumbered accordingly.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — VI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 900 Yes, 15 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 6, Article VI, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "in" following "Titles to properties" and "upon consummation of the union" in the first sentence.

Add "formerly held by" after "Titles to properties" in the first sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 6 would read:

Title to Properties—Titles to properties formerly held by The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be held and administered in accordance with

the *Book of Discipline*. Nothing in the Plan of Union at any time after the union is to be construed so as to require any local church or any other property owner of the former The Evangelical United Brethren Church or the former The Methodist Church to alienate or in any way change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of union and lapse of time.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — VII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 813 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section 11, Paragraph 14, amend by substituting “professing” for “church” before members in (2).

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 14 would read:

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, jurisdictional, and central conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference and the missionary conference; *provided* that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or central conference.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — VIII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 702 Yes, 168 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add “professing” before “lay member” (also delete “a” and make “member” plural) in first sentence and before “members” in the third sentence.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — IX

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 686 Yes, 157 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete “two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age” in the first sentence and “twenty-five (25) in the second sentence. In place of the deletions, add “one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30)” in the first sentence and “thirty (30)” in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 30, Article I would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-

- year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

- If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership on the annual conference.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — X

- On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 791 Yes, 71 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

- In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 34, Article V, insert the word “professing” before the second use of “members.”

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 34 would read:

- *Article V.* The lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional or central conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the annual conference or provisional annual conference without regard to age; *provided* such delegates shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years next preceding their election, and shall have been participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the annual conference electing them at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional or central conferences.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT — XI

- On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 778 Yes, 94 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

- In Division Two, Section IX, Paragraph 42, Article II, insert the word “professing” before “members.”

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 42 would read:

- *Article II. Election of Church Officers.* Unless the General Conference shall order otherwise, the officers of the church or churches constituting a charge shall be elected by the charge conference or by the professing members of said church or churches at a meeting called for that purpose, as may be arranged by the charge conference, unless the election is otherwise required by local church charters or state or provincial law.

**PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT
VOTING SHEET**

AMENDMENT	ABSTAIN	YES	NO
I	13	666	17
II	12	670	14
III	23	629	44
IV	22	581	93
V	23	649	24
VI	22	659	15
VII	18	658	20
VIII	17	655	24
IX	19	583	94
X	23	655	18
XI	25	652	19

- Memorial Service Bulletin
- Memoirs
- Roll of Deceased
- Historical Statement

Historical Records

section seven

ALL SAINTS CELEBRATION AND MEMORIAL SERVICE
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE • FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
FRIDAY, JUNE 8, 2001 • 10:30 A.M.

The Prelude Mr. Frazier

***The Greeting** Rev. Hood

Leader: Grace to you, and peace from God, who was, and is, and is to come.

People: Amen.

Leader: And from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the first-born of the dead, the ruler of kings of earth.

People: Amen.

Leader: The grace of the Lord Jesus be with His saints.

People: Amen.

***The Hymn of Praise** *For All the Saints* No. 711

***The Opening Prayer (in unison)** Rev. Weaver

We bless Your holy name, O God, for all Your servants, who, having finished their course in faith, now rest from their labors. Give us grace to follow the example of their steadfastness, to Your honor and glory; through Christ Jesus our Lord, Amen.

The Scripture Lesson Ephesians 1: 11-23 Rev. Weaver

Special Music *A Bach Pastorale* Fellowship of Handbell Ringers

Introduction of Preacher Bishop Edwards

Scripture Exodus 17: 1-7 Rev. Weaver

The Sermon *Does It Snow in Heaven?* Dr. Joyner

Special Music *Heaven's Rest* (Nelson) Fellowship of Handbell Ringers

The Reading of the Names

(As the names of the departed are read, a chime will sound and family members will rise and be escorted to the altar. They may light a commemorative candle. As the chime sounds, friends are invited to stand as a tribute and support for the family. You may be seated at the sounding of the following chime.)

Clergy who have died since last Annual Conference:

Roger Charles Williams June 17, 2000

George William Ports, Jr. July 20, 2000

Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr. August 3, 2000

Matt Ransom Gardner October 5, 2000

Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr. October 10, 2000

Oscar Cummings October 16, 2000

Cecil Thomas Leonard February 5, 2001

Don Paul Lee February 8, 2001

James Eugene Sponenberg, Jr. February 9, 2001

Charles Maness Mitchell March 7, 2001

Roy L. Turnage April 26, 2001

Spouses of Clergy who have died since last Annual Conference:

Rosa Jones Chaplin	September 15, 2000
Hiram Herbert Allred, Jr.	November 22, 2000
Mary Allene Gable Lineberger	November 28, 2000
Mildred Clarke Appling Meacham	December 10, 2000
Ruth Knight Fisher	December 27, 2000
Venia Etta Costello Elkins	January 3, 2001
Pearl Willis Lewis	January 9, 2001
Virginia Dare Massey Garlington	February 7, 2001
Anna Belle Warfield Neese	March 10, 2001
Sarah Leininger Cucare	March 31, 2001
Myrtle Locklear Lowry	April 1, 2001
Valton Layton Ray	May 29, 2001

The Litany For the Faithful Departed

Leader:	Let us pray responsively: Holy God, we pray for Your human family everywhere;
People:	That we may be one.
Leader:	For the gift of all the lives, which have touched us and helped to make us who we are, who have finished their course of faith, and now rest from their labor;
People:	We give You thanks, O God.
Leader:	For our departed brothers and sisters who have faithfully served as ministers of the gospel in the North Carolina Annual Conference; who have taught us with their words, led us with their lives, and helped to knit us together in one fellowship of Christ.
People:	We lift our hearts in gratitude and praise.
Leader:	For those faithful companions: mothers, fathers, sisters, brothers, daughters, sons, husbands, wives - who have shared our love and our lives, who worship You before the throne of Heaven;
People:	We give thanks and praise.
Leader:	O Holy God, have compassion on those who suffer from any grief or trouble;
People:	That they may be delivered from their distress.
Leader:	Give to the departed eternal rest;
People:	Let light perpetual shine upon them.
Leader:	We praise You for all Your saints who have entered into joy;
People:	May we, encouraged by their example and strengthened by their fellowship, be partakers with them of the inheritance of the saints in Your Heavenly kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Closing Hymn *Forward Through the Ages*

Benediction Bishop Edwards

Postlude Mr. Frazier

CELEBRANTS

Presider	Bishop Marion Edwards
Preacher	The Reverend Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lector	The Reverend Jimmy Weaver
Liturgist	The Reverend Beth Hood
Organist	Mr. Mark Frazier

GEORGE WILLIAM PORTS, JR.

1922 - 2000

Reverend George W. Ports, Jr. went to be with his Lord on the morning of July 20, 2000. He was born in Phoenix, Maryland on April 24, 1922, the first child born to the Rev. George W. Ports, Sr. and Sara Cullen Ports.

Although born in Maryland, George grew up in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he met his soul mate and companion for his ministry, Jamie Pocahontas Jones, the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. James Saunders Jones. George graduated from E.C. Glass High School in Lynchburg and received his BA Degree from Lynchburg College and his Masters of Divinity from Westminster Theological Seminary in Westminster, Maryland, now Wesley Seminary in Washington, D.C.

George's walk with the Lord allowed him to serve churches in both the Virginia and North Carolina Conferences. His ministry can best be described as one of sincere shepherding. He was a true shepherd who loved his flocks, and his flocks loved him. He had the God given ability to preach God's Word in a manner that could spiritually enlighten a child yet at the same time challenge and give comfort to the mature Christian.

George was always young at heart. He was able to relate well with his youth, therefore having successful youth ministries at all the churches he served. His love of and talents in music enabled him to play the piano and sing in services, often bringing God's message in song as he and Jamie would sing duets from the pulpit.

He loved life. George loved his family, his church families, music, art, flower gardens and most of all his Lord. George's love of and faith in Jesus, along with a persistent good sense of humor, allowed him to endure and conquer many battles with illnesses that he faced throughout his entire life.

George is survived by his wife of almost 57 years, Jamie who resides in Mebane, NC; his daughter Anne Daneille Ports of Chapel Hill, NC; his son George W. Ports III, daughter-in-law Nancy G. Ports, and grandchildren Cullen Lee Ports and Hillary Chesson Ports, all of Raleigh, NC; three sisters, Virginia Odor of Richmond, VA; Phyllis Newman of Roanoke, VA; and Vernelle Long of Raleigh, NC as well as many beloved nieces and nephews.

George William Ports III



MILLARD WHITFIELD WARREN, JR.

1932 - 2000

Millard Whitfield Warren, Jr. was born on August 30, 1932, in Raleigh, NC. His father and mother, Rev. Millard Warren, Sr. and Glenn Y. Warren, served in the North Carolina Conference for almost fifty years, and his grandfather, Jesse Warren, founded Warren's Chapel UMC at Blount's Creek, NC. Millard died on August 3, 2000, following a two-year period of disability resulting from a surgical accident. A service of celebration for his life, ministry, and resurrection was held at Queen Street UMC in Kinston, NC.

Millard was known as Whit by his friends everywhere. He was a gifted and loving pastor throughout the thirty years and many churches he served. He had a special love for children, youth, and the elderly. He was always delighted when young adults would come up to him and sing the books of the Bible that he had taught them as

— children many years before.

— Throughout his life, Whit loved learning. He graduated from Randolph Macon Military Academy in Front Royal, VA, and received a BA from Pfeiffer University, MA from Louisiana State University, and a M.Div from Emory University. He taught history while a doctoral candidate at LSU before finally answering a call to the ministry. Whit commented then that he wanted to work extremely hard in the ministry to make up for the years he denied the call. His early life experiences enabled him to understand people who were hurting, and his ministry brought people from the depths of despair, addictions, and pain into the warmth and love of the church.

— Surviving family members include his wife, Barbara Davis Warren of Kinston; Whitney W. Davis of Washington, DC, Millard W. Warren III of Concord, NC, Kristie W. Brennan of Kinston, NC, and their spouses; brother, Glenn L. Warren of New York, New York, and sister, Mary Y. Warren of Richmond, VA.

The Family

— CLARENCE E. HIX, JR.

1907 - 2000

Dr. Clarence E. Hix, Jr., a professor of philosophy and religion at Central Methodist College from 1943 to 1976, died at his home on October 10, 2000.

— Born on November 26, 1907, Hix grew up in Spartanburg, South Carolina, where he attended Wofford College. He earned both his bachelor of arts and bachelor of divinity degrees at Duke University in Durham, North Carolina, and his doctorate from the University of Chicago Divinity School.

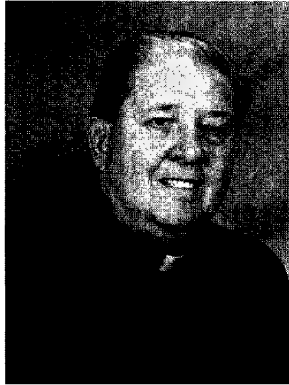
— As a professor at CMC, Hix and his wife, Betty were well known among students as a kind and caring couple who hosted student meetings in their home. During the time he taught, he performed marriage ceremonies for Central students and served as a pastor for various small country churches.

— From 1980 to 1990, after his retirement, he served as archivist of the Missouri West Conference of the United Methodist Church. He was also a Meals on Wheels volunteer for many years.

— Friends and family led an effort to create a memorial scholarship honoring C.E., and in 1991 the C.E. and Betty Hix Hall of Sponsors scholarship was established. During his 33 years of active teaching he built a Department of philosophy and religion that is still strong. Many of the pulpits in Missouri are filled with students of Dr. Hix, as are many other important positions in education, law, business, and industry. In addition to his work as a churchman, family man and an educator, Gene has been a most giving man, always generous with his gifts, his time, and his talents.

— Dr. Hix is survived by his wife of 64 years, Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Sweet Hix; five children, ten grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

— A memorial service honoring Dr. Hix was conducted at Linn Memorial United Methodist Church October 13. CMC professors, Dr. O.A. (Berre) Robinson and The Rev. Dr. Ken Burres helped conduct the service. Memorials may be made to Central Methodist College, Fayette, Missouri, 65248.



CECIL T. LEONARD

1940 - 2001

Rev. Cecil T. Leonard of Louisburg, NC, was born September 30, 1940, in Raleigh, NC. He died at Wake Medical Center after a valiant battle with Cancer on February 5, 2001.

He knew that he was called by God to become a gospel preacher and was able to fulfill that calling in the years prior to his untimely death. After being sent into ministry by his home church, Wesley Chapel UMC, Cecil entered pastoral ministry as a Part Time Local Pastor in 1998. He was appointed to Leah's Chapel and Shiloh UMC located in Franklin County, NC where he served faithfully under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. Cecil was a happy and lovable person who gave his life to the work

of the Lord. He had a great love for young and old alike. Through his ministry, he worked vigorously to build up the average worship attendance, begin a church choir, and train and implement the use of acolytes in worship.

"Big PaPa" was a gentle giant who adored his children and especially his grandchildren. His happy, affable personality was contagious, and he was more than willing to perk others up with his giant smile, warm embrace, and gentle caring heart. Cecil loved to sing gospel music, and his family and friends know that there was room in heaven's choir for him.

Rev. Leonard graduated with a BS in Religious Studies from Liberty University in 1997. He took seminary courses at Southeastern Seminary and was beginning his seminary work at Duke Divinity School until his illness.

His service of Death and Resurrection was held at Bright Funeral Chapel in Wake Forest, NC, and was officiated by his friends, The Rev. James H. Harry and The Rev. Dr. Kermit L. Braswell. His burial was held at Fairview Cemetery in Franklinton, NC. Many family, friends, and clergy were present to celebrate Cecil's life.

He is survived by his wife, Asilee Leonard of Louisburg, NC; his daughter, Dayna G. Leonard of Raleigh; his stepson James Hayes and his wife Patty and their two children, Cecil's grandchildren, Jessica C. Hayes and Bryce W. Hayes of Franklinton, NC.

Thanks be to God for the gift of The Rev. Cecil T. Leonard, a husband, a father, a grandfather, a preacher, a friend to many, and a child of God.

James H. Harry

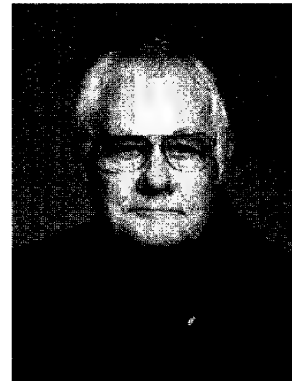
DON P. LEE

1925 - 2001

Don P. Lee was a man of intellect and wit, a conservative man, unafraid to voice his opinions and a minister on whom parishioners could count on. He was a family man who loved his home and married life and who remembered with great affection his childhood as an "Army brat."

Diagnosed with lung cancer in 1997, he kept his sense of humor, his love for life, his strength and his faith - so much so, that many people did not realize how sick he was until the final weeks of his life. He gave guest sermons and taught Sunday School classes until he was no longer able to do so. People frequently spoke of how much his sermons and classes meant to them.

Before finishing high school, Don entered the Army Air Corps where he served as a gunnery instructor during World War II. He was proud of his military service, and his



name has been added to the registry of the World War II Memorial. He finished his high school studies before leaving the Air Corps and, once out, earned a bachelor's degree in animal husbandry at Auburn University.

Don enrolled at Duke Divinity School in 1971. His fellow ministerial students often saw him as a father figure. They came to him for advice based not only on his past experiences, but on his current ones as student pastor of Wellons Village UMC in Durham. Don was a serious student and a hard worker. He was ordained a deacon in 1972 and received his master of divinity degree in 1974. In 1975, he was ordained an elder. He served people in a number of ways, but his favorites were preaching, teaching, and counseling.

Don died Thursday, February 8, at Kitty Askins Hospice Center in Goldsboro. A memorial service was conducted at St. Luke United Methodist Church.

He leaves his wife of 46 years, Barbara O. Lee of Goldsboro; three daughters, Blanche E. "Winkie" Lee of Goldsboro; Barbara Taylor and her family, daughters Stacey Ham-Lane and Stephanie Ham and son Adam Ham, all of Snow Hill; and Frances O'Brien and her family, husband Command Sgt. Major Raymond P. O'Brien, son Patrick Lee and daughter Jennifer of Anchorage, Alaska.

Winkie Lee, Daughter



CHARLES MANESS MITCHELL

1917 - 2001

Charles Maness Mitchell died in his sleep at home, March 7, 2001. His legacy in life was his love of people and the world around him. He dedicated his life to serving God, family, and others, never failing in his willingness to extend a helping hand. His family and friends are left with the gift of his love given daily and unselfishly.

He was born in Buies Creek, NC, September 2, 1917, the son of Charles Pierce and Pearl Betts Mitchell. He was a graduate of Campbell Junior College (1939), Duke University (1941), and Duke Divinity School (1944).

Maness was ordained deacon and received on trial in the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church in November 1943. He served 23 churches across eastern North Carolina from 1944 - 1990. From 1961 until his retirement in 1984, Maness served as managing director of Methodist Ministers Credit Union, increasing its assets from \$1,204 to over \$1,500,000. This ministry to the clergy and their families led him to become a champion at annual conference for student pastors and those on minimum salary.

As a pastor, Maness received approximately 250 members on profession of faith. He also served as District Camp Director for several years; taught at Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College, which is where he and Vivian met; members of Joint Committee on Disability.

Maness was active in Methodist historical societies on the conference, jurisdictional, and national levels. His concern for others was expressed in involvement in community and social issues in the communities where he lived.

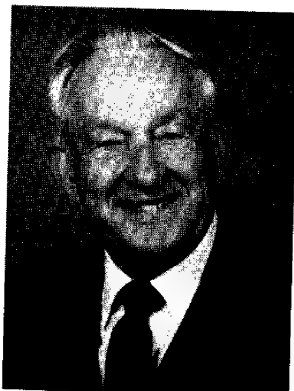
His great love was Duke Divinity School. As Class Agent, he led his class of 1944 to establish the first class endowment fund to help prepare ministerial students for better service.

Maness is survived by his wife, Vivian Proctor Mitchell of the home, John, of the home, Andrew, Raleigh, NC; Dr. Philip and wife Karen Dobrogosz, Celo, NC; Mary Anny Brown and husband Rev. Vernon Brown, Jacksonville; Elizabeth Carnes and

husband Timothy, Chapel Hill, NC and 9 grandchildren. He is also survived by his twin sister, Mary M. Ennis and husband Herbert of Buies Creek.

A memorial service was held at Westover United Methodist Church, led by Rev. Rufus E. Butner III, assisted by John M. Cline and Vernon W. Brown III

Vivian Mitchell and Family



JAMES EUGENE SPONENBERG, JR.

1914 - 2001

Jim graduated from Asbury College and Asbury Theological Seminary in Wilmore, Kentucky. His first church was at McGill, Nevada, in the Utah Missionary Conference in 1942 through 1943. He and Tillie married in 1942. On August 3, 1943, they had their first son, Gene, and later moved to North Carolina where he served the Moncure Charge. While in Moncure, their second son, Bobby, was born.

Jim was a hard worker, and often his money was used to support his family during his teenage years. On one occasion his money was used to move the family from Pennsylvania to Asbury Park, New Jersey. Along with working on a farm he also held down a job of delivering papers as well as other odd jobs. At Asbury Park he became the only one of 5 siblings to complete high school.

Although his family was continuing to use his money to survive, he decided to go to college and headed off to Asbury College in Wilmore, Kentucky. There he earned his Bachelor of Arts Degree while working fifty to sixty hours a week as well as studying for his Divinity degree.

During his entire life, he did not compromise his beliefs or ever do anything that was not meant to glorify his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Rev. James Eugene Sponenberg, Jr. died February 9, 2001, at Caldwell County Hospice in Lenoir, North Carolina. His funeral service was held at Bridges-Cameron Funeral Home in Sanford, North Carolina. He is entombed at the Mausoleum in Lee Memory Gardens, Sanford.

He was preceded in death by his wife Matille (Tillie) C. Sponenberg. He is survived by his two sons, Robert Clark Sponenberg of Sanford and James E. Sponenberg, III of Lenoir, North Carolina, and five grandchildren.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.

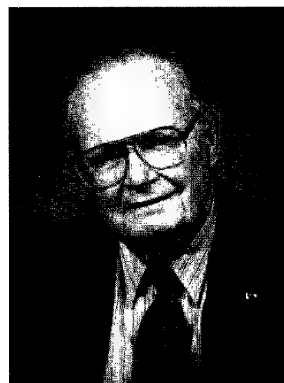
1916 - 2001

Roy L. Turnage died at his home on Thursday, April 26, 2001. Funeral services were held April 29, 2001, at Ayden United Methodist Church.

He was born November 5, 1916, in Ayden, to the late R.L. Turnage, Sr. and Bonnie Ormond Turnage. He graduated from Ayden High School in 1933, Randolph-Macon Academy in 1934, and later from Duke University in 1938.

After the death of his father in 1954, he accepted a position as Director of Surveys with the Conference Board of Missions under the direction of Dr. Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary. In 1970 Roy was called to the Pastoral Ministry, and during the summers he returned to Duke Divinity Pastor's School for studies and was eventually ordained a deacon in 1972.

Roy was an active member of The United Methodist Church all his life, serving as



Lay Leader on all levels. His lay ministry began at Macedonia UMC where he was Vice-Chairman of the Board of Laity and Conference Director of Methodist Men. He was elected to six Jurisdictional Conferences and four General Conferences, and he led the NC Delegation to the Uniting General Conference in Dallas, TX, in 1968.

One of Roy's wishes was that he could continue to help others in their walk through life. With that idea in mind he established The Roy Turnage Scholarship Endowment Fund. Roy's philosophy in life was patterned after the founder of The Methodist Church, John Wesley, who said: "Do all the good you can, by all the means you can, in all the ways you can, in all the places you can, at all the times you can, to all the people you can, for as long as ever you can." He lived a wonderful, active and full life—loving his God, his family, and his friends. Remember him with a smile on your face and a song in your heart.

Surviving are his wife and best friend for over 61 years, Corabob S. Turnage of the home; one son, Rob Roy Turnage of Kure Beach; four daughters and sons-in-law; Carolyn Rouse and husband Ray of Ayden, Bonnie Warner and husband Dave of Carolina Beach, Cora Hart Smith and husband Dawson of Ponca City, OK, Jeanne Taylor and husband Russ of Greenville, and nine grandchildren.

The Turnage Family

ROSA JONES CHAPLIN

Rosa was born in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Herbert Jones and Cora J. Radcliff. Upon graduation from high school, she relocated to Washington, North Carolina, where she worked in a local clothing store. Rosa enjoyed traveling by train, and in traveling by train, she met and married Alfred L. Chaplin of Columbia, North Carolina. They were married on September 22, 1922.

Rosa enrolled in the school for Christian Workers at BI Coshing Eastern College. To help make ends meet, she and Alfred traveled once a week, by train, to work in several churches in New Jersey. Their first full time church was located in a coal mining town in West Virginia. Here, their only child, Jean Elaine was born. Several years later Alfred returned to school in Berkley, California, where he received his Masters Degree in Theology.

Through the years, Rosa was Alfred's right hand. She was the ideal preacher's wife. Rosa loved people and was always involved in the Sunday School programs as well as the Youth programs on Sunday night.. She was easy talk to, willing to listen, and many confided in her, knowing that she would not reveal their concerns. Rosa was an inspiration for the elders and encouraged others to try new things. She loved and completely supported Alfred in his ministry.

Rosa died on September 5, 2000, just a couple of months before she would have turned 103. A memorial service was held in Maplewood Cemetery in Mount Olive, North Carolina.

Surviving are her daughter, Jean and her husband, A.J. Davis, III, a grandson, Dr. A.J. Davis, IV, and his wife of Morehead City, ten great grand children and 2 great great grandchildren.



ALLENE G. LINEBERGER

1904 - 2000

In '04 on April thirteen Miss Allene Gable came on the scene.
The sixth of twelve bundles of Joy with one special girl for
each little boy.
She loved to learn and learned to love A Special Friend
from up above.
She loved the Lord it was plain to see and she loved to
share with you and me.
She married a young preacher in thirty-one and together
they worked for the Lord having lots of fun.
They traveled around teaching the word, increasing the numbers
God's special herd.
Then, along in thirty-five, there came a son. He was special, the only one.
Over the years they each served the Lord, each had a calling that was its own reward.
Allene and Worth for sixty-three years shared a life; she was of course his perfect wife.
Now after all these years she was on her own, but she kept her chin up;
she didn't moan.
She was still full of life and had lots to give; she continued to give in every day
that she lived.
And after 96 glorious years, we say goodbye with many tears.
The tears are of joy because she now lives with the Lord, and now she and Worth are
greatly adored.
So this is to celebrate Allene's precious life, and now she is with Worth and is his
eternal wife.



MILDRED C. MEACHAM

1910 - 2000

Mildred was born in Athens, West Virginia, on August 6, 1910, to the late Richard and Mary Appling Clarke. She passed away on December 10, 2000. She was ninety years old. A long time resident of St. Pauls, North Carolina, Mrs. Meacham spent the last four years in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, with her daughter, Marilyn Meacham Growden.

She was a life-long teacher and graduated from Concord College and Duke University. On July 31, 1940, she married Benjamin F. Meacham of Rockingham, North Carolina. Together they formed a partnership of Christian ministry that encompassed almost sixty years.

The Meachams served the NC Conference in East Rockingham and Campground among others. They then served for twenty years in the US Air Force Chaplaincy. Upon retirement from the military in 1968, they accepted a charge with St. Pauls UMC and again retired in 1976. Frank and Millie continued to actively serve the St. Pauls community.

Millie was loved by all who knew her. She played and taught piano, wrote poetry and stories, traveled, and had many friends. She was a strong and beautiful woman who served God and His people throughout her life.

A marker has been placed at the Carmel Cemetary, Gap Mills, West Virginia.



RUTH K. FISHER

1908 - 2000

Ruth K. Fisher, daughter of Daniel and Annie B. Knight, was born in Angelus, South Carolina, on December 7, 1908. She died on December 21, 2000, in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

She was a partner with her husband, Dr. Edgar B. Fisher, serving churches for fifty-six years in the North Carolina Conference in many of the districts.

Ruth graduated from Columbia College, Columbia, South Carolina, at the age of nineteen and moved to Gibson, North Carolina, to teach school. Shortly after arriving in Gibson, she met her future husband, who had just been appointed to serve his first church. She was a person of many and varied interests and talents; she loved to garden, sew, fish and swim,

discuss political issues, sing, read, and follow Duke athletics.

Her primary interest, however, was that of her husband and the other members of her family to whom she was devoted. To her entire family she offered her steadfast love, support, encouragement, wise advice, and friendship. Her other main interest was that of actively supporting the work of her husband throughout his ministry in the churches which he served. Together they formed an effective partnership that gave inspiration, hope, comfort and guidance to the many members of the churches which they served and which they loved.

Ruth is survived by her daughter, Ruth Anne Fisher Veazey, of Hendersonville, NC; son, Edgar B. Fisher, Jr., of Greensboro, NC; grandson, Alexander H. Veazey III of Hendersonville, NC; grandson, Daniel B. Veazey, of Hendersonville, NC; granddaughter, Anne Veazey Bethea, of Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; grandson, Lee F. Veazey, of Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas; granddaughter, Elizabeth Fisher Page, of Washington, NC; granddaughter, Nancy C. Fisher of Charlotte, NC; and grandson, Edgar B. Fisher III of Charlotte, NC.

Ruth Fisher truly lived 92 remarkable years, and her influence upon and contributions to the lives of her family and all with whom she came in contact will continue to live forever.

Edgar B. Fisher, Jr.

PEARL WILLIS LEWIS

1901 - 2001

Pearl W. Lewis was born on August 27, 1901, in Hatteras, NC. She was the daughter of David E. Willis and Manervia W. Willis. She had four brothers and four sisters. She grew up surrounded by a large and loving family, many friends, and the close knit community of the outer banks in the days before roads, bridges, and cars made it accessible.

As she grew older but never grew old in spirit, she would recall her life on the outer banks with such joy and vividness.

Pearl met and later married Vance A. Lewis on April 11, 1933. Then began her new journey and their life together that would take them to a small Methodist church in the North Carolina mountains.

Her gifts were never flamboyant. They were steadfastness, faith in the Lord, and doing every day that which needed to be done and always with love. She was a wonderful seamstress and cook, and no one ever wanted to refuse her offer to stay and eat. She remained constant in her every day care of home, family and duties of being a preacher's wife.

She remained faithful in her daily walk with the Lord, and a night never passed that she didn't kneel down and pray.



On January 9, 2001, Pearl died at the home that she and Vance had bought and fixed up for their retirement years. She is survived by two daughters, Theresa Neeley of Shallotte, NC and Wanda Sobkowski of Marshallberg, NC; Five grandchildren and five great grandchildren, all of whom love their Nana. She was preceded in death by her husband of 55 years, Rev. Vance A. Lewis.

The Family



VIRGINIA MASSEY GARLINGTON

1912 - 2001

Virginia M. Garlington, 88, widow of the late Rev. Jasper E. Garlington, died on February 7, 2001, in Clinton, NC. Services were held at the First United Methodist Church in Clinton with the late Rev. Hugh H. Cameron officiating; burial was in the city of Clinton cemetery.

She was born on September 9, 1912, at Pleasant Hill, to the late John James and Janie Esther Collier Massey. She was a graduate of High Point University, where she met her husband of 51 years. She was a retired elementary school teacher, having taught in her home county in Potecaci prior to her marriage and in five more counties as she moved with her husband, Dr. J.E. Garlington, serving

different pastorates in the state of North Carolina. She never missed a day of teaching in all of her years of service.

Virginia is survived by her sisters, Elizabeth Hobbs of Orlando, Florida; Pauline Howell of Weldon, NC; Mabel Nader of Clinton, NC; Dorothea Brown of Rocky Mount, NC; and Barbara Griffin of Cayce, SC. She was predeceased by a sister, Helen Harrell, and a brother, James Naff Massey.

Mabel M. Nader, Sister

ANNA BELLE WARFIELD NEESE

1918 - 2001

Anna Belle Warfield Neese was born July 9, 1918, in Lexington, Virginia, the daughter of Reuben Dorsey and Anna Rodes Warfield. She entered the Church triumphant March 10, 2001.

A memorial service was held at the Jonesboro United Methodist Church in Sanford, North Carolina, on March 13, 2001. She is buried in the Jonesboro Cemetery.

Anna Belle was married to Rev. William J. Neese in 1942, and they served throughout the North Carolina Conference in many districts. They retired in Sanford in 1980 where she was active in the retired Minister's Fellowship in the Sanford District and Jonesboro United Methodist Church.

She was a help-mate to her husband and often served as his secretary. She taught Sunday School wherever they served and was always active in the Women's Society of Christian Service and United Methodist Women. Anna Belle kindly accepted whatever task was given her in the church, whether it was working in the nursery or kitchen or doing a circle program. She loved to read and sew and always served as a gracious hostess in the parsonage by always welcoming visitors and guests to her home.

Anna Belle balanced her work as a homemaker and a church worker and quietly supported the ministry of her husband. Wherever they served she made friends in the church community.



She will be missed by her family and friends, but she has joined Junius in the Church eternal. Many are indebted to her for her Christian influence and hospitality.

Ben C. Rouse



SARAH LEININGER CUCARE

1917 - 2001

Sarah Leininger Cucare was born on February 13, 1917, in Bellevue, Ohio and died March 31, 2001, in Lumberton, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Wallace and Pearl Leininger. Funeral Services were conducted on April 3, 2001 at the First Presbyterian Church, Lumberton. Burial was at the Gardens of Faith Cemetery in Lumberton.

Sarah graduated from Bowling Green State University in Ohio with a degree in Music. Sarah was a gifted musician. She had a beautiful soprano voice and was an accomplished pianist known for hymn improvisations. Sarah was a member of the Gamma Phi Beta sorority.

Sarah met her beloved husband, Nicholas T. Cucare, in Bellevue, Ohio. Nick also graduated from Bowling Green State University. They married May 19, 1940 and made their home in Bryan, Ohio and later on in Fremont, Ohio. In 1975 they moved to Lumberton, North Carolina.

Sarah's life revolved around her husband, her two children, her church, and her music. She wrote poetry and composed music, several of which were published in *Singspiration*.

She was the best Mother, loving and supportive, always positive in her help and advice. She valued education, was a good homemaker, and was always there for us.

Sarah continued her ministry of music, enriching the lives of the residents at the Wesley Pines Retirement Home where she resided. She was truly a spiritual woman and a faithful servant of the Lord who dedicated her life to what was honest and true.

The Sarah Leininger and Nicholas Cucare Music Scholarship has been established at Bowling Green State University in Bowling Green, Ohio.

Sarah is survived by two children: Judith Romine of Lumberton, NC, with her husband Robert and Constance Penhorwood of Bloomington, Indiana, with her husband Edwin. She is also survived by one grandchild, Christine Romine Driscoll and her husband Jimmy of Lumberton.

We were blessed to have Sarah and Nick as our parents.

Connie Penhorwood and Judy Romine

MYRTLE LOCKLEAR LOWRY

1925 - 2001

Myrtle Locklear Lowry was born in Robeson County on July 17, 1925. She was the daughter of the late John L. Locklear and Susie Lowry. She died on April 1, 2001, in her sleep at Rowland. A celebration of her life and resurrection was conducted on April 4, 2001, at Prospect UMC. Burial followed in Pleasant Grove UMC Cemetery beside her husband. A beautiful and moving service paid tribute to her faithful service to our Lord and her willingness to help others.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 34 years, the Rev. Harvey Lowry. They served several churches throughout the North Carolina Conference. Myrtle



was the ideal pastor's wife as she served faithfully and effectively as a loyal and deeply devoted lay person and was very active in the United Methodist Women. She gave much of her time to the maintenance of the church grounds and was well known for her culinary skills as she prepared many meals for church groups, friends, and her extended church families. She was a good neighbor and often provided meals and transportation for others during their times of illness or bereavement.

As a mother, she gave of herself sacrificially in order to meet the needs of her children. She delighted in spending time with her grandchildren, whom she loved and nurtured at every opportunity. No distance was too far or chosen time inconvenient for her to attend a special event for her children or grandchildren.

We thank God that He was merciful to our mother and to us. Through His grace she lived a life of dignity and peace until the very end of a long battle with Alzheimer's disease. We will miss her more than words can express, but we take comfort in knowing that she is with God.

VALTON LAYLON RAY

1926 - 2001

Valton Laylon Ray was born in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina on December 7, 1926. He died of Congestive heart failure at home on May 29, 2001. Funeral services were held at Centenary UMC in Harrells, NC.

Val is survived by his wife of 51 years, Rev. Jeanne Freeman Ray. They were married December 4, 1949. He is also survived by five children: Timothy S. Ray of Columbia, SC, Valton O. Ray of Chapin, SC, Colleen R. Hawkins of Marion, Virginia, Darrel F. Ray of Tomball, TX and Patricia J. Seymour of Jacksonville, FL. Val is survived by 11 grandchildren.

He enlisted in the US Navy in 1944, and served 24 years in submarines. Starting in diesel boats and continuing up until he retired to ballistic missile submarines. He retired as a Chief Commissaryman, who was serving as Chief of the Boat. After retirement with the Navy, he went to work at Mission Memorial Hospital in Asheville, NC as Director of Food Service at the hospital. He went from there to work for Marriott Corp. and Saga as a contract manager of Food Service.

Val was a United Methodist Man through and through, he served as UMM district president in the Ashland, Virginia District, for 4 years. Pursuant to his death, he served as the Wilmington District president. He was a member of the United Methodist Church for 74 years.

Val loved his God, country and family, and served all with deep commitment. We shal miss him.

The Family



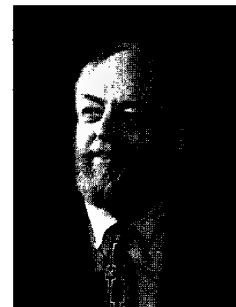
HIRAM HERBERT ALLRED JR.

1938 - 2000

Hiram Herbert "Herb" Allred Jr. was known by his family and friends as an advocate for social justice, a passionate supporter of public education, a gourmet cook and a supporter of the arts. More importantly, beneath a somewhat crusty veneer, he had a beautiful vision of what it means to be a follower of Jesus.

Herb was born on December 28, 1938, a native of Mt. Airy, North Carolina. He married Susan Lutz of Shelby on November

The Ray Family



28, 1964. The Allreds lived in Charlotte in their first year of marriage, where Herb taught at Garringer High and Susan served Calvary United Methodist Church as Director of Christian Education.

In the fall of 1965, Herb entered graduate school at UNC Chapel Hill and Susan joined the staff at the Wesley Foundation. Following graduate school, Herb served faithfully and well in the Chapel Hill public school system for over twenty-five years. In 1989, Allred was given the School Administrator Award for leadership in Arts Education from the John F. Kennedy Center for the performing Arts in Washington, D. C. The touching loyalty of the young educators Herb brought into the system, and the respect and appreciation of the students and parents are lasting memorials to his life's work.

Herb was very supportive of Susan through her three years at the Duke Divinity School and her later assignments at the UNC Hospitals Pastoral Care Department, Saxapahaw UMC and for over thirteen years at Aldersgate UMC in Chapel Hill. Herb was highly creative and brought many gifts to the churches they served. He gave his unique insights to the adult education program. Congregants remember his arrangements of fresh flowers for the altar. He was an outstanding cook and frequently helped with fellowship meals. His wonderful sense of humor added a special charm to many church gatherings.

Herb's son Ben, captured his spirit perfectly at his memorial service: "WOW!" was a phrase that Herb used extensively in the last two years for a variety of situations. And as his mental abilities continued to decline he used it more and more frequently. "WOW!" was his signature explanation for rediscovering in life the things that we all take for granted like the laughter he and Jen shared to the point of tears and a seeming lack of oxygen, after Susan talked of her trip to Lithuania, or after Jason made a great gourmet meal.

"Wow!" describes the amount of support that everyone in this church has shown him and our family throughout the almost four years of his battle with what was happening to his brain. We appreciate it greatly and without it Herb's life would not have been so rich.

"Wow" also describes the way that my dad faced his illness. I learned a lot of different lessons from him the last three years. Fortunately, Jen and I were in the position to help support my dad and mom. I learned humility, graciousness, how to nurture, what a great medicine laughter is, courage and resiliency. Herb was gracious and courageous enough to allow us to take care of him. There is not a lot of "prettiness" in losing your faculties. And although Herb was a bear at times, he allowed us to help him do a lot of things that were hard - walk, bathroom, shower and sometimes eat. He allowed me to take on a role of nurturer and he showed me how to love unconditionally. Even though we may never have said it to each other, every time I helped him walk, or shower, or laugh, his "Wow!" said I love you. Herb Allred, our dad, our brother, our husband, our son and our friend, "WOW!"

In all of the places Susan and Herb served, they respected each other and honored each other's vocation. In reflecting on the Christian character of her husband Herb, Reverend Susan Allred often stated that their partnership in ministry, hers being in the ordained ministry, his in lay ministry, was one of mutual understanding, respect and love.

Charles Foskey

IN MEMORIUM

*We regret that a memoir
was not available for:*

Clergy:
Roger C. Williams
Matt R. Gardner

Spouses:
Virginia R. Maides
Venia E. Costello Elkins

*And in loving memory,
we dedicate this page to them.*

**ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1837 - 1998
(SEE 2000 JOURNAL)**

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS, 1999 - 2001

NAME	DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE/PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Howard M. McLamb	1910 - Sampson Co.	1935 - Wilmington	1999 - Raleigh	Raleigh
Roy O. Burgess	1919 - E. Templeton, MA	1958 - Florida	1999 - Gainesville, FL	Gainesville
Linwood E. Blackburn	1914 - Wayne Co.	1941 - Durham	1999 - Wilson	Wilson
Margaret R. Saunders	1922 - Passaic, NJ	(LP)	1999 - Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City
Dwight C. Jarvis	1927 - Peking, China	1948 - Baraboo, WS	1999 - Raleigh	(cremation)
William H. Cheek	1920 - Alamance Co.	1954 - Raleigh	1999 - Durham	(cremation)
Jesse C. Staton, Sr.	1923 - Morehead City	1972 - Fayetteville	1999 - Morehead City	Morehead City
Norman A. Desrosiers	1924 - E. Providence, RI	1951 - Wilmington	1999 - N. Wilkesboro	N. Wilkesboro
Lewis A. Dillman	1920 - Albuquerque, NM	1953 - Durham	1999 - Edenton	Goldsboro
Vance C. Way	1930 - Henderson	1975 - Fayetteville	1999 - Ocracoke	Henderson
Charles K. Robinson	1929 - Los Angeles, CA	1953 - N. TX Conf.	1999 - Columbus, OH	Burnt Prairie, IL
James E. McLendon	1928 - Robeson Co.	1981 - Fayetteville	1999 - Fayetteville	Fayetteville
Arletha M. McDougald	1952 - King Co., NY	(LP)	2000 - Red Springs	Hoke Co.
Carson S. Tyson	1933 - Jones Co.	1966 - Fayetteville	2000 - Burlington	Alamance Co.
James E. Sutton	1936 - Pitt Co.	1963 - Greenville	2000 - Raleigh	(cremation)
Cyrus B. Hutcherson	1905 - Glasgow, KY	1934 - Lebanon, KY	2000 - Valdosta, GA	Marietta, GA
Marion O. Stephenson	1910 - Lawrenceville, VA	1934 - Washington	2000 - Washington, NC	Rocky Mount
Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	1923 - Henderson	1961 - Durham	2000 - Henderson	Henderson
Tracie Varnum	1921 - Supply	(FL)	2000 - Wilmington	Brunswick Co.
William H. Brady	1916 - High Falls	1939 - Fayetteville	2000 - Pinehurst	High Falls
Charles E. Lincoln	1924 - Athens, AL	1957 - N. GA Conf.	2000 - Durham	(cremation)
Lawrence A. Green, Sr.	1920 - Norfolk, VA	1954 - Raleigh	2000 - Blackstone, VA	Blackstone, VA
Roger C. Williams	1932 - Belding, MI	(FL)	2000 - VA	Virginia
George W. Ports, Jr.	1922 - Phoenix, MD	1956 - VA Conf.	2001 - Mebane	(cremation)
Millard W. Warren, Jr.	1932 - Raleigh, NC	1970 - N. GA Conf.	2001 - Kinston, NC	Mooresville, NC
Matt R. Gardner	1906 - Goldsboro	1936 - New Bern	2000 - Durham	Goldsboro
Clarence E. Hix	1907 - South Carolina	1936 - New Bern	2000 - Fayette, MO	Fayette, MO
Cecil T. Leonard	1940 - Raleigh	(LP)	2001 - Raleigh	Franklinton, NC
Don P. Lee	1925 - Colorado	1972 - Durham	2001 - Goldsboro	cremation
James E. Sponenberg	1914 - Pennsylvania	1943 - Rocky Mount	2001 - Lenoir	Sanford
Charles M. Mitchell	1917 - Buies Creek, NC	1943 - Rocky Mount	2001 - Raleigh	cremation
Roy L. Turnage	1917 - Ayden	1970 - Fayetteville	2001 - Ayden	Ayden
Albert D. Byrd	1928 - Wilmington, NC	1950 - Kinston	2001 - Lumberton	Calypso, NC

HISTORICAL STATMENT

I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- D. The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE

EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1999

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson

Held	When	President	Secretary
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
176 Fayetteville	June 2001	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan

- Full Connection Roll/Pastoral Records
- Associate Members Roll/Pastoral Records
- Diaconal Ministers Roll/Pastoral Records
- Chronological Roll and Records
PM/FL/LP
- Widows of Deceased Pastors
- Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors

Pastoral and Diaconal Rolls

Section eight

2001-2002 ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the far right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Adams, Dennis M.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	24
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988; Greenville, St. James, Assoc., 1995							
Aills, Lovell R.	5	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	40
Lacama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999							
Aitken, Paul W.	3	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1952	1955	35
Trans. from W. Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987							
Alexander, Franklin L.		R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	15
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984; Retired, 1994							
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern		1957	1957	1960	28
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain. Alamance Co.-Mental Health Care Center, 1972; Retired, 1984							
Alexander, Jr., Joseph C.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	40
Chapel Hill-Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ. Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997							
Allen, Danny G.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	27
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct, 1973; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA: Camp Ground, 1998; New Bern: Centenary, 2001							
Allen, Ebern Earl		E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	9
Philips Chapel, 1990							
Allen, Frank B.	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	18
Leah's Chapel Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998							
Allred, Gary E.	4	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	10
Tabernacle (IS), 1986; Salemburg (SL), 1987; Andrews Chapel (SL), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996							
Allred, Susan L.		R	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	18
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987; Retired, 2001							

Pastoral Records

Altman, Jr., William H. 2	E	Fayetteville	1997	1976	2001	5	
Coats, 1976; Disc. PM(Join another denom.), 1978; North Gates (FL), 1996; Readmitted as PM, 1998; Johnston Ct., 1999							
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41	
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Webb Avenue- Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourn, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972							
Andrews, Jr., John C.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	37	
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northhampton, 1984; Pink Hill-Beulaville, 1992; Magnolia, 1996; Retired, 1997							
Archer, Patricia H.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998		3	
Transf. To MS Conf., 1993; Jefferson St. UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; WI: Trinity, 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1998; WI: Trinity (FD), 1998							
Argo, David A.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4	
FA: Haymount (LW), 1978; Consecrated DM, 1981; FA: Haymount, DM of Music, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; FA: Haymount (FD), 1997							
Armistead, Roger A.	E	Texas	1962	1962	1965	8	
Maury- Mt. Herman (FL), Feb-94; Shallotte Cir., 1995; Transf. from Texas Conf., 1997; Bethesda, 2000; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion, 2001							
Armstrong, Edward P. 1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29	
Hay St.:Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987							
Armstrong, III, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21	
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clark, 1994; Fremont, 1999							
Arthurs, Jeffrey D. 2	E	Balt-Wash.	1995	1995	1998	5	
Flat Rock (SL/PM), 1994; Trans. from Balt.-Wash. Conf., 1996; Flat Rock, 1998; Salem (Alamance), 2000							
Auman, James A. 1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	41	
Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground, 1954; Herford, 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41	
Rocky Mount: First Assoc.& Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton-St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988							
Aydlett, Jr., Wilbur C.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	12	
Wilmington: Epworth, 1982; Butner:Community, 1986; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1990; Hawkins-Tabor, 1993; Fay: St. Andrews, 1999							
Bailey, James E. 4	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	12	
Centenary: Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1988; Hamlet:Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996; Salem (Person), 2000							

- Bailey, James H.** 5 R **Wilson** 1958 1958 1960 41
 SC Conf. (LP), 1953; WNC Conf. (LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA: Highland, 1994; Retired, 1999
- Baker, Gerald K.** 1.5 E **Fayetteville** 1995 1995 1997 6
 Creswell, Jan-94; DU: Fayetteville Rd. Assoc., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998
- Baker, Millard R.** R **Knoxville, TN** 1953 1955 1957 40
 Trans. from Holton Conf, 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987; Retired, 1993
- Baldridge, Robert L.** 3 R **Greenville** 1956 1957 1959 41
 Red Oaks-York Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989; Ex. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Retired, 1997
- Bame, Robert L.** R **Rocky Mount** 1943 1943 1945 40
 West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983
- Banks, David A.** 1 E **Fayetteville** 1985 1985 1987 16
 Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985; Broad Cr./St. Peter's, 1989; Sanford: Jonesboro, 2001
- Barber, Morris L.** 4 R **Ohio** 1967 1967 1969 29
 Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988; Princeton, 1992; Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg, 1993; Retired, 1996
- Barber, Wilson E.** IL **Chapel Hill** 1969 1969 1974 32
 WI: Grace, Assoc, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.-Englewood, 1987; WI: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Disability Leave, 7/1/1994; Incapacity Leave, 2001,
- Barbour, Berry O.** 8 R **Fayetteville** 1974 1969 1977 25
 Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct, 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995; Retired, 1999
- Barfield, Warren C.** E **Fayetteville** 1973 1973 1976 28
 WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill-Beaulaville, 1996
- Barrett, Troy J.** R **Henderson** 1946 1946 1948 40
 Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First, 1964; New Bern: Centenary, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984; Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc. (RM), 1989
- Barrineau, Harry P.** E **S. GA** 1978 1978 1982 3
 Transfer from N. GA Conf., 1998; Assoc. Dean of Student/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998; Counselor, Berwick Med. Ctr., Laurinburg, 2000; Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland Co., 2001

Pastoral Records

Bass, Walton N.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	18
Rougemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into FC & retired, 1985						
Bates, Sally G.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	5
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PM), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (PM) 1996; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (FC) 1998						
Bauman, Robert J.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	10
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc.(IS), 1987-88; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PM), 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; WI: Grace, 1998						
Beane, Kenneth E.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	39
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton, St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN, 1955; Swpesonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1992; Parkton, 1993; Chaplain, US Army (Retired), 1994; Retired, 1995						
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	36
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986; Retired, 1991; Marshallberg-Smyrna (RM), 1994						
Beeson, Gilbert W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	40
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969; Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989-93; Past. Couns. Fay. Family Life Ctr., 1999						
Belcher, Carl D.	3	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	11
St. Luke's, Jan-87; New Sharon, 3/1/1990						
Belec, J. Peter	E	W. NY			1995	1
Roanoke (OE), 1998; Trans. from WNY, 6/7/2000; Red Springs: Trinity, 2000						
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21
Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990; Hampstead, 1996						
Benfield, Jack M.	6	IL	Burlington	1964	1966	1968
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin : Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987; Kinston: Wesminister, 1994; Henderson: First, 1999; Disability Lv., 2000; Incapacity Lv., 2001						
Benjamin, Shane M. G.	2	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999
Wilm: St. John-Smith Chap. (PL), 1994; Good Shepherd (PM), 1996; DU: Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd, 1999; Durham:Asbury Temple, 2001						
Benson, Ann G.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	9
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1993; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdell, 1997; Mamers, 2000						
Benson, David C.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	13
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen-Page Mem., 1998; Lv. Absence, 10/10/99; Spring Hill, 2001						
Bergland, John K.	R	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	40
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ra: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville:Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995						
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	21
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991; Apex, 1999						

—	Bideaux, Rene O.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	23
	Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir. Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min. Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988; Retired, 12/31/93						
—	Bingham, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	11
	Appt. to Attend Sch., 1990; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1995; Nashville, 1999						
—	Bissette, Lester C.	4 R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	36
	Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Bellhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984; Ebenezer, 1993; Retired, 1995						
—	Bizzell, Jr., Henry A.	.75 R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	40
	Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988; Flat Rock, 1990; Retired, 1991						
—	Black, Bobby C.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	40
	Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Chap., USAF, Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock, AK, 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs. CO, 1983; Chapl. Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987; Retired, 1997						
—	Blanchard, Diane M. C.	E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	14
	Greenville: St. James Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret., Community, 1990; Banks-Grove Hill, 1996; Disability Lv, 5/1/1999; Banks-Grove Hill, 1/1/00; Durham: Bethany, 2001						
—	Blanchard, George F.	9 R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	25
	St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Fayetteville: Victory, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990; West End-Doub's Chapel, 1992; Disability Lv., 10/1/1993; Retired, 1999; Cotton, 1/1/00-6/30/00						
—	Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	17
	Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro-Salem, 1986; Raleigh-Edenton St. Assoc., 1990; Raleigh-Jenkins Mem., 1996; Bethel (BU Dist.), 1998						
—	Blankenhorn, Richard R.	7 R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	29
	Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977; Mt. Sylvan, 1984; Retired, 1990						
—	Bledsoe, Lisa E. C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	8
	Attend School, 1993; Ocracoke, 1994; Gatesville, 1995; Evergreen, 1998; Ch. Hill: Aldersgate, 2001						
—	Blue, John R.	R	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	43
	Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. To Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain, VA Ctr. Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971; Retired, 1996						
—	Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	27
	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985; DU: Glendale Heights, 1994						

Pastoral Records

Bone, Sr., Jesse V.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	37
Salemberg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Trans to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1992; Salem (GR Dist.), 1997; Retired, 1999						
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977						
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	42
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987						
Bowden, Jr., Reuben L.	E	AL-W. FL	1982	1982	1988	19
Transf. from AL-W. FL Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000						
Bowman, Daniel D. 2	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	24
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984; Retired, 1991						
Boyette, Linwood C. 3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	27
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000						
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	19
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Sedman: Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church (Renamed Celebration, 2001), 2000						
Bradshaw, Francis C.	R	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	38
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993; Retired, 2001						
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	25
Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU: Aldersgate, 1994						
Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	40
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. To the Bishop/ Dir., Min. Rel., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1995						
Braswell, William E. 1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	24
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay.: Haymount, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999						
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	21
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996; Fuquay-Varina, 2001						
Brooks, Ernest R.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	8
Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleas. Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1999						

- Brooks, Rex E.** R Fayetteville 1974 1974 1984 21
 — Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham-Bethany, 1988; Mebane, 1993; Edenton, 1997; Retired, 1/1/2000; West Orange, 2/19/2000
- Brown, James C. P.** R Kinston 1950 1950 1952 40
 — Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1990
- Brown, James S.** E Fayetteville 1988 1988 1991 13
 — Salemburg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996
- Brown, Philip S.** E So. New Jersey 1960 1960 1962 30
 — Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Penick Memorial Home, Southern Pines, 1973; Bethel-Locust Hill, 2001
- Brown, Ralph A.** E Fayetteville 1980 1980 1983 21
 — Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, Nov-95
- Brown, Samuel H.** 3 R Va.Beach, VA 1959 1959 1961 34
 — Transf. from VA, 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardeners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990; Retired, 1993
- Brown, III, Vernon W.** 3 E Fayetteville 1987 1987 1990 9
 — Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1991; Rockingham-Glenwood, 1994; Lv. Absence, 1996; Verona, 2000
- Brown, Wesley F.** E Fayetteville 1974 1974 1977 27
 — Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt. Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982; Assoc. Dean/Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Assoc. Dean for External Relations, DDS, 1999,
- Browning, Paul C.** 3 R Buckhannon, WV 1953 1954 1956 35
 — Trans. from WV Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969;
 — Wilmington; Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm., Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO Ravens Village Care Center, 1986; Retired, 1988
- Brownlee, David E.** E Fayetteville 1977 1977 1979 24
 — St. Marks, Assoc., 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988; Fuquay-Varina, 1991; Dir., Wellspring Ministries, 2001,
- Brunson, Jesse** 5 E Fayetteville 1983 1983 1987 18
 — Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; FA: John Wesley, 1997
- Bryan, James L.** R Kinston 1962 1962 1965 36
 — Asst. Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplin, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Retired, 1998
- Bryant, Charles V.** 1 R Wilmington 1959 1959 1961 33
 — Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Garner: First, 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. & Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahoskie,

1990; Retired, 1992

Bryant, Terry A. 1 E **Fayetteville** 1976 1976 1978 25
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994; Rocky Mount: First, 2001

Budzinski, William M.1 E **Fayetteville** 1998 1998 2000 3
Plank Chapel (FL), 1997; Plank Chapel, 1998

Buffaloe, Janet L. K. E **Fayetteville** 1993 1993 1996 8
Sandhills Circuit, 1993; Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel, 1996; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1997

Bundy, Robert F. R **New Bern** 1957 1957 1960 39
Trans. from KY Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1993; Retired, 1996

Bunn, Paul G. 1 R **Fayetteville** 1955 1956 1959 40
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Board of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990; Admin. Wesley Pines, 1994; Retired, 1995

Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. E **Fayetteville** 1971 1962 1964 30
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1991; Manns Harbor, 1992; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1995; Caledonia, 1998; Bunn-Hill king, 2000

Butner, III, Rufus E. E **Fayetteville** 1980 1980 1983 21
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mount: First, Associate, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1/1/87; La Grange, 6/1/87; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1991; Cobb Ct., 1993; Raleigh: Westover, 1999

Butson, John D. E **MN** 1972 1972 1975 20
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997

Byers, Jr., Leonard C. E **Fayetteville** 1971 1971 1976 30
Burlington: St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, University of Virginia Med. Center, 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976; Dir. of Past. Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr., 1989

Byrd, Jr., Albert D. R **Kinston** 1950 1955 1956 40
Carver's Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989; Dis. Leave, Jan-91; Retired, 1991

Byrd, Douglas L. 3 R **Rocky Mount** 1960 1960 1962 38
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Raleigh: Children's Home, 1981; Exec. Dir., U.M. Foundation, Inc., 1985; Retired, 3/01/99

Byrd, Nathan H. R **Richmond, VA** 1958 1960 1962 41
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. To VA Conf., 1957; Trans. from VA conf., 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahsokie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Dir. Pub. Rel. Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982; Burlington: Davis St., 1992; Disability Leave, 9/1/1995; Retired, 1999

Cameron, Angus M. R **Brooklyn, NY** 1951 1951 1953 40
Trans. from NY East Conf., 1954; Mattamuskeet, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981; Retired, 1991; Chatham: Mt.Zion (RM), 1994

- **Cameron, Hugh H.** E Kinston 1962 1962 1964 39
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971;
Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay
Street, 1988; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1992; Clinton: First, 1999
- **Campbell, Curtis W. 2** E Fayetteville 1979 1979 1981 22
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson: West Nash, 1991;
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1996
- **Campbell, Dennis M.** E Fayetteville 1968 1968 1974 33
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. And Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir.
Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity School, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty, Duke Divinity
School, 1997; Fac., Duke Div. & Headmaster, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1998; Headmaster,
Woodberry Forest School, 1999
- **Capps, Clingman C.** R Wilmington 1959 1959 1961 37
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands,
1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984; Retired, 1996
- **Carden, Billy M.** R Durham 1961 1961 1963 33
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969;
Durham: St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977;
Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984; Williamston, 1989; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1990; Evansdale,
1992; Retired, 1994
- **Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. 9** E Fayetteville 1989 1992 1996 12
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (FL), 1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis (FL), 1984; Assoc. Member, 1988; Mt.
Zion (AM), 1989; Mt. Zion (PM), 1992; Caledonia (PM), 1993; Cedar Island-Sea Level (PM), 1994;
Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1996; Cordova, 2001
- **Carpenter, Zella S.** E Fayetteville 1994 1994 1997 7
Maury-Mt. Herman, 1995; Black Creek-Lucama, 1997; Apptd. In WNC Conf., 2000
- **Carson, William E.** R Belfast, Ireland 1960 1960 1960 26
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth
Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987; Raleigh:
St. James, 1992; Retired, 1997
- **Carter, Theodore V. 5** R Fayetteville 1968 1968 1970 31
Sanford Ct., 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Lauringburg: Galilee,
1983; Raleigh: Cokebury, 1987; Retired, 1999
- **Casteel, Joseph W. 7** E Fayetteville 1995 1995 1998 6
Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill
(LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999
- **Chaffin, James C.** R Rocky Mount 1943 1944 1945 45
Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimans, 1951; Rich
Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma,
1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley
Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986; Retired, 1989;
Cartonton-Cool Springs (RM), 1994
- **Chandler, Daniel R.** R Rocky Mount 1960 1960 1968 39
Attend School, 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend School, 1967; Asst. Professor, MI,
1970; Asst. Professor, Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Professor, NY
Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, IL, 9/91; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ.,
1997; Retired, 1999

Chandler, George P.	R	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1961	41	Trans. from Tenn. Conference, 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College, 1963; Student, Emory Univ., 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological Sem., 1975; Columbia College Professor, 1981; Vist. Scholar, Union Theo. Sem., NYC, 1994; Professor, Columbia College, 1995; Retired, 1999
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	9	Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford: Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Durham: St. Paul, 2000
Check, John Michael	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	9	Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; RM: St. Paul, 1996
Cheezem, Clyde B. 1	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	30	SC Conf., 1956-65; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998
Cherry, Corbin Lee	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	40	Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. To NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Center, 1984
Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. 7	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	25	Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985; Lillington, 1990; Retired, 1993; Harnett: Cokesbury (RM), 1994
Christian, Robert S.	E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	11	Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Professor, Methodist College, 1990
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	E	Louisiana	1977	1977	1981	5	Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Snead's Ferry: First, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998; Leave of Absence, 8/1/2000; Appt. in Calif-Pacific Conf., 2001
Clarke, William T.	IL	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	40	New Bern Circuit, 1957; Washington, Assoc., 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987; Old Dock, 1988; Swan Quarter, 1991; DU: Carr, 1994; Disability Leave 1/1/96, IL, 2001
Clayton, Richard T. 1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	17	Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1986; Louisurg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	27	Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985; Candor, 1993; Smith, 1996; Fayetteville: Victory, 1997; Gatesville, 1998
Clift, David S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	27	Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994
Cline, John M. 50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	42	Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mount, District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988
Clyburn, Margaret C.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	15	Assoc., Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1987; Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989; Burlington: Faith, 1991; Perquimans, 1993; Washington: Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1998

—	Cobb, Jr., Arnold G.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	20	
	Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wilson:Winstead, 1995; Louisburg, 1999							
—	Coffman, Laurie H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	8	
	Durham: Calvary, 1993							
	Coile, James H.	4	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	29
—	Kenly, 1/1/63; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Conference Secretary, 1974-80; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; Goldsboro: Providence, 1980; Carrboro, 1988; Conference Secretary, 1989; Bethel, 1991; Carthage, 1994; Retired, 1996							
	Cole, Lisa Ann B.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	16	
—	Appointed to attend school, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1995							
	Collier, Jr., Milton B.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13	
—	Lucama-Sims, 1981; Leasburg, 1985; Bethel-Rones, 1988; Rones Chapel, Jan-90; Cedar Grove, 1991; New Hope, 1995; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1999							
	Collins, Gayla E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	23	
—	Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990; Bethel, 1994; Oxford, 1/1/2000							
—	Collins, Thomas A.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	47	
	Gatesville, 1944; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1949; Exec. Sec., Board of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan College, 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. For Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. For New Ch. Dev. & Cont. Campaign, 1989; Retired, 1991							
	Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	3	
	Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; Durham: Cristo Vive, 2000							
—	Compton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	24	
	Attend School, 1977; Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980; Cary: St. Frances, 1983; Team Leader, Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Dir. Congregational Development, 1998							
—	Conner, Sandra Jean (Rose)	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	12	
	Bethel (BU Dist), 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA District), 1998							
—	Cook, Charles M.	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	20
	Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000							
—	Cook, Irving Elmer	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	32	
	Trans. from Genesee, NY Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington, 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989							
—	Cope, Roger Dale	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	23	
	Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994							
	Cottingham, John G.	R	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	33	
	Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970; Retired, 2001							
—	Cottingham, III, William T.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	21	
	Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; Burlington: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996							

Covington, Jr., John Q.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21
Williston-Stacey, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Lauringburg: Central, 1989						
Cox, Richard Lewis	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	34
Durham: Duke University, 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984						
Crane, Larry Dean	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	13
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1999						
Crank, Stewart Allen	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4
Helena, 1997; Allensville-Trinity, 2001						
Creech, Clyde M.	2 R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	40
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969; Retired, 1998						
Crew, Jr., John R.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	5
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981						
Cribb, Jerry Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	18
Appointed to attend school, 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahsoskie, 1998						
Crotwell, Helen Gray	R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	20
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1992; Retired, 1994						
Crow, William A.	.50 R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richlands, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969						
Crowder, William R.	2 R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
Vanceboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986						
Crowe, John M.	1 E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	17
Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998						
Crum, John H.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	35
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; NC Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. school of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989						
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972						
Culberson, James V.	5 E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	2
Warren Ct. (SLP), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1999						
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
Prospect, 1953; Coord., Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985						
Cummings, William E.	3 E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21
St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhyne, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, 1985; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish, 1994						

—	Cummings-Worriax, Carolyn E	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	5	
	Leave of Absence, 1995; Fayetteville: Grace-Trinity, 1996; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1999; Jerusalem (GR Dist), 2001							
—	Currin, Douglas Brian	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	10	
	Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1988; Wilmington: New Church (Renamed Wellspring), 2000							
	Cyr, Ronald Dale	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	30	
—	Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student. ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, 1981							
	Danek, Thomas Arnold	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	37	
—	Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student, UNC-Chapel Hill, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin. Juvenile Serv. Div. NC Office of the Courts, 1975; Retired, 1999							
	Daniel, David Eson	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	34	
—	Louisburg College, 1963; Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; President Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; President, NC Comm. College Foundation, 1989; Exec. Dir., Pa. Comm. Colleges, Oct-90; President, Midland College, Midland, TX, 8/91; Retired, 1998							
—	Daniel, Marvin Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22	
	Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992; Kinston: Queen St., 1999							
	Daniels, Franklin Delano	R	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	41	
—	Trans. from VA Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Past. Couns. Marvin, Oct-91; Wesley's-Black Chapel, 12/95; Retired,, 2001							
	Davidson, Barney L.	R	W. TX	1949	1949	1951	35	
—	Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1978; Retired, 1984							
—	Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	17	
	Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989							
	Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	25	
—	West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonburg, 1989; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1995							
	Davis, Herbert C.	8	R	Durham	1972	1966	1978	22
—	Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall-Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe-Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990; Missionary to Armenia, 1994; Retired, 3/31/1998							
—	Davis, Herman F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	39	
	Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989							
	Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	25	
—	Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1995							
	Dawson, Ronnie R.	1	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	7
—	Concord (SL), 1993; Warren's Grove (SL/PM), 1996; Graham: Cedar Cliff, 1998							

Pastoral Records

Dehart, Jr., Murry L. R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	36
Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1995					
Denny, Clyde Arthur	E Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	11
Burlington: Davis St., Assoc., 1986; Lebanon-Carr, 1988; Oracoke, 1990; Windsor, 1993; Elizabeth City: First, 1999					
Dickens, Jan J.	E Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	25
Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982					
Dickens, III, John V.	E Louisiana	1978	1978	1985	5
Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Chaplain, US Navy, 1996					
Dietrich, Ronald E.	E EUB	1965		1965	6
Trans. from W. PA Conf., 1995; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1996					
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W.	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	27
Snead's Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1996; Grant Dev. & Admin., UMCOR, 1998; Asst. Gen. Sec., UMCOR, 1999; Ex. Sec. For UM Development Fund, GBGM, 2001					
Dodson, Jerry S.	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	27
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987; Wilmington: Grace, 1993; Clayton: Horne Memorial, 1998; Burlington: New Church (Renamed Faith Community), 2000					
Dodson, Lewis H.	R High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimans, 1981; Whiteville Ct., 1982; Retired, 1983					
Doucette, Leonard F.	E Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	26
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999					
Drake, Para Lee R.	E Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	5
Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Center, 1999; Res. Chaplain, Duke Med. Center, 2000; Rougemont, 2001					
Draper, Jr., Howard D.	E Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	36
Attend School, 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Ctr, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999					
Drum, Barry P.	FL Pent. Holiness	1995	1995	1997	5
Bethel-Lebanon, 1993; Trans. from Pent. Holiness Church, 1995; Harnett Co.: New Church, 1998; Harnett: The Rock, 1999; Family Leave, 2000					
Drye, Judith B.	E Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	6
Fairbluff-Cerro Gordo, 1995; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1997					
Duffell, Marty E.	3 E Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	5
Eno-Palmer's Grove (SL), 1993; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc. (PM), 1996; (FC), 1999; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1/1/2000					
Dulaney, Earl G.	E KY	1971	1971	1975	30
Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1991; Nashville, 1993; Robbins, 1995; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 2000					

—	Dunham, Paul R.	4	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	8
—	Elm City, 1993; Pikeville: St. Joseph, 2000							
—	Dunn, Clyde H.		R	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	41
—	Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1993							
—	Dutton, Jr., John H.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	17
—	Attend Brite Div. School, 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/1986; Cumnock, 1989; Leave of Absence, 1992; Fairview, 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 2000							
—	Eakin, Charles F.		R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	24
—	Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. To VA Conf., 1964; Trans. from VA Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove (RM), 1994							
—	Early, Laura G.		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	8
—	Aulander, 1991; Gatesville, 1995; Program Coord., Elizabeth City District, 7/1/1995; All God's Children, 1997							
—	Earnhardt, Daniel T.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	38
—	Ellis Chapel, 1963; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1966; Charlotte: First, 1966; Charlotte: Duncan Memorial, 1968; Wesley Foundation, Greenville, 1969-Present; Grimesland (426.1), ; Chocowinity (426.1), ; Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Chocowinity & Campus Ministry, ECU, 1992; Carrboro, 1998; Wilson: West Nash, 2001							
—	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	36
—	Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Circuit, 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989							
—	Eason, William E.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	28
—	Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988; Jones Chapel (RM), 1994; Moncure (RM), 1996							
—	Edens, Jr., Allen C.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	38
—	Trans. from FL Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981; Spring Lake (RM), 1994							
—	Edge, Gerald L.	3	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	30
—	Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant, 1965; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1989; Tarboro: St. James, 1994; Retired, 1996							
—	Edgerton, Martha K.		E	LA Conf.	1991	1991	1998	3
—	Trans. from LA Conf. (PM), 7/1/1997; Garner: St. Andrews, Assoc. (PM), 1997; Bethel-Lebanon, 1998; LA, 10/1/1999; Shallotte Circuit, 2000; Andrews Chapel & Village Point, 2001							
—	Edwards, Steven M.		E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	4
—	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial (PM), 1997; (E), 1999; RAL: Highland, Assoc., 2001							
—	Eldredge, Robert K.	1	R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	10
—	West Orange, 1986; Retired, 1996							

Elliott, Edward C.	R	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	15
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv. Wake Co., 1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Mental Health Center, 1988; Retired, 1994						
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	21
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1994; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1999; Troy: Trinity, 2000						
Elliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	33
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fayetteville: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1995						
Epperson, James S.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	42
Attend School, 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Appt.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany, 1992; Evansdale (RM), 1994; South Rosemary, 1996; Retired, 1998						
Epps, Sr., Ralph I.	R	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	42
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985; Retired, 1991; Chowan, 2/1/1993						
Eure, Jr., James A.	R	Fayetteville	1948	1948	1986	12
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986; Newton Grove, 1990; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1993; Retired, 1995						
Evans, Tommy L.	3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	17
Lebanon (LP), 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1989; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1990; Concord, 1994; Wendell, 1996; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2000						
Everett, Glenn B.	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	20
Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Efland (SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Burlington: Faith, 1985; South Camden, 1991; Swepsonville, 1996						
Faggart, Tommy M.	R.	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	37
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1963; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989; Rockingham: First, 1992; Retired, 1998						
Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	16
Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988; Sanford Circuit, 1992; Raleigh: Soapstone, 1997						
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	30
Attend School, 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1975; Dir. Camp Don Lee, 1977						
Farmer, Penny E.D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989						
Felton, Gayle C.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	18
Grad. Student, 1983; Assoc. Professor, Meredith College, 1987; Asst. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1989; Sr. Consultant, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Consultant/Writer for Worship Resources, GBOD, 1998						

Fisher, Albert F.	.50	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	40
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro District Superintendent, 1969; Asst. Dir. Duke Endowment, 1974; Dir. Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983; Retired, 1994							
Fitzgerald, Jr., F.O		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	39
Attend School, 1952; Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984; Spec. Asst. to Dean, Duke Div.Sch., 1990; Retired, 1992							
Fitzgerald, Norman R.		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	5
Union Grove, 1996; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1998							
Fleming, Jr., Ralph L.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, 1956; Raleigh: Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989; Retired, 1991							
Flynn, Sr., Robert C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	30
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1994; Rockingham: First, 1998							
Fogleman, Leland J.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	20
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc. Sanford: St. Lukes, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1985; Appointed to attend school, 1988; LA, 1989; Apptd. To attend school, 1994; Staff, Triangle Couns., Inc. Raleigh, 2000							
Forbes, Joseph W.	E		Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	31
Granville Circuit, 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1/1/1994; Mt. Olive: First, 1996; Smyrna, 1999							
Forno, Steven N. 4	E		Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	7
Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992; (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999							
Fowler, Leon D.		R	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990	11
Kinnakeet, 1987; Trans. from Wesleyan Church, 1990; Biscoe-Bascom, 1991; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1/1/1994; Northampton, 1996; Retired, 1999							
Fowler-Marchant, Donna E			Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	4
Johnston Circuit (OD,1996) (PM), 1997; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1999							
Fox, Doris T.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	12
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1989; Laurinburg: Galilee-Beaver Dam, 1995							
France, Everett J.	E		Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	27
Conetoe, 1996; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First, Assoc., 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989; Creedmoor, 1994; Zebulon, 2001							
Franklin, Kenneth M. 1	E		Durham 1986	1986	1988	15	
Moncure-Buckhorn, 1985; Chaplain, USN, 1988							
Frazier, Jr., Robert C.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	20
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark St., 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1997							
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R		Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	21
Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina-VA, 1965-67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981							

Frese, Michael D.	4	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	7	—
Macon (SL), 1990; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (FL), 1993; Raleigh: Peace Christian Comm. (PM), 1996; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1998								
Gales, Alvester I.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	20	—
Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987								
Galipi, Victor L.		E	Cent. NY Dist.	1987		1987	7	—
Goldsboro: Salem (OM), Aug-92; Trans. from The Wesleyan Church (FC), 1994; Spring-Lebanon-Garysburg, 1996; Dublin, 1999								
Gardner, Ronald E.		E	N. AL Conf.	1970	1970	1973	5	—
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997; Fairview, 2000								
Garner, Clarence	5	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30	—
Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1990; Retired, 1993								
Garrison, John W.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36	—
Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986								
Gaskins, Jr., Walter	2	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	27	—
Henderson: First, Assoc., 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; La Grange, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2001								
Gast, Michael F.	3	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	4	—
Bladen (SL), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1997; Murfreesboro, 1999								
Gattis, William H.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	33	—
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay Street (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coord. of Youth Min. & Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986								
Gentle, Brian G.		E	NY	1966	1966	1968	35	—
Trans. from NY Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1999								
Gibson, Alan C.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	24	—
Attend School, 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Ct., 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; New Hope (EC Dist.), 1999								
Gibson, Robert S.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	12	—
Caledonia, 1952; Seaboard, 1956; Dir. Wesley Foundation, Appalanchian State Univ., 1958; Student, FL State Univ., 1960; Instructor & Asst. Librarian, Univ. of GA, 1962; Assoc. Librarian, Louisburg College, 1963; Asst. Prof. & Public Serv. Librarian, Radford College, VA, 1964; Vol. Loc., 1965; Readmitted, 1991; Retired, 1991								
Gilbert, Sr., Milton H.		E	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	33	—
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Foundation, 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1999; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 2001								
Gillikin, Haywood W.		E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	11	—
Whitley-Elizabeth, 1985; Micro-Fellowship, 1989; Pasquotank, 1990; Mt. Hermon, 1992								

—	Girod, David W.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	3
—	Bethesda, 1998; Durham: Pleasant Green, 2000						
	Glass, Jr., Joseph C.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	41
—	Attend School, 1955; Layden Memorial, 1957; Dir. Youth Work Conf.: Board of Education, 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Professor, NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Professor, NCSU, 1976; Professor, NCSU, 1984; Retired, 1996						
	Gleaves, Edith Lee	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	17
—	Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Durham: Resurrection, 1995; Deputy Gen. Sec., GBGM, 2000						
	Glover, Robert Keith	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37
—	Attend School, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. To Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc., Cary: White Plains, 1984; Retired, 1992						
—	Godwin, Sherwood A.	IL	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	21
—	Franklin, 1980; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Soctland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988; Rones Chapel, 1992; Harkers Island, 1995; Bridgeton, 1997; Disability Leave, Jan-99; Incapacity Leave, 2001						
	Goehring, Carol Woods	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	23
—	Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996						
	Goehring, David Jacob	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	24
—	Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996						
—	Goldfinch, Jr., Albert E.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	30
—	South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. School, Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegia Methodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1991; Marrow's Chapel, 1993; Hightower, 1994; Rowland, 1997; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; South River, 2001						
	Gonia, Rachel Radeline	LA	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	11
—	Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Student, Duke Div. School, 1992; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., Aug-92; Prog. Coord., Soc. of St. Andrew, Apr-97; Leave of Absence, 2001						
	Gonia, Ronald E.	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	11
—	Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1992; Past. Appt. in N. Ala. Conf., 2001						
	Gooch, Ray Thomas	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	28
—	Attend School, 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982						
	Goodwin, Dennis M. 2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	23
—	Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999						
—	Graves, Stacey Z.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	12
—	Student, Duke Divinity School, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1990; Lillington, 1993; Knightdale, 1999						
—	Graves, Walter L.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	11
—	Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; New Bern: Trinity, 1999						

Pastoral Records

Green, Harold W.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	24
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Methodist College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989						
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Family Life Ed., NC Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof. Florida State Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976						
Greener, Thomas	E	W PA	1992	1992	2000	1
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial (OE), 1998; Trans. from W. PA, 6/7/2000; Topsail: Faith Harbor, 2000						
Greenway, Richard Owen	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	7
Attend School, 1993; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1994; Union Grove, 1998						
Greenwood, Susan L.P.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	19
Attend School, 1981; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; Durham: Trinity, 1999						
Grill, Charles F.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	40
Trans. from KY Conf., 1953; Epworth, Sept., 1953; Eno, Nov., 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coord., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988; Fairmont: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1994						
Grissom, David R.	3 E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	28
Pekin, 2/19/70; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CEO, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Children, 1998						
Gum, Donald F.	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	31
Burlington: Davis St., 1968; Bethel, 1970; Attend School, 1973; Greensboro College Dir. of Student Affairs, 1974; Dir. Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Com. Hospital, Greensboro, 1978; Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care, Alamance Health Service, 1989						
Gunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	29
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1984; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1988; Havelock: First, 1993; Tarboro: St. James, 1998; Garner: St. Andrews, 2001						
Hackett, Charles M.	1 R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	22
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988; Retired, 1995						
Hadden, Sidney G.	4 E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001	4
Jamesville (SL), 1993; Maury-Mt. Herman (PM), 1997; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo (PM), 2000; Spring-Lebanon, 2001						
Haddock, Jr., William A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	23
Duke Div. School, 1978; Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, Jan-82; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989; Wrightsboro, 1997						
Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	27
Student, 1974; Hay Street, Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of GA Med. School, 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hospital, 1982; Chap., Dept. Pastoral Care, Nash Gen. Hospital, 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir. Pastoral Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hospital, 1990; Dir. Chap. Serv., Durham Retire. Comm., 1996						

Hale, Michael Lewis 3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	27
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985; Director of The PEACE, Inc., 10/1/2000; Fay: St. Matthews-Grace, 2001						
Hall, Stephen Blair	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	23
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983; Rougemont, Nov-96; Zion (Wilm.Dist), 2001						
Hall, Steven Michael	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	14
Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991; Smithfield: Whitley-Elizabeth, 1992						
Hall, Jr., William Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	12
Macon (SLP), 1986; Maxton: St. Paul, 1990; Erwin, 1995; Erwin-Parker's Grove, Jan-97; Wesley's Chapel, 2001						
Hall, Sr., William Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	24
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987; Richlands-Beulaville, 1/1/1991; Ahoskie, 1992; Durham: Asbury, 1998						
Hamilton, James Winfred	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	32
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985						
Hamm, Rodney Gene	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	26
Walnut Grove, 1975; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1990; Burlington District Superintendent, 1996						
Hammond, Robert M. 3	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	11
Bath, 1987; Straits-North River, 1991; Conway, 1993; Magnolia, 1997; Pinebluff, 1999; Lillington, 2001						
Hankal, Madison N.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	7
Gillburg, 1991; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1994; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1995; Edgecombe Parish, 2000; Leave of Absence, 1/1/2001; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 2001						
Harbin, Jr., Harold H. 6	E	Fayetteville	1996	1998	2000	5
Harker's Island (IS), 1989; (FL), 1992; Rockingham: Glenwood (AM), 1996; Hyde Co. Coop. Parish, 2000						
Hardt, Otto Henry C.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	18
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997						
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garriss Chapel, 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977						
Harrington, William D.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	12
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1995; Farnville, 2001						
Harris, Donald Lee 12	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	27
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg: First, 1990; Retired, 1994						
Harris, Jr., James H.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	28
Attend School, 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1992; Mt. Gilead: First-Zion, 1995						

Harris, Jr., Robert G.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	38	—
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Chaplain, VA Med. Center, 1975; Retired, 1997							
Harrison, Shana D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4	—
Appointed to attend school, 1997; Volunteers in Mission, Peru, 1998; Missionary to Peru, 1999; Missionary to Chile, 2000							
Harry, James H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	8	—
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1993; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1994; Franklinton, 1998; Raleigh: Trinity, 12/23/1999							
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	19	—
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991							
Harvin, David Lewis	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	26	—
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Durham: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Dev. officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998							
Harwood, Jr., John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	42	—
Trans. VA Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1994; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1999							
Hatch, Mary Martha	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	10	—
Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St. UMC, Assoc./Coll.& Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996							
Hayes, Carol Dell	IL (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4	—
Consecrated DM, 1977; Trans. from W. Ohio Conf., 1984; Program Dir. Epworth, 1984; Dir. Human Resources, MRH, 1987; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, Lay Ministries, 1990; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Assoc. Dir., CCOM (FD), 1997; Study Leave, 4/1/99; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, ; Dir. Discipleship, CCT, 2000; Incapacity Leave, 1/1/2001							
Helms, Jr., Julian B. 7	R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	21	—
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley Chapel, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1991; Disability Leave, 12/01/93; Retired, 1998							
Helms, Suzanna R.	FL	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	17	—
Raleigh: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1992; Boilingbrook: Friendship N.III.(426.1), 1993; Family Leave, 7/1/1996							
Henderson, Regina	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4	—
Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1997; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 2000							
Hendricks, Melvin E.	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	39	—
Middleburg (AS), 1961; Trans. from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983							
Herrin, Charles L. 6	E	N. AL Conf.	1974	1974	1980	27	—
Raleigh: Cokesbury, 9/1/1973; Assoc. Campus Min., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Aug-74; Child Care Worker, Meth. Home for Children, 1976; N. Alabama Conf., 1979-1993; Halifax (426.1), 1990; Trans. from N. Alabama Conf., 1993; Halifax (E), 1993; Coats, 1994; Raleigh: Longview, 1999							
Herring, Charles M. 1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	27	—
Roxboro: Grace, 1973; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988							

—	Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	28
	Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990						
—	Hicks, Patricia V.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
	SW TX & Little Rock Conf. (LW), 1979-86; Consecrated DM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (DM), 1990; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 4/24/1991; Cary: First, DM of Music, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Cary: First (FD), 1997						
—	Hicks, Phyllis Kay	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	16
	Raleigh: Benson Memorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. of DU-CH, 1994						
—	Hicks, Wayne Marion	E	Baltimore-WA	1973	1973	1975	6
	Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (Greenville Dist.), 1999						
—	Higgins, Lawrence C. 4	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	17
	Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1993; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1994; Hamlet: First, 1995; Robbins: Tabernacle, 2000						
—	Hill, Jr., Alton Pugh	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	40
	Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Memorial, 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources Conf. COM, 1979; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1987; Retired, 1990						
—	Hill, Edward Carlton 3	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	6
	Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997						
—	Hill, II, Edward Felix	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	23
	Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Lukes, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1995						
—	Hill, Jr., Noah Bright 1	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
	Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Heights, 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985						
—	Hill, Ralph McCoy	E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	22
	Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Member, 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998						
—	Hillman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	25
	Trans. To NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointed to attend school, 1986; Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv., Forsythe Mem. Hospital, 1988						
—	Hinnant, Jr., Henry M.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	11
	Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995						
—	Hobbs, James Lee	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	40
	Pikeville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lane's Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989; Goldsboro: Providence, 1992; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1997; Retired, 2001						
—	Hobbs, John W. 1	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	21
	Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987						

Pastoral Records

Hobbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	25
Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988; Burlington: Davis Street, Sep-95						
Hocutt, Allison B.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1997; Mt. Pleasant, 1998						
Hodge, Rudolph H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
Raleigh: Millbrook, 1957; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1963; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; Durham: Aldersgate, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971; Readmitted, 1985; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1988; Shady Grove, 1991; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1997						
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Memorial, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir. Student Act. Rockingham Comm. College, 1971; Dean of Fin. & Admin. Serv. Southside Com. College, VA., 1980; Retired, 1982						
Holliday, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	14
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1991; Wanchese: Bethany, 1994; Hebron, 2000						
Hollis, Thomas M.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	16
Belhaven: Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Member/Evangelism, 1997; Garner, 1/1/2001						
Holmes, Audrey C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	8
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997; Couns., Family Alternatives of Lumberton, 2001						
Holtscaw, Thomas G.	R	WV	1969	1969	1971	32
Lea's Chapel-Warren-Grove, (SL) 1967-71; Trans. from W.VA Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1996; Retired, 2001						
Hood, Elizabeth M. H.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	9
Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1992; Lemon Springs, 1997						
Hood, Jean L.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	24
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale Heights, 1972; Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988; Beston (RM), 1994; Goldsboro: Jefferson (RM), 2000						
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	R	N.Y.	1963	1963	1965	35
Trans. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998						
Horne, Alvin Matthew	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	22
Rock Creek, 1978; Burlington: Friendship, 1982						
House, Thomas H.	2	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Roper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Mamers, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Chapel: Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkton, 1975; Retired, 1978						
Hoyle, Jr., William S.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	3
Kenly-Buckhorn (PM), 1998; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1/1/2000						
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1971; Retired, 1975						

—	Huckaby, Jr., Robert L.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	4		
	Consecrated DM, 1986; Raleigh: Asbury, 1986; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Raleigh: Asbury (FD), 1997							
—	Hudson, Pamela Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	13	
	Student, Duke Div. School, 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hospital, 1989; Clin. Chap. Samarkand, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice Inc., 1996; Chap. First Health Hospice Inc., Pinehurst, 1998							
—	Huffines, Terry Lynn	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	23	
	Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999							
—	Huffman, Virgil Bryan	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	29	
	Rieglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1993; Dir. VIM, Disaster Recovery Office, 1/1/2000							
—	Huggins, III, Hubert Sidney	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	38	
	Attend School, 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996							
—	Hunnings, Bess Gibbs	R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	17	
	Appointed to attend school, 1984; Henderson: First, Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville-Trinity, 1987; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1992; Retired, 2001							
—	Hunter, Jack Legrand	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	41	
	Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1980; Burlington: Front Street, 1984; Sanford District Superintendent, 1995							
—	Hunter, Jack M.	5	R	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	30
	Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; Durham: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine Street, 1984; Farmville, 1992; Retired, 1995							
—	Huskins, Sr., James R. 2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	18	
	Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; Hatteras, 1991; Edenton, 1/1/2000							
—	Hutchinson, Charles H. 2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	39	
	Faymont, 1957; St. Lukes, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Bellemont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996							
—	Ingram, Geraldine D.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	15	
	Attend School, 1980; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1994; Retired, 1995							
—	Ingram, Osmond K.	R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44	
	Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Professor, Duke Div. School, 1959; Professor, Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1969; Retired, 1984							
—	Innes, Randall Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	13	
	Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996; Swansboro, 2001							
—	Irvine, Robert J.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997	4		
	S. IN & TN Conferences (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991; Durham: Duke Memorial (DM), 1993; Trans. from TN Conf., 1995; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Durham: Duke Memorial (FD), 1997							

Pastoral Records

Jackson, Jerry A.	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	25	
Student Pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, Mar-97; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1998								
Jackson, Lester Polk		R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	38	
Trans. from VA Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985								
Jackson, Richard Carnell		E	AME Zion	1990	1990		11	
Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1996; Chaplain, US Army, 1996								
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	40	
Attend School, 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay Street, Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990; Laurinburg: First, 1994; Retired, 2000								
Jacobs, Harold Dean		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4	
Consecrated DM, 1981; Prospect (DM), 1989; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Prospect (FD), 1997								
Jarrett, Eddie Jo		R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	10	
Albermarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appointed to attend school, 1994; Leave of Absence, 7/1/1995; Retired, 10/1/1997								
Jeffries, Jonathan David		E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	5	
Appointed to attend school, 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 2001								
Jeffries, William Mac		R	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	45	
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity, 1994; Murfreesboro, 1996; Retired, 1999								
Jenkins, David O.	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	15	
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Student, 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Exec. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 9/8/1997; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler Sch. Theo., Emory Univ., 6/30/00								
Jenkins, Edith Dudley		LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	8	
Washington: First, Assoc., 1988; Aurora, 1989; Washington Circuit, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1996; Chocowinity & Warren's Chapel, 1998; Leave of Absence, 1999								
Jenks, Gregory Keith		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	14	
Saxapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1993; Clayton: (Hwy 42) Clayton: Christ Community, 1997								
Jernigan, Julius O.	2	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	46	
Hobgood, 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco TX, 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973; Retired, 1997								
Jessee, Durward D.		E	KY	1968	1968	1972	33	
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1999								
Johnson, Clarence R.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	35	
Appointed to attend school, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel. ATS, 1999								

—	Johnson, George W.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	41
—	Student Pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990; RA: Hayes Barton, 1996; Retired, 1999						
—	Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	19
—	Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998						
—	Johnson, James D.	R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	8
—	St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 8/1/00						
—	Johnson, Kathryn R.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	7
—	St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996						
—	Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	32
—	Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Road, 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998						
—	Johnson, III, Paul Jones	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1992	17
—	Student, TX Christ. Univ., 1984; Student, Emory Univ., 1986; Snellville UMC, Assoc. (426.1), 1990						
—	Jolly, Judith Olivia	3	E (FD) Fayetteville	1998	1998		3
—	Cons. Diac. in., 1995; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1995; Chris. Educ. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1997; RA: Hayes Barton, Min. of Programming, 2/15/99						
—	Jones, Jr., Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	45
—	United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, 1946; Inst., Duke, 1948; US Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc., Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983						
—	Jones, George Allen	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21
—	Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989; Fayetteville: Campground, 1993; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1998; RM: Englewood, 1999						
—	Jones, Norwood Lee	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
—	Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity, 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986						
—	Jones, Vassar W.	6	R Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	30
—	Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990						
—	Jordan, Robert Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
—	Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill - Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988						
—	Joyce, Johnie Leroy	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
—	White Mem. - City Road, 1933; Richlands, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; Chaplain, USA, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt.: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973						
—	Joyner, Jr., Frank Belton	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	42
—	Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. And Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Dir. Min. Relations, 1995; Retired, 2001						

Juren, Jerry Jay	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	35	
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989; Henderson: First, 1991; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 1999							
Kasper, John Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21	
Branson, 1980; BU: Fron St., Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991							
Keck, Andrew James	FC/D	Iowa Conf.	1996	1996		3	
Electronic Services, Theol. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM), 1996; Elec. Services, Theo. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM;FD), 1999							
Kelley, Benjamin Wesley	E	SC Conf.	1996	1996	1999	4	
Trans. from SC Conf. (PM), 1997; Salem (Alamance), 1997; Student, Asbury TS, 2000; New Hope(New church, Burl. Dist.), 2001							
Killian, Diana Baldwin	E	MO E			1997	3	
Maxton: St. Paul's, 1998; Tr. from MO East, 2000							
King, Carl Hamett	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4	
Haymount Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999; Chaplain, Columbia College, SC, 2001							
Kinley, Grady Lee	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	36	
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethesda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute - Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985							
Kirby, Wallace Hines	R	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	39	
Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn: Divine Street, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992							
Knight, Robert Norman	R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37	
Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Maysville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990							
Knott, Thomas Garland	R	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	44	
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll., 1972; Retired, 1994							
Kossan, Joseph E. 2	R	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	12	
Gillburg, 1987; Browning-Smith, 1989; GO: Jefferson, 1995; Bethel-Lebanon, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 11/4/2001							
Krueger, Todd S. 2	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	10	
Bonlee, 1989; Bridgeton, 1991; Smith, 1997; Burlington: Emmanuel, 2001							
Kunka, Alice Kirkman	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1999	1999		5	
Program Coord., CLAY, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Ex. Dir., CLAY, 1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000							
Lackey, Duke Caldwell	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	16	
Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1998							
Lamb, Kimberly Strong	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1999	1999		5	
Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999							
Lamneck, Forrest Donley	R	W.PA	1967		1948	8	
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984							

- **Lancaster, Charles Hulbert** R Atlanta, GA. 1959 1959 1961 23
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982
- **Lancaster, Ecwood C. 4** E Fayetteville 1975 1968 1978 26
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987; DS., Eliz. City Dist., 1999; DS, Wilmington Dist., 2001
- **Lancaster, Jr., James R.** R Fayetteville 1971 1971 1975 19
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988
- **Langley, Delores Anne** E Fayetteville 1987 1987 1990 14
Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap. London, 1986; Stud., Duke D.S., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 1993; Dir., Alumni & Ch. Rel., Louisburg College, 2000
- **Lawrence, Teresa E.** E Fayetteville 3
Philadelphia (OF), 1998; Trans. From AME Church, 2001; Phila. (FC), 2001
- **Laytham, David Brent** E Fayetteville 1994 1994 1996 7
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1995; Lambuth Univ., Tenn., 1999; Asst. Prof. Theol., North Park Theo. Sem., Chicago, 2001
- **Leatherman, Harold F.** R Kinston 1950 1951 1952 37
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale: Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; Rockingham: First, 1983; Retired, 1987
- **Leburg, Michael W. 1** E Fayetteville 1990 1990 1993 11
Johnston Ct., 1989; Rich Square - Woodland, 1992; Caledonia, 1996; Star, 1998
- **Lee, Henry W. 5** R Fayetteville 1975 1970 1978 24
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988; Fletcher's Chapel, 1991; Angier, 1993; Retired, 1999
- **Lee, James C.** E Durham 1972 1972 1975 29
Mt. Tirzah - Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro, 1994; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1999
- **Lee, Samuel S.** R Korean Methodist Ch. 1957 1957 1981 3
Fayetteville: Korean (426.1), 1991; Trans. from FL Conf., 1992; Fayetteville: Korean, 1992; Retired, 1994
- **Lee-Torres, Ronda** FD Trans. Va. Conf. 0
Southern Pines, Assoc. (OE), 1999; Trans. From Virginia Conf. (FD), 2001; Southern Pines, Assoc. (FD), 2001
- **Leeland, Paul Lee** E Durham 1972 1972 1976 29
Lucama-Sims, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989; Sanford: St. Luke, 1994; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro Dist., 1999; Asst. to Bishop & Dir. Of Ministerial Relations, 2001
- **Levin, Dennis P. 1** E Fayetteville 1978 1978 1982 23
Warren Ct. (PM), 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991; Ayden, 1993

Pastoral Records

Lewis, Henry Barton	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	37	
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1946; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953; Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973							
Lewis, Jerry Dean	2	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	21
Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain, USAF, 1985							
Lewis, Jr., Stanley A.		E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001	2
Center (Burl. Dist.) (PM), 1999; Rose Hill, 2001							
Lilliston, Elaine Alling		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
RM: Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RM: Englewood (FD), 1997; Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., Jan. 1998							
Lindblade, Jr., Eric N.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	21
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; Havelock: First, 1998							
Lindblade, Susan C.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	18
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998							
Lister, Joe Davis	2	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	18
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988; Retired, 1996							
Little, Brooks Bivens		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. And Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986							
Little, Stephen Nelson		E	KY	1978	1978	1984	23
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1999; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 2001							
Litzenberger, Charles M.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	29
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford: Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989; New Hope-Purley, 1992; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1994; Burlington Cir., 1997							
Lloyd, Jr., Frank I.S		E	Montgomery, AL	1959	1959	1962	42
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum Charge, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989; Durham: Parkwood, 1992; Wallace, 1994							
Locklear, Bill James		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	21
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991							
Loftis, Thomas Edgar		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	40
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine Street, 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989; District Supt., Rocky Mount, 1994; Sanford: St. Luke, 1999							
Logston, Linda Susan		E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
Consecrated DM, 1992; Trans. from FL Conf., 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GR: Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997							
Lovelace, Henry Neal		R	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	31
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle - Marrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987; Retired, 1999							

—	Lowdermilk, William Phifer	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	39
	Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir., Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985; Retired, 1995						
—	Lowry, Jerry	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	18
	Robeson Co. Coop Min., Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke: First, 1990; Seaside (Brunswick), 1993; Laurinburg: First, 2000						
—	Loy, James Columbus	R	Durham	1961	1961	1962	37
	Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987; Retired, 1994						
—	Loy, Samuel White	5	E	Durham	1986	1986	15
	Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw-Watha, 1998; Carrboro, 2001						
—	Loyd, Roger Leroy	E	NW Tex	1969	1969	1972	8
	Trans. from NW Texas, 1993; Librarian & Prof., Duke Div. School, 1993						
—	Lugar, Lawrence E.	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	37
	SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahsokie, 1978; DU: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989						
—	Lupton, James G.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	22
	Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1956; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1957; Seven Springs, 1959; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982						
—	Lykins, Mark Elvin	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	15
	Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; Durham: Good Shepherd, 1988; Candor, 1996; Missionary to Argentina, 1999						
—	Lykins, Patricia Jean	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
	Consecrated DM, 1992; CONTACT, Durham, 1992; DU: Good Shepherd (DM), 1993; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Southern Pines (FD), 1997; Missionary to Argentina, 1999						
—	Mackey, John M.	R	W.PA	1957	1957	1959	41
	Tr. from West PA. Conf., 1993; Dir., Fayetteville Family Life Center, 1993; Retired, 1997						
—	Maclean, Robert A.	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	28
	Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986; Rockingham: St. Paul (RM), 1994						
—	Madison, Jr., John Talton	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	17
	WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1987; Lake Waccamaw, 1991; Mighty Wind, 2000						
—	Malloy, David Ophanalia	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	14
	Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove - Salem, 1983; Rowland: New Hope, 1995; Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1999						
—	Malloy, Jr., James E.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	13
	Hamlet: St. Peter (FL), 1983; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (FL/PM/E), 1987; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1994; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1999						

Maness, Tracy Aubrey	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	37	Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Practice, 1985; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1986; Family Life Spec. Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997	
Mangum, Robert Lee	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	41	Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1958; Pembroke: First, 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Co. Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991; Retired, 1999	
Mann, Barbara Price	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13	RA: Layden Mem., 1988; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., 1990; Past. Couns., Triangle Past. Couns., Inc., 1996	
Mann, Milton Thomas	R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	41	Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Washington: First, 1995; Retired, 2000	
Mann, William Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	30	Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1996	
Marsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	14	Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990	
Martin, III, Sam F.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	11	Tabernacle, 1988; Mt. Tizah, 1991; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1992; BU: Salem, 1992; Cary: N. Harrison Ave, 1997; Cary: New Life, 1998; Dir., Fellowship of Chris. Athletes, East. NC Area, 2001	
Mason, Glen E.	5	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	17	Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1992; Cary: Macedonia, 1994
Maultsby, III, Josiah A.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	22	Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Charleston: St. Andrews, Assoc., SC Conf. (426.1), 1991; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., Jan., 1993; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1997; Kenly-Buckhorn, Jan., 2000	
May, Reagan V.	E	N. TX	1987	1987	1990	14	Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1988; Trans. from N. TX Conf., 1989; Prospect, 1992; Southern Village, 1995; Chapel Hill: Christ, 1997	
Maynard, Randall Grey	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	12	Horne-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1992; Farmville, 1995; Elon: First, 2001	
Mayo, Leonard E.	10	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	38	Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985; Retired, 1993
McCarver, Clyde Gay	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38	Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: University, 1962; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1975; Sanford District Superintendent, 1977; Retired, 1981	

—	McDonald, Walter Neill	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37	
	Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof., Louisburg College, 1956; Retired, 1987							
—	McElroy, Steven Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	12	
	Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; Pinehurst, 1995							
—	McGarvey, Gregory Lynn	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	7	
	Sharon (OD), 1991; Sharon (PM), 1994; Bunn-Hill King, 1995; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (PM), 1997; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (FC), 1999; Swansboro, Assoc., 2000							
—	McKee, Robert Fullerton	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	40	
	Dir. Religious Act. Louisburg College, 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine Street, 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984; Retired, 1993							
—	McKenzie, Charles Erwin	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	26	
	Student, 1973; Elizabeth City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984							
—	McKenzie, Jr., George R.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	40	
	Appointed to attend school, 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Memorial, 1954; St. Matthews, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, Conf. Bd. Educ., 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Elizabeth City, 1968; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1984; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1989; Retired, 1993							
—	McKita, Carleton Paul	R	W.PA	1950	1953	1954	45	
	Trans. from W.PA Conf., 1983; V.P., Dev. NC Wesleyan College, 1983; Mgr., Hospice of Nash Gen. Hospital, 1990; Retired, 1996							
—	McLaurin, Horace Lee	R	Durham	1961	1961	1966	35	
	Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1967; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; New Bern: Trinity, 1990; Retired, 1996							
—	McLeod, Walter Emmett	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	9	
	Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU: Asbury Temple, 1994; RA: Wilson Temple, 1997							
—	McMillan, III, Samuel D.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	15	
	Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1986; Pikeville - Mt. Carmel, 1987; RA: Mt. Zion, 1991; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1993; New Beginnings, 1998							
—	McMillan, Jr., Samuel D.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	42	
	Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthews, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1987; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1992; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1996; Retired, 1999							
—	McQuade, James Stanley	E	Irish Methodist Conf.	1983	1995		15	
	Trans. from WNC Conf., 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students & Prof. of Law, Campbell Univ., 1986							
—	Meadows, Daniel E.	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
	Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands - Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975							
—	Megill, George Caskey	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	42	
	Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover - Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961; Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1990; Retired, 1993							

Pastoral Records

Melvin, Benjamin Ray	R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	21	
Wesley-Blacks Chapel (PL), 1977; Wesley-Blacks Chapel (PM), 1979; Fayetteville: Person St., 1982; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, Feb., 1990; Pittsboro: First, 1990; Retired, 2001							
Mentzer, James G.	2	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001	3
Cumnock (IS/PL), 1/1/1995; Cumnock-Hickory Mtn., 1997; Vass-Cameron (PM/FC), 1999							
Mercer, Charles Henry	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46	
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt., New Bern, 1968; Exec. Dir. Conf. Council on Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
Merchant, Michele Wellons	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	20	
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986; Raleigh: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; Appointed to attend school, 1991; Supv. In Training, CA Pac. Med. Ctr., 1992; Chap. St. John's Reg. Med. Center, 1994; Dir. Past. Educ., St. Mary's Med. Ctr., Feb., 1998							
Metcalf, Ellen Hope	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	15	
Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987; Lea's Chap - Warrens Grove, 1991; Coats, 1992; GO: St. Paul's, Assoc., 1994; Stud., NC Mem. Hosp., 1995; LA, 1997; Appointed to attend school, 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Ctr., 1999; LA, 1999; Chaplain & Bereavement Counselor, Hospice of Wake Co., 2001							
Methvin, Rayford H.	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	12
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986; Old Dock (RM), 1994							
Midgett, III, Peleg D.	R	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	38	
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965 Sick Leave, Dec., 1965; Seven Springs, Mar., 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982; Retired, 1994							
Millan Cota, Hector M.	E	Meth. Ch. of Mexico				1	
Chatham Hispanic Ministries (OF), 1997; Tr. from Meth. Ch. of Mexico, 2000; Wake Circles of Hispanic (New), 2001							
Miller, Jr., James Herbert	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	40	
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Exec. Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989							
Miller, Keith Allen	E	Wesleyan Church			1988	1	
RO: Pee Dee (OD), 1995; Harkers Island (OE), 1997; Tr. From Wesleyan Church, 2000							
Miller, Lon William	E	WVA	1989	1989	1992	6	
Maysville, 1993; Tr. From WVA Conf., 1995; Hyde Co. Coop Parish: Swan Quarter, 1998; Dir., Hyde co. Par., 1999; Windsor, 2000; Incapacity Leave, 12/1/2000; Seaboard, 2001							
Miller, Theodore Ralph	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	3	
GO: Salem, 1998; GO: Daniels Memorial, 1999							
Milton, Stuart McRae	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	12	
Mt. Tabor - Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996; Cary: White Plains, Min. of Membership & Evang., 1/1/2001							
Minnick, Jr., Carlton P.	R	VA	1954	1955	1957	42	
Mt. Airy, 1951; Goochland, 1954; Ferrum: St. James & Bible Prof., Ferrum College, 1958; Richmond: Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; Elected Bishop MS Conf. Bishop, 1980; NC Conf. Bishop, 1984; Retired, 1996							

—	Minnick, Jonathon Allen	E	VA	1990	1990	1995	8
	Trans. To NC Conf., 1993; Pleasant Grove, 1993						
	Mitchell, John David 5	R	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	33
	Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989; Retired, 1993						
	Mitchell, Jr., William K.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	14
	Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989; Center, 1993; Candor, 1999						
—	Moehring, David Owen	E	Cal-Nev	1989	1989	1994	6
	Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1994; Trans. From Cal-Nev Conf., 1995; South Camden, 1996						
	Mooney, Jr., Robert C.	R	Decatur, Ala	1942	1943	1944	34
—	Trans. From North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981						
—	Moore, Donna Susan	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	16
	Attend Sch., 1984; Clinton Ct., 1985; Sharon, 1986; New Hope-Purley, 1988; Johnston Circuit, 1992; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1993; Disability Leave, 1994; Incapacity Leave, 2001						
—	Moore, Robert Freeman	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
	Aurora, 1950; Maysville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987; Bethesda (RM), 1989						
—	Moorman, Julian Pierce	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	11
	Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain, NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985						
—	Morgan, Deborah Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	14
	Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past. Couns. Life Enrichment Ctr. / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., & Couns. Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med. Ctr., 2000						
—	Morgan, Robert W.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	34
	Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989; Retired, 1995						
—	Morris, Alvin J. 11	R	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	21
	Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986; Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998						
—	Morris, Brigitte A. F. 10	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998		3
	Consec. Diac. Min., 1985; GO: St. Paul, 1984; Morehead City: First, 1987; Study Leave, 1993; Personal Leave, 1996; Oxford, Oct., 1996						
—	Morris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	24
	Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City: First, 1999						
—	Morrison, Charles K. 1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	27
	Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998						
—	Morrison, John Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	28
	Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: River-						

Pastoral Records

side, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1998

Morrow, Floyd Ransome R Fayetteville 1978 1978 1982 23
Pleasant Grove - Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985; Henderson: City Road, 1992; New Hope - Purley, 1994; Retired, 2001

Moseley, Charles Kay E Fayetteville 1978 1978 1982 23
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury - Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO: St. Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000

Moser, Lena Rachel Tucker E WNC 1975 1975 1978 25
Trans. From Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA, 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU: Front St., Assoc., 2000

Moser, Rick Alton 1 E Fayetteville 1976 1976 1978 25
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993

Moser, Robert Edward Lee R Greensboro 1934 1934 1938 42
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Garner - Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burlington: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976

Motley, Joseph Andrew E Fayetteville 1993 1993 1996 8
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996

Mullen, Roderic Lynn E Durham 1986 1986 1988 15
DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair - Bluff - Cerro Gardo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997; Pastor, British Meth. Conf., 2001

Murphy, Jr., James Olen E Fayetteville 1996 1996 1999 5
Brownings-Smith (OD), 1995; Trans. From Amer. Bapt. Church (PM), 1996; Brownings-Smith (PM), 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1999

Murphy, Jr., Miles R Raleigh 1956 1956 1958 42
Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain, USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967; Retired, 1998

Murray, Eric O. 2 R Raleigh 1965 1960 1963 18
Pineview, 1962; Allensville - Trinity, 1963; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury - Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980

Musser, Benjamin F. R Rocky Mount 1943 1945 1946 26
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969

Myers, Charles D. 2 E Durham 1972 1972 1974 23
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997; Edgecombe Parish, 1/1/2001

Nagel, Donald C. E Durham 1961 1961 1963 40
Student, Duke Div. School, 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med., Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof., UNC - Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mountain, 1988

Namkoong, Wok Seok E Fayetteville 1995 1995 1999 6
Linden: Parker's Grove, 1995; Selma: Edgerton, 1996

—	Namkung, Kong Suk	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	7
	Sandy Plains, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 2001						
—	Nanney, Roy Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	23
	Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987; Hollands, 1994						
—	Newman, Thomas W. 1	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	5
	LaGrange (FL), 1995; LaGrange (PM), 1996; LaGrange (FC), 1998; Angier, 1999						
—	Nicks, Robert Lee	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
	Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilmington: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability Leave, 1977; Retired, 1981						
—	Noble, II, James C. 3	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	8
	Warren Chg. (SL), 1990; Hookerton (PM), 1994; Greenville: Holy Trinity (Name changed to Restoration UMC, 1999), 1998						
—	Norton, Mary Jane Pierce	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
	Chapel Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GBOD, Nashville, TN (FD), 1997						
—	O'Briant, Clarence E. 1	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	20
	Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988; Manns Harbor, 1990; Retired, 1992; Jerusalem (RM), 1994						
—	Odom, Joyce D. 4	R	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	7
	Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995; Retired, 2001						
—	O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	26
	Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann St., Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995						
—	Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	28
	Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997						
—	Oldham, Kirk Bradley	E	FL	1983	1983	1986	18
	Trans. From FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990; Chap., NCWC, 1991; Campus Min. & Dir., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Feb., 1999						
—	Oliver, James Ralph	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	37
	Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Long Mem., Assoc., 1966; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988; Plymouth, 1992; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1996; Hubert: Oak Grove - Queens Creek, 1998						
—	Ormond, Jr., John Kern	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	36
	Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Westview, 1989; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990; Couns., Parkside Clinic, Rocky Point, 1993						
—	Osborn, Robert Tappan	R	Seattle, Wash.	1950	1954	1955	37
	Trans. From Pacific NW Conf., 1954; Prof., Duke Univ., 1954; Retired, 1991						
—	Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	17
	Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987; New Bern: Garber, 1995						

Pastoral Records

Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	26	
Student, 1973; Adm. Asst. Admissions, BUST, 1975; WI: Wesley Mem., 1977; Caledonia, 1979; LA, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1982; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990; LA, 1993; Red Springs: Trinity, 1994; Wendell, 2000							
Owen, Travis W.	6	R	Durham	1961	1958	1963	36
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Creek, 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981; Retired, 1992							
Owens, Charles Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	18	
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984; Louisburg, 1997; Whiteville, 1999							
Owens, Charles Edward	R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37	
Trans. To Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. From Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988; Retired, 1991							
Oxendine, Jr., Milford 2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	26	
Pleasant Grove - Ashpole, Assoc. (IS), 1973; Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains - Branch St., 1977; Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir./Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove/Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove - Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981; Lumberton: Branch St., 1993; New Bern: Riverside, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1998; Hamlet: First, 2000							
Pace, James Herrington	E	AL-W. FL	1968	1968	1974	33	
Trans. From AL-W FL., 1979; Prof., Rel., Studies, Elon College, 1979							
Page, Jr., Jack Ward 2	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	12	
Coats, 1987; Washington: Asbury, 1991; Lemon Springs, 1995; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1997; Pittsboro: First, 2001							
Parker, Joseph C.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Point, 1965; Asbury - Dover, 1970; Vass., 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988							
Parker, Joyce-Lenore	FL	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	5	
Laurel Hill, 1991; Mt. Zion, 1993; Family Leave, 1996							
Parker, Richard H.	4	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	5
Roxboro: Ca-Vel, 1987; Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel, 1990; LA, 1995; Appointed in OR-ID Conf., 2000							
Parrish, Carrie W.	R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22	
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991; Fayetteville: Christ, 1999; Study Leave, 11/1/2000; Leave of Absence, 1/1/2001; Retired, 3/1/2001							
Partin, Duane R.	1	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	6
Cedar Grove (SL), 1992; Cedar Grove (PM), 1995; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1996; WI: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2000							
Parvin, James B.	2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987; Retired, 1989							
Paschal, John S.	4	IL	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	33
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1994; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2001							

Pasquarello, III, Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	16
— RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; WI: Oleander - Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; Raleigh: Trinity, 1992; DU: Bethany, 1995; Professor, Asbury Theo. Seminary, 2001						
Pate, Robert Bruce	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	40
— Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994						
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	41
— Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, US Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, US Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Heights, 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984						
Patton, George Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	24
— Jerusalem - Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville - Trinity, 1992; Creedmoor, 2001						
Paxton, Roger Davidson	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	20
— Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hospital, 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish, 1996; Hopewell, 2000						
Payne, Argel Harold	R	WV	1961	1961	1964	30
— Trans. from VA Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; RA: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988; Ebenezer, 1991; Retired, 1993						
Pearce, Harvey W.	4	R	Asheville	1954	1957	40
— Trans. from WNC Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville - Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square - Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury: Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991; Retired, 1994						
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29
— Trans. From S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. To ENC Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966; Retired, 1984						
Pearson, James D.	2	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	8
— Stem-Bullock's (SL), 1991; Stem-Bullock's (PM), 1993; Trinity-Zion, 1995; Hawkins-Tabor, 1999; Calvary (Ry. Mt. Dist.), 2001						
Peele, Jr., Luther Martin	R	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	21
— Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985; Retired, 1995						
Perry, Brian Darren	7 (PM)	E	Fayetteville	1988	1995	6
— Ord. Deacon, 1988; Apptd. To Attend Sch., 1988; Riegelwood (PM), 1989; Laurel Hill (PM), 1993; Laurel Hill (AM), 1995; Laurel Hill (FC), 1998; Carver's Creek, 1999						
Peterson, Francis Gerald	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	37
— Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington - Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. On Min., 1974; Counselor, Juvenile Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, Crisis Couns. Serv., MHC, 1990; Dir., Family 344 Reservation Services, MHC, 1996; Retired, 1999						
Phillips, III, Grady Paul	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	39
— Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham: First, 1997						

Pastoral Records

Phillips, James Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	35	
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995; RA: Benson Mem., 1999							
Phillips, Lee Allen	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26	
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham - Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984							
Pickett, Harold Thurman	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	34	
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch. - Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's - Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade - Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987; Rainbow, 1991; Retired, 1994							
Pierce Guider, Charlene H.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	12	
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton - Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands, 1998							
Pilgrim, Carolyn Smith	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	16	
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996; Golds.:New Hope, 1999; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2001							
Pinner, William R.	7	IL	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	24
Perquimams, 1968; Assoc., Membership, 1974; Lucama - Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999; Incapacity Leave, 9/1/2000							
Pittard, III, Lee Roy	3	E	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001	2
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1996; Rich Square-Woodland (PM), 1999; Milwaukee-Woodland, 2001							
Plowman, Charles H.5	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	6	
Jamesville (SL), 1990; Warren's Grove (SL), 1992; Warren's Grove (PM), 1995; Rich Square - Woodland, 1996; Scotland Neck, 1998; Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2001							
Plowman, Sally Steinert	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	9	
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Richland Square - Woodlands, 1998; Chris. Ed. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1999; Washington Cir., Jan., 2000							
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	6	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	24
Trans. From N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist Coll., 1969; Retired, 1983							
Pollock, Charles L.	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	27
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, Mar. 1991; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1999							
Pollock, Kimberly G.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	12	
Attend School, 1988; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1989; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1990; Fremont, 1992; Leave of Absence, 1993; Lumberton: Pineview, 1994; Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet, 1996; Eliz. City: First, Assoc., 1997; Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1999							
Ponder, Reginald W.	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	42
Student Pastor, Lovejoy - Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1980; Rocky Mount: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SeJ COM Adm. Council, 1987; Pres. & CEO, Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., 1993; Dir., Development, MRH, Inc., 2000							
Ponder, Jr., Reginald W.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	3	
Mt.Tirzah, 1998; Rainbow, 2001							

—	Poole, Bettye Wallace	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4	
—	LA, 1997; Clin. Chap., Wake Co. Sherrif's Dept., 1998							
—	Pope, Thomas A.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
—	Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981							
—	Porter, Ernest Ray	2	R	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	40
—	Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethseda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro: Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. Of Finance & Field Ser., GBGM, 1988; Exec. Dir., Ch. Funding Assoc., 1991; Retired, 1999							
—	Potter, Jr., Benjamin F.	R	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	36	
—	Rockingham: First Assoc., 1967; Bellemont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs, 1983; Chief Psyyk., Dept. Psychiatry, Gaston Mem. Hosp., 1994; Retired, 1999							
—	Poulk, Robert M.	7	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	29
—	Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989							
—	Powell, Cynthia D.	4	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1998	1998	3	
—	SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988							
—	Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	27	
—	Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1993; Wilson: First, 1999							
—	Preston, Hunter H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1993	8	
—	Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, Jan., 1998; Golds: New Hope, 2001							
—	Privette, Tommy G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	20	
—	Roxboro: Longhurst (SL), 1977; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990; Zebulon, 1994; Retired, 1998							
—	Pugh, Nancy	FD	Holston Conf.					
—	Trans. (FD) from Holston Conf., 6/7/2001; Cary: First, Assoc., 2001							
—	Pullman, Robert Stanford	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	41	
—	Attend Sch., 1957; Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1965; Student, Chandler Sch. Of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1990; Newport: St. James, 1991; Retired, 1998							
—	Purcell, Jr., Eugene George	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	37	
—	Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982							
—	Purcell, Joan Malmborg	E	Fayetteville	1986	1986	1992	15	
—	Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDs Net, 1995							
—	Purcell, Julie Forringer	R	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	29	
—	Trans. from E. Ohio Conf., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976; Psycho-therapist / Clin. Dir., 1994; Retired, 2000							

Randolph, Francis R.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22	
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981							
Rawlings, Jr., James A.	E	Central IL	1980	1980	1984	10	
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1992; Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992; Dir., Past. Serv., Carraway Meth. Med. Ctr., Birmingham, AL, 1999							
Ray, Robert Henderson	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	24	
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, Apr., 1990; Magnolia, 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996; Pembroke: First, 1999							
Reavis, Jr., James Lewis	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	20	
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984							
Redmond, Robert C.	2	E KY	1973	1973	1976	28	
Pollocksville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 1995; Seaside (Brunswick), 2000							
Reed, James C.	7	E Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	8	
Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), Aug., 1985; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 1988; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 1991; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996; Haw River, 2001							
Reed, Sr., John E.	1	R Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31	
Andrews - Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, US Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. Of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof, 1976; Retired, 1987							
Reinoso, Luis Felipe	E	Meth. Ch. Peru	1963	1963	1967	6	
Weldon, 1990; Calvary, 1993; Trans. From the Meth. Church of Peru, 1995; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1995; Mebane, Assoc., Jan., 1998; Franklinton, Jan., 2000							
Rex, Leonard Joseph	E	Louisville	1987	1987	1990	6	
Halifax, 1994; Trans. From Louisville Conf., 1995							
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth Mott	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	13	
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Endfield - Eden - Whitakers, 1998							
Richardson, John Earl	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33	
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark Street, 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978; Retired, 1983							
Rickards, James Perry	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	34	
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. Of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989							
Ricks, Jr., Robert D.	6	R Durham	1961	1959	1963	34	
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1991; Retired, 1995							
Roberts, Frederick Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	25	
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991							
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	14	
Tenn. Conf., 1981-85; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; Bellemont, Sept., 1997							

—	Roberts, John Milton	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	30
—	Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975; Retired, 1992						
—	Robinson, Larry	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	15
—	Student, 1985; WI: St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994						
—	Rocheleau, Michael Edward	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4
—	Apptd. Attend Sch., 1997; Middleburg, 1998; Cokesbury (DU Dist), 2001						
—	Rouse, Benjamin Charles	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	38
—	Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998						
—	Rudd, Robert Joseph	R	Atlanta, GA.	1956	1959	1962	41
—	Trans. From N. GA Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Conf. Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Circuit, 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988; GO: Daniels Mem., 1992; Disability Leave, 1993; Retired, 1997						
—	Rudd, William Russell	R	KY	1963	1963	1965	12
—	Seven Springs - Bethel, 1990; Clinton Ct., 1994; Trans. From KY Conf., 1995; Retired, 1997						
—	Russell, Timothy John	E	Fayette	1988	1988	1990	13
—	Jerusalem - Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996						
—	Ruth, John William	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	31
—	Andrews - Soapstone, 1970; Allensville - Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist.), 1998; Burgaw, 2001						
—	Sabiston, III, William D.	6 E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	38
—	Bethlehem - Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1999						
—	Safley, Michael Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	28
—	Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978; Coord. Of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Student Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997						
—	Salter, Jr., John N.	5 E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	25
—	Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadbourne - Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, Jan., 2000						
—	Sasser, Louis Alan	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	4
—	Minister / Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll, 1997; Exec. Asst. to the President, Greensboro Coll., 1999						
—	Scanlan, Carla Jory	E	Durham	1986	1986	1994	15
—	Dir., Past. Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Metal Health, Denver, CO, 1998; Pastor, Presbyterian Ch., Colorado, 2001						
—	Scott, Julian Warren	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	36
—	Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale - Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1998						

Scott, Jr., Paul Batteux	2	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	40
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998							
Scroggs, Robin J.	2	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	42
Attend Sch., 1955; Prof., Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theological Seminary, 1970; Prof., Union Theological Seminary, NY, 1986; Retired, 1997							
Seate, Billy Fenton	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	29
Eno - Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996							
Settle, Carl Edward		E	N. Ark.	1962	1962	1965	8
Ellis Chapel (AS), 1961 - 1962; Trans. From N. Ark. Conf., 1971; Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1971; Dean of Students, Louisburg College, 1978; Voluntary Location, Aug., 1975; Readmitted into Full Connection, 1998; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., Little Rock Conf., 1998; Unity UMC, Kannapolis, WNC Conf., 1999							
Severt, Jeffrey Lee		E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	8
Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel, 1993; New Bern: New Church, 1998; New Song, 1999							
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
Durham Ct., 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Raleigh: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988; Belgrade - Tabernacle (RM), 1994							
Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	14
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Leasburg, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1983; Trans. To New Mexico Conf., 1983; Trans. To NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1991; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, Feb., 1994; Roseboro, 1998; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2000							
Shannonhouse, Richard D.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	26
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1987; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985							
Sharp, Richard C.	4	R	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	8
Brodgen - Falling Creek, 1993; Warsaw, 1994; Bethesda (RD Dist.), 1997; Retired, 2000							
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin	4	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	11
Phillips Chapel, 1987; Atlantic, 1991; Fay: Cliffdale, 1995; FA: Cornerstone (Cliffdale), 1996							
Sharpe, IV, William Gray		R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	38
BU: Front St., Assoc., 1960; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1969; Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972; Campus Minister/Dir., Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1984; Retired, Jan., 1999							
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	37
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mount First, 1994; New Bern Dist. Supt., 2001							
Sheets, III, Robert B.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	14
Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990							
Sheppard, Dennis Roy		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	23
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000							

—	Sherman, Jr., William W.	R	Westminster, MD	1953	1956	43
—	Appointed to attend school, 1953; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Conf. Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996					
—	Shields, Donald Ray	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	8
—	Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1992; Raeford: Hoke, 1994; Stedman: Cokesbury, 2000					
—	Shields, Robert Strong	R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	11
—	Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990; Retired, 1995					
—	Shipman, Marilyn K. 8	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	5
—	Massey's Chapel (LP), 1988; Massey's Chapel (PM), 1996; Bahama Charge, 1998; Lake Michie Ct., 2000					
—	Shiver, James H. 1	R	Fayetteville	1958	1959	19
—	Wilmington: St. John, 1959; Hamlet: Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peter's - Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Green - Salem, 1971; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978					
—	Short, James M. 7	R	Greenville	1963	1965	36
—	Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1981; Jones Chapel - Hickory Mt., 1981; Wesley - Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade Tabernacle, 1987; Ellerbe, 1991; Rones Chapel, 1995; Retired, 1997					
—	Shuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	25
—	Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1998					
—	Simpson, Robert W. 1	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	6
—	Gaston (FL), 1994; Gaston (PM), 1995; Rocky Mount: Englewood, Assoc., 1998; Bethel (GR Dist.), Jan., 2000					
—	Simpson, Jr., William C.	E	AL-W. FL	1966	1966	35
—	Trans. From Ala-W. FL Conf., 1968; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir., Field Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; WI: Wesley Mem., 1984; RA: Edenton Street, 1989; BU: Front St., 1995					
—	Singley, Kenneth Carl	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	9
—	Seaboard (426.1), 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1992; Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, 1992; Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1993; Currituck, Oct., 1996; Leave of Absence, Jan., 1997; Bethel: Locust Hill, 1999; Cedar Grove, 2001					
—	Smith, Adolph Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	9
—	St. Pauls, 1992; Chaplain, USN, Jan., 1997					
—	Smith, Albert Clayton	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	27
—	New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984					
—	Smith, Bobby Eugene	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	32
—	Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989; Burgaw, 1993; Benson, 1998					
—	Smith, Charles C. 5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	20
—	Perkins (FLP), 1974; Bethel (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1987; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1992					

Smith, Charles M.	5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	37
Ch. Of Scotland, Sr. Asst. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; GR: Holy Trinity; Duke Med. Sch., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Readm., 1970; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: Highland, 1988; Wilson: First, 1994; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mount Dist., 1999							
Smith, George C.	7	R	Durham	1972	1969	1974	30
Bridgeton (AM), 1970; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling - Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel - Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989; Disability Leave, 1990; Retired, 2000							
Smith, George J.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	12
Sandhills Circuit (SL), 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1990; Hallsboro, 1996; Dir. Of Communications, SEJAC/ Min. Div., Lake Junaluska Assembly, Jan., 1998							
Smith, Haywood Allan		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	23
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ - Cedar Cliff, 1984; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1990; Kinston: Westminster, 1999							
Smith, Ira Hildreth		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	21
Lumberton Ct., 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury - Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989; Cedar Grove, 1995; Sneads Ferry: First, 1997							
Smith, Jerry Thomas		E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	23
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1966; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989; Cary: White Plains, 1997							
Smith, John T.	7	R	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	36
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt., 1981; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1992; Retired, 1999							
Smith, John T.	3	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	23
Marvin, 1949; Halifax, 1955; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978							
Smith, Judi Frances J.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	26
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mount Hermon, 1990; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1993; Zebulon, 1998; Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 2001							
Smith, Neil Evans		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	23
Pasquotank (SLP), 1968; Pasquotank (FLP), 1969; Maybrook-Massey (SLP), 1970; Henderson: City Road (FLP), 1973; Henderson: City Road (AM), 1974; Erwin (AM), 1979; Erwin (E), 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988; Clin. Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989							
Smith, Jr., William Stanley		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	33
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997							
Snider, Rodney James		E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	15
Smithfield: Asbury, 1980; Rougemont, 1984; Lea's Chapel - Warren's Grove, 1988; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1991; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1994							
Snotherly, Jr., Wm. W.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	24
Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995							

—	Snyder, Nevin David 1	R	WV	1949	1953	43
—	Trans. From Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987; Retired, 1993					
—	Soule, Jr., Guy Vassar	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	23
—	Edenton St., Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Garnders, 1983; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987; Roxboro: Grace, 1991; Shiloh (BU Dist.), 1997					
—	Southern, Harvey Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	21
—	Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; DU: Trinity, 1991; Greenville: St. James, 1999					
—	Sparks, Charles Edgar	R	New Bern	1957	1959	33
—	Garner Ct., 1956; Raleigh: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; WI: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987; Retired, 1990					
—	Sparrow, Leon Ray 6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	23
—	Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986					
—	Speake, George Donald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	24
—	Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1980; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman - Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1999					
—	Spence, Clinton W. 3	IL	S. GA Conf.	1991	1991	9
—	Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (OM), 1991; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (PM), 1992; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Flat Rock, 2000; Incapacity Leave, 9/1/2000					
—	Spencer, Jr., William 7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	34
—	Bethesda - Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RA: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; BU: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1999					
—	Spivey, Richard V. 3	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2
—	Leasburg (SL), 1996; Durham: Parkwood (PM/FC), 1999					
—	Stafford, Sr., Sidney E. 5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	42
—	Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg College, 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer - Wesley, 1990; Asst. Dean for Religious Life, Louisburg College, 1994					
—	Stallsworth, Paul Thomas	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	24
—	Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attend Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. On Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1994; Morehead City: Broad Creek-St. Peter's, 2001					
—	Stanfield, Edwin Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	26
—	Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978					
—	Stanley, Bruce Eric	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	16
—	Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1996; Assoc. Dir., Conference Connectional Ministries, 2001					
—	Stanley, Jr., Richard Arnold	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	21
—	Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Durham: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1999					

Pastoral Records

Stark, II, Rufus Haywood	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	43
Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; WI: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1983; Retired, 1997						
Starnes, James Allen	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	29
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof., Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990; Retired, 1993						
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. 3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	22
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 2/1/94; DU: McMannen, 2000						
Steinmetz, David C.	R	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	41
Trans. From E. Penn, 1972; Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972; Retired, 2000						
Stevens, Ruth H.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	24
St. John-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998						
Stewart, Donald K. 2	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	7
Ether (SL), 1992; Ether (PM), 1994; RA: St. Marks, Assoc., 1996; Robersonville, 1997; Rones Chapel, 1999; Smith, 2001						
Stokes, Jr., James Carlisle	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	16
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988						
Stokes, III, John Lemacks	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	38
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC - WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC - WI, 1977; Prof. Of English, UNC-W, 1994						
Stones, Amos Henry	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	33
Trans. From Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Raleigh: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986						
Stones, III, Richard Leon	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22
Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998; Kitty Hawk, 2001						
Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton	R	N. AL.	1973	1973	1978	5
Nash, 1973; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1976; Goldston, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980						
Stott, Elbert Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969; Marvin - Temp. Hall - McKendree, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg College, 1970; Union - Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 1984; Retired, 1988; Readmitted to Full Connection, 1997; Maxton - St. Paul's, 1997; Retired, 1997						
Strother, Jonathon E. 3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	17
Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1994; RA: Wakefield / Six Forks (Renamed Windborne, 2000), 1999						
Stutts, Connie M.C. 1	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001	4
Roxboro: Ca-Vel (SLP 1996/PM 1997), 1996; Union Chapel, 1998; Rowland, 1999						

—	Stutts, Donald S.	5	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	5
	Silk Hope (SL), 1991; Henderson: City Road (FL), 1994; Henderson: City Road (PM), 1996; Rowland: New Hope, 1999							
—	Summey, James L.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	29
	Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wilm.: Trinity, 1995; Dunn: Divine Street, 1999							
—	Supplee, Thomas B. 2	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	20
	Cedar Island - Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1981; New Hope - Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, Aug., 1993; Gosher-Keener, 1995; Dover- Clarks, 1999; Wanchese: Bethany, 2000							
—	Swartz, Alan Ples		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	21
	Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro, Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994; Mebane, Jan., 2000							
—	Sweeley, Thomas Lynn		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	18
	Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1999							
—	Switzer, Mary Ellen Phelan		E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	10
	Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1995; Andrews Chapel, 1999							
—	Sykes, Roy Michael		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	16
	Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986							
—	Tatum, Jimmie Ray		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	20
	Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990; Shallotte: Camp, 1999							
—	Taylor, II, Berry Lynn 1	1	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	9
	Oxford: Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakeet (FL), 1991; Kinakeet (PM), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; Perquimans, 2001							
—	Taylor, Bruce Davis 5	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	34
	Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988; FA: Hay St., 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997							
—	Taylor, Linda Lou Rush		E	W PA			1994	1
	WI: Oleander - Devon Park (OE), 1998; Tr. From W PA Conf., 2000							
—	Taylor, William Vinson		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	31
	Tarboro: Hart-Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Belmont, 1987; Franklinton, 1992; South Rosemary, 1995; Evansdale, 1996							
—	Teachey, Wilbur C. 4	4	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	36
	Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987; Wilmington: Trinity, 1992; Retired, 1995							
—	Thomas, Wayne E.		R	FL	1961	1961	1963	35
	Trans. From FLA, 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits: North River, 1977; Midway - Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg - Smyrna, 1988; Brunswick Ct., Aug., 1990; Rowland, 1992; Washington Ct., 1993; Retired, 1996							

Thompson, Jr., Emerson M.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	40	Ca-Vel, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilmington: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1990; Retired, 1996
Thompson, Erieen Geiselle	LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	5	Attend Sch., 1988; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1989; Eureka-Yelverton, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1993
Thompson, Leo Clifford	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	42	Attend Sch., 1958; Brogden, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin - Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Service, 1978; Retired, 2000
Thompson, Neil Howard	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29	Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Memorial, 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984
Thompson, Roger E. 2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26	Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center - Cameron, 1961; Trans. To SC Conf., 1965; Trans. From SC Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987
Tingle, James Arthur	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	27	Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, St. Paul, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul - Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. Of Theology, 1985; Retired, 1990
Trotter, John Albert 2	IL	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	17	Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St., Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Belmont, 1992; Mebane, Sept., 1997; Disability Leave, Nov., 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2001
Trum, Mary Smith	FL	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	6	Washington: First, Assoc., 1993; Parish, Min. Brit. Meth. Ch. Ryton & Prudhoe Ct., 1997; Leave of Absence, 1999; Family Leave, 2000
Tucker, Jr., Charles Clyde	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	38	Trans. From Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Raleigh: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989; Retired, 1991
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	LA	Central IL	1981	1977	1981	9	Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1991; Efland, 1991; Banks - Grove Hill, 1993; Mount Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2001
Tysinger, Richard Martin	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	15	Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure - Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts - Ebenezer, 1992; Merritts, 2001
Tyson, Aaron Grandison	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21	Goldsboro Ct., 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Pauls, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973
Tyson, Jr., Bobby Powell	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	8	Black Creek - Lucama, 1992; FA: Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000

—	Tyson, Sr., Bobby Powell	R	VA	1962	1962	1966	39
—	White Mem. - Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Pauls, 1963; Trans. To Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986; Wesley's Chapel, Jan., 1991; Spring Hill, 1993; Retired, 2001						
—	Tyson, John Horton	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	20
—	Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to attend school, 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; FA: Victory, 1993; FA: Johnson Mem., 1997; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 2001						
—	Tyson, Marvin Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22
—	Grimesland (SLP) 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, (SLP) 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985; GR: Covenant, 1995						
—	Tyson, Tommy	2	R	Wilmington	1951	1953	41
—	Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969; Retired, 1993						
—	Tyson, Vernon C.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	38
—	Trans. from WNC Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc., Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Heights, 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St, 1974; Chapel Hill University, 1978; Dist. Supt., Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989; Retired, 1994						
—	Vaughan, Richard Cook	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	27
—	Trans. From E. OH, 1974; Hopewell - Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford: First, 1998						
—	Vaughn, II, Stephen W.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
—	WNC & FL Conf. (LW), 1969 - 1977; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans. From FL. Conf., 1977; GR: St. James (FD), 1997						
—	Vickers, Hope Adkins	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	6
—	Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997						
—	Voncanon, Mary Leigh	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
—	Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Heights, 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987; Hickory Mountain (RM), 1991						
—	Wade, David Carlton	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	21
—	Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 2001						
—	Waggoner, James M.1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	40
—	Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitney Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisory, Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth Human Res., 1977; Retired, 1998						
—	Walker-Jones, Kelli	E	Memphis	1985	1983	1985	3
—	Raleigh: Highland, Assoc. (OE), 1996; Trans. From Memphis Conf., 1998; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998						
—	Wall, Clarence Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22
—	Perquimams, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: West Nash, 1999; Tarboro: St. James, 2001						
—	Wall, Lynn Testerman	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	22
—	New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove - Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995						

Wallace, Robert Louis	R	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	35
Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland - Lebanon, 1961; Trans. To Miss. Conf., 1965; Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove: Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Mar., 1991; Tarboro: St. James, 1996; Retired, 1998						
Walters, Norma Jean	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993	12
Appointed to attend school, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1996; Mt. Tabor: Riverview, Feb., 1997; Mt. Zion (DU Dist.), 1998						
Walton, Brenda Crawford	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	3
Chap. Residency, NC Mem. Hosp., 1998; RA: Highland, Assoc., 1999						
Ward, Jr., Herman N.1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	38
Andrews - Soapstone, 1963; Banks - Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969						
Ward, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	22
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1997; Exec. Dir., Conf. Connectional Minis., 2001						
Ward, Richard Lee	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; Fremont, 1993; Saulston, 1999						
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem. - Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Rieglewood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury - Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level - Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988						
Warren, Jr., Donnie R. 1	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	11
RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1992; WI: Harbor, 1997						
Warren, Henry R. 6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury - Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem: Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985						
Warren, James H.	R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	34
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Mscarritt College, Nashville, TN, 1955; Prof., Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989						
Warren, Jr., James Ivey	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	40
Glasgow Scotland, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir., International Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000						
Warren, Jr., William 7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	17
Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah - Helena (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass. - Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997						
Warren, William Donald	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	8
Belhaven: Trinity, 1992; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1996; Hamlet: Fellowship & Rockingham: St. Paul, 2000						
Waters, Denise C.	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
S. Ga Conf. (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1977; WNC Conf. (DM), 1977; Chapel Hill: University (DM), 1984; Trans. From S. Ga. Conf., 1985; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Chapel Hill: University (FD), 1997; Ass. Dir. Of Chaplaincy, MRH, Durham, 1998; Asst.Dir. Of Chaplaincy, Croasdaile Retirement Village, 2001						
Watson, Debra Starling	E	Va. Conf.	1981	1981	1984	2
Ord. Deacon / PM, VA. Conf.; Ord. Elder / FC, Holston Conf. Trans. From Holston Conf. (Elder), 1999; Fairmont: Trinity - Olivet (OE), 1997; Fairmont: Trinity - Olivet (E), 1999; South Mills, 2001						

—	Watson, Harvey Langill	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	41
	Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1950; Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham District Supt., 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount First, 1986; Retired, 1990						
—	Weaver, Jr., James T. 5	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	11
	Pembroke: Calvary - Buie, 1971; Disc. LP, 1973; Brookland (SL), 1987; Durham: Bethesda, 1988; Evergreen, 1991; Efland, 1995; Mt. Olive: First, 1999						
—	Weaver, Walter Parker	R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	39
	Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. And Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972; Retired, 1997						
—	Webb-Bowden, Julia F.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	11
	Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1992; Prog. Asst., Soc. Of St. Andrew, 1994; Dir., Soc. Of St. Andrew, Apr., 1997						
—	Weber, Michael David	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	20
	Trans. From Kansas East, 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; DU: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 2000						
—	Weinrich, Luise K.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	6
	Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1995; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 2001						
—	Weisser, William James	E (FD)	Fayetteville	1997	1997		4
	Raleigh: Edenton St. (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Raleigh: Edenton St. (FD), 1997						
—	Wells, Jr., William Miles	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
	Attend School, 1947; Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir. Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1998						
—	Wells, Jr., Woodrow W.	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	31
	Attend School, 1970; Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988; Greenville: St. James, 1992; Cary: First, 1999						
—	Wenberg, Jr., John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	22
	Trans. From SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appointed to Attend School, 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987; Raleigh: Westover, 1995; Wilson: Winstead, 1999						
—	West, Pearl I. G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	10
	Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987						
—	Westman, Judy A. 2	FL	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	6
	Macon (SL-1993), PM (1995), ; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1997; Family Leave, 1/1/2001						
—	Wethington, Mark W.	E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	18
	Trans. From E. PA Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1988; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1992; Southern Pines, 1998						
—	Wheeler, Kermit Roosevelt	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
	Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Memorial, 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First,						

1968; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979

Whitaker, Karen R. H. **E** **Fayetteville** **1983** **1983** **1985** **18**
Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986; Cary: Genesis, 1995

White, Christian **4** **R** **Burlington** **1952** **1952** **1954** **32**
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984

White, Dena Jo McFarland **FL** **Fayetteville** **1988** **1988** **1990** **13**
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: East, 1993; Family Leave, 11/1/2000

White, John H. **3** **R** **Kinston** **1962** **1962** **1965** **30**
Battleboro, 1962; Beaufort: Ann St., Minister of Education, 1965; Kinston: Queen St., Minister of Education, 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986; Retired, 1990

Whitley, Edgar Earl **R** **Sanford** **1949** **1952** **1956** **23**
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, College of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into Full Connection & Retired, 1985

Wiggins, Carson O. **1** **R** **Goldsboro** **1967** **1967** **1970** **33**
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Durham: Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987; Havelock: First, 1989; Burlington: Grace, 1993; Retired, 2000

Wilburn, William J. **E** **Fayetteville** **1988** **1988** **1990** **12**
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1992; Leave of Absence, 1/1/1996; Norman, 1996

Wilkerson, Richard P. **LA** **Fayetteville** **1984** **1984** **1986** **15**
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: Genesis, 1987; Knightdale, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999

Wilkinson, Howard Milton **R** **Goldsboro** **1967** **1967** **1969** **21**
Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982; Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988

Wilkinson, Scott T. **E** **Fayetteville** **1976** **1976** **1979** **11**
Attended School, 1976; Jenkins Memorial, 1978; Trans. To Detroit Conf., 1981; Trans. To NC Conf., 1995; Prospect, 1995; Dir., Wesley Foundation, ECU, Greenville, 1998

Williams, James A. **6** **R** **Kinston** **1962** **1958** **1960** **24**
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986

Williams, James E. **LA** **Western PA** **1971** **1971** **1973** **2**
Beech Grove-Rhems (OE), 1995; Trans. From West PA Conf., 6/11/1998; Beech Grove-Rhems (FC), 1998; Windsor, 1999; LA, 2000

Williams, Jennifer C. B. **E** **Fayetteville** **1998** **1998** **2000** **3**
Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1998

Williams, John E. **E** **Goldsboro** **1967** **1967** **1970** **32**
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984

- Williams, Richard Jerome E (FD) Fayetteville 1997 1997 4**
 — Smithfield: Centenary (LW), 1961-64; TN Conf. (LW), 1964; Rocky Mount: First (LW), 1965; Smithfield: Centenary (LW), 1967; Certified DCE, 1971; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1975; Consecrated DM, 1977; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Smithfield: Centenary (FD), 1997
- Williams, Jr., Samuel A. E Durham 1986 1986 1989 15**
 — Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1988; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1994; Wilmington: Trinity, 1999
- Williams, William F. 8 E Fayetteville 1985 1985 1988 16**
 — Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988; Atlantic, 1995; Lillington, 1999; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 2001
- Williford, Gladys R. R. Durham 1972 1972 1975 21**
 — Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988; Mattamuskeet, 1991; Retired, 1993
- Willingham, Malcolm Craig E Fayetteville 1975 1972 1979 26**
 — Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Center, 1981; VP Clinical Serv., Carolina Behavioral, 1996; Clinical Chaplain, Harrington Clinic, 11/1/97
- Wilson, III, Arthur John R Kinston 1962 1962 1965 39**
 — Jenkins Memorial, 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. Of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, US Military Academy, West Point, NY, 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Elizabeth Hospital, 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Elizabeth Hospital, 1972; Dir. Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hosp., Chattanooga, TN, 1974; Dir., Pastoral Serv., Greenleaf Health Systems, 1986; Past. Counseling Prog. Dir. Mem. Hosp., Chattanooga, TN, 1998; Retired, 2001
- Wilson, III, Ben Horace R Knoxville, TN 1961 1961 1963 30**
 — Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989; West End, 1991; Retired, 1992; Moncure (RM), 1992; Little River-Melton's Grove (RM), 1998
- Wilson, Claude Thomas R Goldsboro 1967 1964 1969 33**
 — Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994; Woodington (RM), 1994
- Wilson, James Lough E Durham 1972 1972 1976 29**
 — Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Student, Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Trans. To Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Trans. To VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Trans. To NC Conf., 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1986; Wrightsboro, 1988; Raleigh: St. James, 1997
- Wilson, Jenny Lynn H. E Fayetteville 1999 1999 2001 2**
 — Cary: Genesis, Assoc., 1999
- Wilson, Jr., Kelly Johnson R Sanford 1949 1949 1950 35**
 — Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984
- Wilson-Parsons, Charles S. E S. GA Conf. 1985 1985 1989 1**
 — Trans. From S. GA Conf., 2000; Pilmoor Memorial, 2000
- Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane E S. GA Conf. 1**
 — Trans. From S. GA Conf., 2000; Conf. Coord., Sexual Ethics Support Teams, 2000

Winberry, Herman Stanford	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41	—
Granville, 1947; Wesley Memorial, 1951; Board of Education, Conf. Dir. Of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut Street, 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988; Lumberton: Asbury (RM), 1990; Fairmont: Trinity (RM), 1994							
Wingfield, Neal Eddins	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4	—
Eno-Palmers Grove, 1997; Brownings-Smith, 1998							
Wingo, Brian Wayne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	14	—
Granville Circuit (LP), 1984; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1988; Durham: Calvary, 1991; Durham: Trinity, Min. of Programs, 1994; Leave of Absence, 7/1/1995; Durham: Carr, 1/1/1996							
Winstead, Arthur W. 6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21	—
Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985							
Winston, III, Joseph A.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	12	—
Trans. From UCC, 1987; Mt. Pleasant (FL), 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1988; Edgecombe Parish, 1990; Hope Mills, 1994; Fayetteville: Salem, 2000							
Wise, Denny Claude 1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	35	—
Attend School, 1966; Andrews-Soapstone, 1967; Marshallberg, 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989; Willm.: Grace, 1990; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1993; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1997							
Wise, Gilliam Perry	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	4	—
Zion, 1997; Harnett: The Rock, 2000							
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	12	—
Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1988; Southern Pines, Assoc., 1992; Vass-Cameron, 1997; Ministry Div., SEJ Adm. Council, Lake Junaluska, 1/1/1999; LA, 8/15/1999; CPE, Wake Forest Univ., Bapt. Med. Center, 2000							
Witt, Jr., William J.	R	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	11	—
New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988; Pinebluff, 1992; Retired, 1999							
Wittman, Raymond Karl	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	20	—
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988; Fayetteville: Salem, 1/1/1994; Washington: First, 2000							
Wolfe, William Lee	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	25	—
Trans. From W. VA Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985; Retired, 1991							
Womack, Jr., LaVerne B.	IL	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	23	—
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jerusalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987; Milwaukee, 1992; Roberdel, 1995; Sabbatical Leave, 1997; Disability Leave, 7/1/1997; Incapacity Leave, 2001							
Womack, Samuel Jones	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	24	—
Trans. from FL Conf., 1960; Dean, Meth. College, 1970; Retired, 1984							
Wood, Samuel Lee 7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20	—
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984; Zion (RS), 1988							
Woodard, Jr., John Robert	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	17	—
Trenton, 1983; Moyock, 1990; Spring Hope, 1995; Fayetteville: Victory, 1998							

—	Woodcock, Eldon Griffith	R	Durham	1961	1961	1965	36	
	Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof., Methodist College, 1966; Prof. Nyack College, NY, 1970; Retired, 1997							
—	Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13	
	Attend School, 1988; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1989; Morehead City: First, Assoc., 1993; Concord, 1996							
—	Woodhouse, David William	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	13	
	Attend School, 1988; Riverdale, 1989; Straits-North River, 1993; Oak Grove, 1996							
—	Wooldridge, Jr., Oscar B.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	14	
	Trans. from VA Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator, Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979							
—	Worley, William Earl	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	18	
	Trans. from NY Conf., 1970; Goldston, 1970; Prof. St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987							
—	Wright, Johnnie L.	2	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	6
	Fletcher's Chapel-St.Peter (IS/SL), 1993; Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1995; Sanford Circuit, 1997							
—	Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	22	
	Four Corners Native American Ministries, 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, Nov., 1981; Program Coord., Four Corners Native Amer. Min., 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Chaplain, Navajo Methodist Mission School, Oct., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native Amer., 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989; New Bern District Superintendent, 1996; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 2001							
—	Yang, Chong Ho	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	5	
	St. John-Gibson, 1996; Korean Church of the Peninsula, VA Conf., 1999							
—	Yelverton, Pernicie C.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	36	
	Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Circuit, 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985; Retired, 1989							
—	Yorkey, Camille Ogle	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	14	
	Appointed to attend school, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1985; Seaside (Brunswick), 1989; LA, 1993; Project Develop. Admin., MRH, 1994; Myrtle Grove, 1995; Family Leave, 1997; Mighty Wind (EC Dist.), 1999; Caseworker Dir., Conf. Disaster Relief Off., 1/1/2000; Incapacity Leave, 8/1/2000							
—	Yow, Jr., William Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	20	
	Appointed to attend school, 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988							

2001 - 2002 ASSOCIATE MEMBERS,

ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference associate members, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Name	LP	Appt. Present	First	When	Ordained	Appt. Not Inc.
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	LP Years
Bowman, John Martin	10	R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	14
Bethlehem-Shady Grove (LP), 1/1977; Vance (LP), 1982; Raleigh: Layden Memorial (LP), Feb-84; Hawkins-Tabor (LP), 1985; Red Oak, 1988; Dublin, 1990; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1993; Milwaukee, 1995; Retired, 2001						
Cash, Warren S.	6	E	VA	1981	1979	5
AM in VA Conf., 1996; Termination, 1998; Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (PL), 1990; Bath (FL), 1991; Holly Springs (GR Dist.) (FL), 1992; Reinstated & Transfer from VA Conf., 1996; Zion (RM Dist.), 2000						
Caviness, Jr., James W.	11	E	Fayetteville	1982	1972	19
Troy Circuit (LP), 1971; Center (LP), 1976; Center (PM), 1978; Ellerbe (AM), 1982; Union, 1991						
Collins, Sidney Alton	4	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	3
PM, 6/1999; Disc. PM, 2000; Rockingham: West, 1999						
Cummings, Jimmy F.	13	E	Fayetteville	1984	1971	17
Pembroke: St. James (IS), 1970; St. James-Beauty Spot (LP), 1971; Lumberton: Mt Olive Parish (LP), 1973; Lumberton: Mt. Olive-Millers (LP), 1977; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1978-86; Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (LP), 1980-85; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM 1995; Dir., Missions & Multicultural Ministries, CCT, 2000						
Davis, Sr., Donnie G.	9	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1962	27
Old Dock (LP), 1960; Scotts Hill (LP), 1963; Wilmington: Devon Park, 1968; Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander, 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1972; Norman, 1973; Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East, Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East 1990; Disability Leave, 1992; Retired, 1998						
Durner, James M.	5	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	4
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1992; Straits-North River (FL), 1996						
Fairley, Sr., Robert A.	12	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	6
Pembroke Circuit (PL), 1982; Maxton Circuit (PL), 1984; Maxton Circuit (FL), 1990; Maxton Circuit, 1995						
Forbes, Jr., Daniel M.	4	R	Fayetteville	1976	1972	19
Chowan (LP), 1970; Bethel-Rones, 1977; Trinity, 1988; Retired, 1995						

Name	LP Appt. Present		First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc.
	Years	Relation				LP Years
Frizzelle, Willie H.	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	3
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park (FL), 1994; Williamston: First (AM), 1998; Bethesda (Rockingham Dist.), 2001						
Fulford, William N.	18	R	Fayetteville	1973	1958	15
Tarboro: Advance (Hart) (LP), 1955; Union-Brite Meadows (LP), 1957; Harrellsville (LP), 1959; Washington Circuit (LP), 1962; Hollands (LP), 1967; Stantonburg, 1974; Pamlico Parish, 1983; Hornes-Lucama-Sims, Pamlico Parish, 1983; Hornes-Lucama-Sims 1985; Retired, 1988; Wesley Memorial (RAM), 1988						
Glennon, Dennis J.	6	E	Fayetteville	2001	2001	0
Ellerbe (FL), 1995; Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant (FL), 1996; Associate Member, 2001; Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant (AM), 2001						
Guthrie, Walter S.	7	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	12
Perkins (LP), 1979; Disc. LP, 1981; Chowan (LP), 1984; Straits-North River, 1986; Woodland, 1991; Sharon (EC Dist.), 1997; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1999						
Hancock, Cary Glenn		E	So. Baptist			5
Trans. From So. Baptist Church, 1996; Troy Circuit, 1996						
Hayes, James Hilton		E	Ky. Conf.	1993	1993	1
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (OD), 1998; Trans. PM from Ky. Conf., 2000; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (AM), 2001						
Hicks, Jr., James W.	4	R	Durham	1972	1970	27
Elizabeth (LP), 2/1968; Bethel-Rones (LP), 1968; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1973; Newland-Grace, 1978; Hookerton, 1982; Stantonburg, 1986; Disability Leave, 1989; Retired, 2001						
Huggins, Johnnie S.	5	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	22
Ocean View (LP), 1966; Harrells, 1970; Carver's Creek, 1974; Hampstead, Jan-82; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1983; Fayetteville: Victory, 1986; Retired, 1993; Retired, 1993						
Hunnings, Henry M.	11	R	Fayetteville	1976	1969	11
Creswell (LP), 1965; Bell Arthur, 1975; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1979; Middleburg, 1982; Henderson: White Memorial, 1983; Retired, 1987; Ellis Chapel (RAM), 1994; Mt. Tabor-Riverview (RAM)						
Jones, Linwood S.	19	R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	5
Zion (PL), 1977; Nobles Chapel (PL), 1984; Holly Springs (FL), 1988; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (FL), 1991; Currituck (FL), 1992; Trinity Parish (RM Dist.), Oct-96; Retired, 2001						
Jordan, Bobby Lee	6	IL	W. VA	1983	1983	15
Sandhills (LP), 1973; Disc. LP, 1975; Turkey-Friendship (LP), Dec-77; Disc. LP, Nov-81; Served in W. VA Conf., 1981-86; Trans. From W. VA, 1986; Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter, Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter 1989; Albemarle, 1991; Perquimans, 1995; Cordova, 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2001						

Name	LP Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc. LP Years
Knowles, , Russell R.	10	R	Fayetteville	1974	1965	17
Wesley's Chapel (IS), 11/1962; Ocean View (LP), 1963; Union-Newbegun, 1966; Allensville-Trinity, 1968; New Sharon, 1972; Roberdel, 1975; Pittsboro Circuit, 1978; Raeford: Hoke, Pittsboro Circuit, 1978; Raeford: Hoke 1982; Carver's Creek-Trinity, 1986; Retired, 1991; Carver's Creek (RAM), 1991; Brunswick Circuit (RAM), 1992						
Lamb, Waverly D.	6	R	Fayetteville	1976	1972	15
Aulander (IS), 1968; Disc. LP, 1969; Henderson: White Memorial (LP), Oct-70; Williston-Sea Level-Stacy, 1974; Tabernacle-Marrows Chapel, 1978; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1981; Manns Harbor, 1985; Hamlet: Fellowship, Manns Harbor, 1985; Hamlet: Fellowship 1990; Retired, 1991; Whiteville Circuit (RAM), 1991						
Lancaster, Maurice L.	5	R	Fayetteville	1983	1983	12
Bladen Circuit (LP), 9/1977; Shallotte Circuit, 1982; Eureka-Yelverton, 1988; Sabbatical Leave, 1991; South River, 1992; Retired, 1996						
Lane, Jr., John R.	6	R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	14
Old Dock (LP), 1978; Whiteville Circuit, 1983; Harker's Island, 1985; Riverdale, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1989; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1992; Enfield-Whitakers, 1995; Retired, Enfield-Whitakers, 1995; Retired 1998						
Lewis, Richard F.	5	IL	Durham	1972	1969	29
Pine Level (LP), 1967; Faison, 1972; Knightdale, 1974; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1978; Magnolia Parish, 1981; Aurora, Feb-84; Wanchese: Bethany, 1987; Roanoke Circuit, Wanchese: Bethany, 1987; Roanoke Circuit 1992; Disability Leave, 1995; Incapacity Leave, 2001						
Lewis, Wallace B.	6	R	Fayetteville	1977	1974	22
Harker's Island (LP), 10/1971; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1977; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1980; Disability Leave, 1982; Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion, 1984; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1988; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1992; Retired, Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1992; Retired 1999						
Massey, Gerald R.	4	R	Durham	1972	1970	29
Pikeville (LP), 1968; Eureka-Yelverton, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1978; Retired, 1997						
McLean, James H.	12	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	4
Shady Grove, 1985; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1990; Midway-Bethlehem, 1992; Roseboro, 2000						
Melvin, Jr., Billie F.	5	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	3
Riverdale (PL), 1976; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc. (PL), 1986; Mt. Pleasant (LP), 1991; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc. (AM), 1998; Poplar Springs, 1/1/2001						
Mull, Jr., Curtis M.	5	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2
Mamers (FL), 1993; Marvin (AM), 1997; Fayetteville: Christ, 2001						

Name	LP Appt. Present		First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appt. Not Inc.	
	Years	Relation				LP Years	
Olive, John G.	1	R	FL Conf.	1959	1959	24	
FL Conf., 1953-68; Ordained Elder, FL Conf., 1961; Bridgeton (LP), 1968; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1970; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1972; Washington Circuit, 1973; Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1975; Glendon, Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1975; Glendon 1976; Marners, 1978; Hobgood, 1983; New Bern: Riverside, Jan-85; Sneads Grove: Carroll Chapel, 1987; Shady Grove, 1990; Aulander, 1991; Wesley's-Black's Chapel, 1992; Retired, 1993							
Nelson, Michael N.	8	E	Fayetteville	2001	2001	0	
Core Creek (FL), 1993; Core Creek-Tuttles Grove (FL), 1996; Pikeville: St. Joseph (FL), 1999; Raeford: Hoke (FL), 2000; Raeford: Hoke (AM), 2001							
Parnell, Evander	5	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	25	
North Gates (LP), 1966; Albemarle, 1970; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Retired, 1996							
Rattz, Robert Eugene	4	R	Fayetteville	1976	1973	19	
Shady Grove (LP), 1972; Bolton-Shiloh, 1976; South Mills, 1978; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1983; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1987; New Hope, 1991; Zion (WI), 1991; Zion (WI), 1995, Retired 1996							
Royall, Lloyd Graham	10	R	Fayetteville	1974	1969	26	
Harlowe-Oak Grove (LP), 1963; Fayetteville: Calvary (LP), 1967; Cumberland (LP), 1969; Disc. LP, Nov-69; Hubert (LP), Feb-70; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1974; St. Pauls, 1980; Vass Cameron, Feb.-85; Vanceboro, 1989, Retired, 2000							
Schrone, Jerry Milton	9	E	Fayetteville	2001	2001	0	
Bath (FL), 1992; Rainbow (FL), 1995; Warsaw (FL), 1997; Warsaw (AM), Jun-05							
Stallings, , William J.		E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	3	
Orders Recognized, South Baptist Church, 1998; Mt. Zion (RM Dist.) (OE), 1996; AM, 1998							
Stalnaker, James K.	6	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	5	
Williston-Stacy (FL), 1990; Stantonburg (AM), 1998; Stantonburg-Black Creek, 2000							
Tosto, James E.	5	E	Fayetteville	2000	2000	1	
Manns Harbor, 1995; Institute-Hickory Grove, 2001							
Ward, Shirley Acker	4	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	3	
Morehead City: St. Peter's, Assoc. (PL), 1991; Kenansville Parish, Assoc. (PL), Dec-93; Sharon (GN Dist.) (PL), 1995; Princeton (FL/AM), 1997							
Wesley, Luther Vernon	8	R	Fayetteville	1973	1970	12	
Bethel Rones (LP), 1960; Disc. LP, Oct-62; Wanchese: Bethany (LP), 1967; Cordova, 1973; Disability Leave, 1977; Retired, 1985							

2001 - 2002 DIACONAL MINISTERS,

ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS

NOTE: This is to provide a listing of the service records of conference diaconal ministers, both effective and retired. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment in the NC Conference only. Questions concerning pension years should be directed to the Board of Pensions who evaluates years of service in terms of annuity credit. (E-Effective/Active, L-Leave of Absence, R-Retired

Name	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Year Where Admitted	NC Conf Consecrated DM	Appt. Years Only
Alredge, Alice B.		PL		1991	0
Trans. From N. AL Conf.1997; Leave of absence, 1997					
Balance, Bernice Mae	23	R	Fayetteville	1977	4
Church & Comm. Worker, NY, 1954; Assoc. Dir. Ch. Ed., Dunn: Divine St., 1956; Consecrated Deaconess, Central PA Conf.,1964; Church & Comm. Worker, Sampson Co., 1966; Church & Comm. Worker, Harnett Co., 1970; Retired, 1981					
Biddle, Margaret Anne	11	E	Fayetteville	1977	24
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St. 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975;Burlington: Front St., 1981; Childcare Consultant, Meth. Home for Children 1994					
Buckley, Betty Ann		E	Fayetteville	1998	3
Raleigh: Highland, 1998; Alpha Ministries, 1999					
Davenport, Laura S.	15	R	Fayetteville	1977	18
Wilson: First, 1962; Consecrated Lay Worker, 1970; Retired, 1996					
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	17	R	Fayetteville	1977	7
Bus. Admin., Raleigh: Edenton St., 1960; Bus. Admin., Certified Lay Worker, 1973; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1973; Retired, 1984					
Gattis, Irene Faircloth	5	R	Fayetteville	1977	8
Fayetteville: Hay St., 1972; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1974; Certified Lay Worker, 1975; Instr., Pamlico Tech. Inst., 1977; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1985					
Heinze, David		E	PA Conf.	1993	2
Trans. From E. PA Conf. 6/13/1999; Wilmington: Trinity, 1999					
Irvine, Janet G. Thornton		E	Fayetteville	1999	2
Cary: St. Francis, 1999					
Johnson, Marilyn K.		R	Fayetteville	1977	10
NB: Garber, Dir. Of Music, 1980; LA, 1984; Withdrew, 1994;Reinstated as Retired Diaconal Minister, 1998					
Kelley, Amy Lynn		PL	Fayetteville	1997	0
Leave of Absence, 1997					

- **Nicholson, Sue Ellen 3 E Fayetteville1990 10**
 — Durham: Trinity, 1990; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1992; CCOM Assoc. Dir., Children & Youth, 1992; Conf.Connec.Min.,Assoc.Dir.Chil/Youth, 2001
- **O'Conner, Tacoma F. 7 R Fayetteville1977 16**
 — Ed. Asst., Durham: Carr 1970; ACE, Durham: Carr, 1975 ; Retired, 1993
- Parker, Susan Martin 14 R Fayetteville1990 8**
 — Dir. Of Music, Charlotte: Thrift, 1978; Dir. Of Music, Clyde, 1979; DM/Music, Sanford: St. Luke, 1984; Personal Leave, 2/22/1993; Durham: Epworth, 1994; Retired, 2000
 Sluder, Sr., David M.I 1 PL Fayetteville 1993 2
 Sanford: St. Luke, 1993;LA, 1994; Personal Leave, 1996; Extended PL, 1999;Volunteers
 — Coord., Mtn. Housing Oppor., Ashville, 6/1/2000
- Womack, Leslie A.C. 2 R Fayetteville1981 2**
 — Elizabeth City: First, 1979; Wilmington: Trinity, 1981; Leave fo Absence, 1982; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1986; Retired, 1988
- Workman, Anna G. E Fayetteville1996 5**
 — Burlington: Front Street, 1996; Asst. Gen. Sec., Resources & Services, GBOGM, 2000

PROBATIONARY ROLL, STATURS, SERVICE RECORD

NAME	STATUS	WHERE ADMITTED	YEAR	DISCIPLINARY PARAGRAPH	ORDAINED DEACON
Taylor, Polly Ann		Fayetteville	1995	415	1995
Gilliam, Pamela Jan		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Lovell, Jackie Allen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Presnal, Gregg Allen		Fayetteville	1996	415	1996
Blackburn, Jr. Harold Dean		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Kirkland, Danielle Hargett		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Heitzenrater, Warren Trall		Fayetteville	1997	415	1997
Allen, Jeanne Beard		Fayetteville	1997	415	1998
Beck, David Jack		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Carter, III George Rosser		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Cauley, Marty Jeffrey		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Dorsey, Dora Russell		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Farmer, Richard Leon		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Martin, Jerry Dean		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Wells, Benjamin Edward		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Buckingham, Kenneth Robert		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Gallagher-Smith, Stanley		Fayetteville	1999	317.2	1999
Hagerty, Robert Allen		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Hadden, Sidney Gene		Fayetteville	1998	415	1998
Hancock, Johanna Doubt Hudgin		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Jenness, Eugene Ray		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Jones, Donnie Lee		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Lowe, Lloyd James		Tenn. Conf.		424.1	
MacKinnon, Melissa Roux		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Noy, Carol Elizabeth		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Pennington, Philip Todd		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Shivers, Mary Anne Link		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Snyder, Jack Robert		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Upton, John Pendleton		Fayetteville	1999	415	1999
Brewer, Robert Wayne		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	
DeJesus, Edgar Raymond Argao		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Hayes, Laura Elizabeth		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Huffman, Bryan Scott		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Peacock, Mary Lowrey		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Seate, Adam Fenton		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Shaw, Bryan Rawls		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Simpson, Thomas Anthony		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Steele, Julie Hilton		Fayetteville	2000	315,316,317.20	2000
Allen, IV, William Henry		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Chou, Lily Ker		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Clarke, Holt Alexander		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Hayes, James Hinton		Fayetteville		424	1993
Hill, Jan Nicholson		Fayetteville	2000	415	2000

PROBATIONARY ROLL, STATURS, SERVICE RECORD CONT...

Lain, Jr., William Douglas	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Lowry, Jr., Herbert	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Matthews, Richard Thorne	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Olsen, William Abbott	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Rose, Robert Dan	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Thompson, Roscoe William	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Tilley, Robert Cox	Fayetteville	2000	415	2000
Ahl, Anne Whiteside	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	2000
Campbell, Elizabeth Stroud	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Clayton, William Mark	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Fletcher, Robert Lee	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Glaze, Coleman Lane	Fayetteville	2001	415	
Holloway, Teresa Corley	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Hutchins, David Carl	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Kocher, Craig Thomas	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Logue, Kelly Lyn	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
MacVane, Joy Reed	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Mills, Taylor Wilkerson	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Neal, Jeanne Ross	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Peay, Dennis Christopher	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Reaves, Timothy Lloyd	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Sims, Anne Walker	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Sims, Benjamin Newman	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
White, Susan Harris	Fayetteville	2001	315,316	
Minnick, Gregory Carlton	Fayetteville	1997	435	
Daniels, James Harold	Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Eubanks, John Michael	Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Faggart, William Bryan	Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins	Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	
Millwood, Paul Cecil	Fayetteville	2001	338.3a.b	

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon Elder	Year First Apptd.	Retired
Bartley, Lori M.	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Bissett, Jay William	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Blake, Pamela Densie	2000	Seminary Graduate		2000	
Campbell, Elizabeth S.	2000	Seminary Graduate		2000	
Cox, Patricia Tripp	1999	License			
Craig, Robert B. (DL)	1985	Third Year		1985	
Davis, Jefferson W. (R)	1956	Completed	1962	1956	1984
Dees, Julia Anne	1996	Second Year		1996	
Edwards, Harvey Lee	1997	License		1996	
Estes, Ronald F.	1995	Fourth Year		1995	
Ethridge, Faye W.	1998	Seminary Graduate		1998	
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	Seminary Graduate			
Fleck, Thomas S., Sr.	1995	Seven courses			
Glennon, Dennis Joseph .	1995	Third Year		1995	
Ham, William Craig	1995	Fourth Year		1995	
Hamilton, Riley T. (R)	1989	Third Year		1988	1995
Hargrove, Robert H. (R) ..	1980	Completed		1980	1997
Harriss, David J.	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Harriss, Margaret Cotton .	1999	First Year		1999	
Hause, Charles J. (R)	1976	Completed		1978	1991
Hill, Robert Elwood	2000	License		2000	
Hines, James Roy	1996	Third Year		1996	
Horne, Herbert F. (R)	1972	Completed	1974	1973	1990
Howell, Karen C.	1996	Eleven courses			
Humphreys, Chris D.	1993	Completed		1993	
Hutchins, David C.	1995	Seminary Graduate			
James, Sherrie Lee	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Johnson, Doris J. (R)	1986	Completed		1986	1995
Jones, Daniel Patterson ..	1997	First Year		1997	
Knowles, Worlise Lee, Jr. .	1998	First Year			
Krepps, James Robert	1994	License		1994	
Kretzu, John Robert	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil	1996	Third Year			
Langston, James Craig ...	2000	License		2000	
Leonhard, Richard (R)	1989	Completed/Ohio		1989	1996
Logue, Kelly Lyn	2000	Seminary Graduate			
Lupton, John Clifton, Jr. ...	1991	Completed		1991	
MacVane, Joy Reed	1999	Seminary Graduate			
Meyer, Kris Robert	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Nelson, Michael N.	1993	Completed		1993	
Olsen, William Abbott	1998	Seminary Grad		1998	
Owens, Sue Harvey	2000	License		2000	
Pearce, Raymond R.	1998	License		1998	
Pulliam, Mike Kennon	1996	Completed		1996	
Rouse, Faye Baines	1995	Fourth Year		1995	
Rudd, Dorothy	1997	First Year			
Salmon, Harold Dean	1999	License			

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon Elder	Year First Apptd.	Retired
Schrone, Jerry Milton	1992	Completed		1992	
Sexton, Curtis Keith	2000	License		2000	
Shelton, Robert Edward	1995	Seminary Graduate			
Tart, Michael L. (DL)	1992	First Year		1992	
Taylor, William Lee	2000	License		2000	
Treihart, Charles M. (R)	1960	Completed	1963	1960	1983
Troy, Angelo McKinley	1998	Seminary Graduate			
Wagner, Robert R.	1999	License			
Werner, Marc Herman	2000	First Year		2000	
Willis, James Russell	2000	License		2000	
Wood, Toni Lee	2000	License		2000	
Youngstrom, Janine T.	1998	First Year		1998	

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon	Retired
Richard Claybourne Baldwin, Sr.	1995	Third Year		
Valerie Simmons Ballance	2000	License		
Robert Ray Bandy	1999	License		
Everette Franklin Bass, Jr.	1995	Fourth Year		
*Mary Ellen Bender	1996	Completed		
Douglas W. Billups	1995	Third Year		
*Henry Lee Blue	1992	Completed		
David W. Bundy	2000	License		
Donald E. Burns, Jr.	1980	Seminary Graduate		
*Roberta Gail Byram	1997	Completed		
Dianne Brinkley Catlett	2000	License		
Dalma Garrell Cribb	2000	License		
Margaret Ganier Crandall	2000	Seminary Graduate		
*Robert Harper Crouch	1998	Completed		
Galen Derik Davis	1998	License		
*Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Completed		
Edward Raymond Drew	2000	License		
Beverly Fitzgerald	1997	Six Courses		
Carroll L. Fitzgerald	1995	Ten Courses		
Jettie Vann Floyd	1998	Second Year		
Susan Carol B. France	1998	Nine Courses		
Lacy V. Frye	1994	Third Year		
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	Third Year		
Kelli Gallagher-Smith	2000	Seminary Graduate		
Robert Eugene Hardy	1999	License		
Bettie Sue Barnes Harriss	2000	License		
Henry Paul Harris	1996	Third Year		
George Clark Harvey	1995	Second Year		
Leland M. Heath, Jr.	1999	License		
Rose C. Hicks	1997	Third Year		

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon	Retired
*Emmett James Highsmith	1993	Completed		
*Margaret B. Hockett	1991	Completed		
*Benjamin Edward Horton	1994	Completed		
Harold Hunt	1993	Ten Courses		
Walter Johnston III	1997	One Course		
*Eric Randall Joyce	1994	Completed		
Cecil Thomas Leonard	1998	First Year		
*Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed		
Douglas Marshall Locklear	2000	License		
*George Lloyd Locklear	1992	Completed		
Joel Garth Locklear	1996	License		
*Marshall Malland Locklear	1993	Completed		
Dwayne Lowry	1991	License		
Douglas J. Lukens	1999	Two Courses		
*Jerry E. Mitchell	1994	Completed		
Wallace Morris, Jr.	2000	License		
*Dean Healy Morton	1992	Completed		
*Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	Completed		
John Samuel Norman	1999	License		
*Wilbur C. Ormond, Jr.	1978	Completed		
Jimmy Carson Oxendine	1999	First Year		
*William Hill Pearsall, Sr.	1993	Completed		
*Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	1970	2000
*Jeanne Louise Ray	1992	Completed		
*Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	Completed		
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1997	Seven Courses		
Michael G. Roach	1993	License		
Linda Hodges Rowe	1999	First Year		
Sandy Schaller	2000	License		
Patrick Turner Sinclair	2000	License		
*Mark Dee Stephens	1996	Completed		
Marshall Stewart	1995	Eleven Courses		
Jo Ann Farrow Stimac	1998	License		
James F. Thompson, Jr. .(LP/E)	1961	Seminary Graduate		
Bennie Joseph Tripp				
Nina Paul Vinson	1999	Second Year		
Robert Bradford Way, Jr.	1994	Sixteen Courses		
*Thaddeus C. West	1957	Completed		
Clinton Lane White	1996	Fifteen Courses		
*George Bertram Williford	1993	Completed		
*Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	1994	Completed		
*Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	Completed		
*LeRoy Worth, Sr. (LP/D)	1988	Completed		
*John Yount	(LP/D)	Completed		1970
*Completed Five Year Course of Study				

WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

- **Allen, Alice, (Gordon)**
1843 Lynne Avenue • Henderson, NC • 27536-2921 • (252) 492-2697
- **Anderson, Barbara L., (H. E. III)**
PO Box 25494 • Fayetteville, NC • 28314-1898
- **Barnhill, Grace P., (C. E. Price, Jr.)**
601 Hillcrest Avenue • Gastonia, NC • 28052-6178 • (704) 864-7695]
- **Barrs, Patricia Akers, (William K.),**
3118 Terra Granada Drive • Walnut Creek, CA • 94595-3524
- **Beede, Ruth, (Harold R.)**
501 E. Whitaker Mill Road • Raleigh, NC • 27608 • (919) 833-0632
- **Benson, Frances W., (R. W. Bradshaw)**
1616 W. Nash Street • Wilson, NC • 27893
- **Berry, Edith, (R. L. Fowlkes)**
1811 Shepard Street • Morehead City, NC • 28557-4051 • (252) 726-8564]
- **Berry, Peggy Hill, (L. E. Hill)**
495 Buck Swamp Road • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-8032
- **Boone, Ruth E., (Daniel C.)**
PO Box 372 • Halifax, NC • 27839-0372 • (252) 583-1941
- **Boone, Ellen B, (Paul W.)**
1605 Sanderling Drive • Morehead City, NC • 28557-4807 • (252) 808-3456
- **Bradley, Lorene G., (David)**
2414 Perkins Road • Durham, NC • 27706-2517 • (919) 489-4277
- **Brady, F. Ruth, (Herman)**
c/o Dr. William A. Brady • Winston-Salem, NC • 27103 • (336) 659-7990
- **Brandenburg, Lucille P., (F. Barden)**
670 Hicks Road • Candor, NC • 27229-8283 • (910) 572-2272
- **Brigman, Ella Mae, (Carey H.)**
145 Straits Point Road • Beaufort, NC • 28516-7222
- **Brodie, Helen (R. Stewart)**
6905 Wooden Rail Lane • Summerfield, NC • 27358-9219 • (336) 643-4080
- **Brown, Catherine, (Chester),**
102 Tuscarora Drive • Hillsborough, NC • 27278-2530 • (919) 732-1812
- **Bryan, Christine, (E. E.)**
409 Shadowy Lane • Goldsboro, NC • 27530
- **Burgess, Gladys E., (Roy)**
3729 NW 29th Street • Gainesville, FL • 32605 • (352) 338-1355
- **Carruth, Roberta F., (Paul)**
3035 Wycliff Road • Raleigh, NC • 27607-3038 • (919) 787-3464
- **Cheek, Helen F., (A.B. Falls, Jr.)**
1268 Basstown Road • Clinton, NC • 28328 • (910) 564-2166
- **Coble, Virginia B., (Joseph F.)**
407 Walking Stick Trail • Clinton, NC • 28328-2251 • (910) 739-1836
- **Connor, Frankie B., (W. O.)**
127 Westbrook Drive • Wilmington, NC • 28405-7501 • (910) 799-0400
- **Cotton, Alice V., (Worth B.)**
200 Blake Boulevard • Unit 227-A • Pinehurst, NC • 28374-8472
- **Couchman, Elsie, (J.R.)**
311 Longwood Drive • Newport News, VA • 23606-3756
- **Crawley, Mary M. P., (Hyder F.)**
1203 Dogwood Lane • Wilson, NC • 27896

Davenport, Georgia C. (Wm.S.)

3528 Mobley's Bridge Road • Grimesland, NC • 27837 • (252) 752-4573

Davis, Elizabeth R., (George A.)

2254 Preacher Davis Road • Haw River, NC • 27258

Dawson ,Deltra, (Robert W.)

Rt.7, Box 8 • Mary Lane • Whiteville, NC • 28472 • (919) 642-5817

Desrosiers, Betty, (N.A.)

290 Poplar Creek Drive • Wilkesboro, NC • 28697 • (336) 838-1089

Dicks, Dorothy S., (R. L.)

c/o Joanie Connell • Sarasota, FL • 34232

Dillman, Dorothy, (Lewis)

506 Apache Trail • Edenton,NC • 27932-6169 • (252) 221-8444

Dillon, D. Anita, (F.F.)

572 Saulston Road • Goldsboro, NC • 27534-8522 • (919) 778-6472

Dodson, Georgia, (Sam)

7311Calibre Park Drive • Apt 204 • Durham, NC • 27707-5678 • (919) 489-7898

Drew, Joan N., (Robert M.)

200 George Street • Fairmont, NC • 28340-2054 • (910) 628-8965

Dunn, Aileen, (J. C.)

1000 Wesley Pines Road • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2148 • (910) 739-0133

Early, Crisstine S., (Joyce V.)

100 Heritage Drive • # 207 • St Simons,GA • 31522-2023

Edwards, Fleeta C., (J.E.Wood)

183 Thorpe Street • Henderson, NC • 27536-4850 • (252) 438-2871

Edwards, Geraldine B., (J. Paul)

507 Cashwell Place • Goldsboro, NC • 27534-7528 • (919) 736-1206

Ellis, Luella, (W.M.)

102 Fairview Street • Williamston, NC • 27892-1406 • (252) 792-8453

Eubanks, Lina West, (George B.)

150 Lina Eubanks Road • Trenton,NC • 28585-0243

Evans, Pauline B., (Paul W.)

833 Tillery Street • Rocky Mount, NC • 27803-2627 • (252) 442-9544

Evans, Mary Frances, (Willie J.)

1624 Bennington Court • Canton, MI • 48188

Fraley, Melva McNeill, (Fletcher),

910 Avery Place • Greensboro,NC • 27408-7702

Frazier, Sharon W. (K.J.Wilson III)

1868 Highway 16 • South,Jefferson • 28640 • (336) 246-7113

Free, Doris (Yueh Kwei)(V. L.)

140 Ravenwood Lane • Pollocksville,NC • 28573-9606 • (252) 224-0431

Freeman, Kathryn A., (William L)

3122 Dixon Road • Durham,NC • 27707

Gehweiler ,Bonnie Jones (S.J.Jones)

421 Ridge Road • Waynesville,NC • 28786-5043

Graham, Clementine H., (O.M.)

717 Walnut Street • Laurinburg,NC • 28352-4529 • (910) 276-0180

Green, Naomi W., (L.A.)

100 Green Lane • Blackstone,VA • 23824 • (804) 292-1593

Griffis, Nena D., (James W.)

611 Sumner Avenue • Greenwood,MS • 38930-2436

- **Grimes, Ruby (Joseph J)**
1316 Pruden Street • Roanoke Rapid, NC • 27870-3119 • (252) 535-1007
- **Gurley, Eloise, (R. G.)**
PO Box 367 • Selma, NC • 27576-0367 • (919) 965-3226
- **Hale, Dilys R., (Holland L.)**
517 Morreene Road • Durham, NC • 27705-2924 • (919) 383-2116
- **Hamilton, Susan F., (R. C., Jr.)**
2188 Scotts Hill Loop Road • Wilmington, NC • 28405-6742 • (910) 686-9519
- **Hardison, Phyllis, (R. Vance)**
310 E 13th Street • Washington, NC • 27889-3730 • (252) 946-7004
- **Harris, Erah Mason, (Cecil B.)**
1119 Seashore Drive • Atlantic, NC • 28511-9609 • (252) 225-2731
- **Hedden, Jean Middleton,**
958 Birch Creek Drive • Wilmington, NC • 28403-4200 • (910) 791-7633
- **Herbert, Ruth E., (J. Furman)**
221 Lakewood Drive • Asheville, NC • 28803-2217
- **Hicks, Margaret, (C. B.)**
262 Angelo Circle • Whiteville, NC • 28442 • (910) 642-2760
- **Hill, Willar T. (Jonathan C.)**
48ll Gaynor Road • Charlotte, NC • 28211
- **Hix, Elizabeth S. (Clarence)**
804 Lucky Street • Fayette, MO • 65248-9803 • (660) 248-2697
- **Hogue, Ollie M., (George E.)**
403 W 39th Street • Wilmington, DE • 19802-2115 • (302) 764-3183
- **Hollowell, Jo Anne, (Clifton R.)**
206 Sunset Drive • Hertford, NC • 27944-1423 • (252) 426-5461
- **Jarvis, Ann Alexander, (Dwight C.)**
6203 Lookout Loop • Raleigh, NC • 27612 • (919) 845-9168
- **Jerome, Jean P., (R. L.)**
2100 Twin Church Road • Unit 47 • Florence, SC • 29501-8285
- **Johnson, Sally P., (C. A.)**
4055 Randall Mill Road • Atlanta, GA • 30327-0000
- **Johnson, Willie, (Harvey B.)**
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway • A 328 • Durham NC • 27705 • (919) 384-2189
- **King, Jean Fisher, (A.K.)**
5315 Yardley Terrace • Durham, NC • 27707-9740 • (919) 489-6497
- **King, Mollie D., (W. R.)**
PO Box 204 • Sneads Ferry, NC • 28460-0204 • (910) 327-2565
- **Layfield, Frances Z., (P. H., Jr)**
c/o Sue Sandell • Decatur, GA • 30033 • (404) 633-1785
- **Ledford, Geneva M., (J.T.)**
4212 Silverspring Road • Perry Hall, MD • 21128 • [410-256-7076]
- **Lee, Barbara O., (Don Paul)**
1607 East Pine Street • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-6135 • (919) 734-4465
- **Lee, Mildred M., (Allen C.)**
1000 Wesley Pines Road • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2148
- **Leonard, Asilee V. (Cecil T.)**
420 Huntsburg Drive • Louisburg, NC • 27549 • (919) 340-8808

Lewis, Ruth C., (Leon, Jr.)

368B Big Daddys Road • Pikeville, NC • 27863-9474 • (919) 242-6342

Lineberger, Allene, (J. Worth, Jr.)

2600 Croaisdaile Farm Parkway • E-114 • Durham, NC • 27705 • (919) 383-4561

Lowry, Brenda, (Tryon D.)

4850 Pinedale Boulevard • Lumberton, NC • 28358-2102 • (910) 738-2404

Maness, Edith H., (Paul W.)

1502 Shackelford Street • Morehead City, NC • 28557

Marsh, Audrey, (George M., Jr.)

116 E Judd Street • Zebulon, NC • 27597-2422 • (919) 269-0322

Mason, Delphia Hilton (Lemuel)

25 Jackson Avenue • Buckhannon, WV • 26201 • (304) 472-3637

McCall, Blanche, (Emmit C.)

PO Box 3104 • Anderson, SC • 29624

McCullen, Gladys C., (Billie)

517 Grantham School Road • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-9763 • (919) 689-2429

McLamb, Katie, (M. D.)

RR 4 Box 196 • Rockingham, NC • 28379-9420 • (910) 582-1485

McLamb, Azile, (H.M.)

163 Springmoor Drive • Raleigh, NC • 27615-4300 • (919) 848-7163

McLendon, Marie S., (J.A.)

1433 Jim Johnson Road • Fayetteville, NC • 28301 • (910) 483-9967

McNair, Flossie (E. Maxwell)

19620 Sally McNair Road • Laurinburg, NC • 28352-7142 • (910) 276-4634

McPherson, Tracy T., (Bruce W.)

3608 Apolio Court • Raleigh, NC • 27604 • (919) 877-0715

Meacham, Carrie Rook, (W. F.)

P O Box 97 • Ellerbe, NC • 28338-0097 • (919) 652-6107

Meadows, Diane Schutt, (C. Dubois)

2698 Weavers Chapel Road • Littleton, NC • 27850-9587

Mewborn , Patricia, (Charles H.)

8142 Gibson Road • Gibson, NC • 28343-8434 • (910) 268-4968

Miller, Elsie M., (J. H.)

309 W Cornwallis Road • Durham, NC • 27707-2853

Minor, Mary T., (Harold D.)

609 Boyd Mill Avenue • Unit 4 • Regency Square • Franklin, TN • 37064

Mitchell, Vivan, (Maness)

622 Wimbleton Drive • Raleigh, NC • 27609-4350 • (919) 787-3311

Moe, Martha, (David L.)

308 NE 58th Street • Oak Island, NC • 28465-4813 • (910) 278-6570

Moore, Marie R., (Virgil N.)

PO Box 240 • Mt. Olive Ret. Village • Mount Olive, NC • 28365

Moore, Nina Ray, (Jack W)

530 Avent Street • Rocky Mount, NC • 27804-2704 • (252) 972-4588

Moore, Glenmore M., (Samuel)

206 Battleground Avenue • New Bern, NC • 28560-7004 • (252) 637-6631

Mullikin, Irene H., (Wade A.)

2709 Byerly Drive • Apt. A • Wilson, NC • 27896 • (252) 237-8200

Newman, Colleen, (William W.)

205 Center Street • Apex, NC • 27502-1701 • (919) 387-0347

Nickens, Inez S., (C. Graham)

1210 Park Avenue A • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-3918 • (919)736-4196

Ormond, Helen, (J. Kern)

1802 W Ehringhaus Street • Elizabeth City, NC • 27909 • (252) 338-2309

Owen, Patricia, (J. Malloy III)

4007 Logan Circle • Indian Trail, NC • 28079-6517 • (704) 882-8691

Owens, Olivia Inez, (H. M., Jr.)

111 Rowe Street • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-8803 • (252) 291-4253

Page, Frances F., (Jack. W.)

RR 3 • Box 508 • E. Mill Street • Rowland, NC 28383-9803 • (910) 422-8745

Paluck, Dianne Tisdale, (W.E. Tisdale)

PO Box 97 • Burgaw, NC • 28425-0097 ¶ (910) 259-9096

Petteway, Harriett F., (Warren)

2709 Wycliff Road • Raleigh, NC • 27607-3032 • (919) 782-2951

Phillips, Margaret, (H. A., Jr.)

1075 N 3rd Street • Wytheville, VA • 24382-1171 • (252) 354-3198

Phillips, Mary Elizabeth, (J.G.),

205 Emerald Pond Lane • Apt. 115 • Durham, NC • 27705 • (919) 403-3551

Ports, Jamie J., (George)

210 South 3rd Street • Mebane, NC • 27302-2616 • (919) 563-5833

Pursley, Elva N., (Forrest W.)

PO Box 607 • Hamlet, NC • 28345-0607 • (910) 582-1050

Quigley, Annliza J., (Horace G.)

509 Darden Cour • Rocky Mount, NC • 27804-4502

Ray, Jeanne, (Valton L.)

630 Ward Road • Harrells, NC • 28444-9557

Reynolds, Bernice, (Foster L.)

PO Box 95 • Salter Path, NC • 28575-0095 • (252) 247-3253

Reynolds, Doris D., (Alonzo Lee)

720 7th Avenue NE • Hickory, NC • 28601-3750 • (828) 322-8496

Richardson, Alice M., (Allen)

101 Williams Street • Tabor City, NC • 28463-2119

Riggs, Huldah W., (W.D. Wise.)

221 Seashore Drive • Swansboro, NC • 28584-8811 • (910) 326-5806

Robinson, Mary, (Charles)

672 Chaffin Ridge Road • Columbus, OH • 43214-2906 • (614) 459-3814

Rogers, Jessie J., (Harry L.)

8001 Penny Road • Raleigh, NC • 27606-9066 • (919) 851-1115

Romines, Louise M., (C.P. Mason)

428 US Highway 13 S • Goldsboro, NC • 27530-8913 • (919) 735-2263

Rouse, Marie P., (Jere A.)

104 S Center Street • La Grange, NC • 28551-1712 • (252) 566-2298

Rudin, Genevieve, (John)

2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway • A-122 • Durham, NC • 27705-5809 • (919) 493-2243

Russell, Alta Stone, (Leon)

925 New Garden Road • Apt 609 • Greensboro, NC • 27410-3258

Ruth, Robyn T., (Wm.A.),

3121 Sacramento Drive • Virginia Beach, VA • 23456 • (757) 430-8830

Widows

Salmon, Audrey H., (Frank D.)

PO Box 531 • Shallotte, NC • 28459-0531 • (910) 754-4905

Seawell, Claudia M., (W. A.)

6965 Snow Camp Road • Snow Camp, NC • 27349-9777 • (336) 376-6852

Shoaf, Jane, (E. Clifford)

216 E Water Street • Edenton, NC • 27932-1949 • (252) 482-8502

Shockley, Doris, (Grant S.)

3423 Revere Road SW • Atlanta, GA • 30331-2315 • (404) 344-0542

Shore, Mattie D., (Joe C.)

4702 NC Highway 54 • Graham, NC • 27253-9215

Simonton, Nancy Jo (C.A.)

6423 Summertree Lane • Charlotte, NC • 28270-4808 • (704) 367-0289

Smith, Janet W., (Edward F., Jr.)

2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway • A-217 • Durham, NC • 27705

Snypes, Marie D., (James)

932 N. McMillan Avenue • #922C • Wilmington, NC • 28406 • (910) 395-1691

Stanford, Jo Ann, (James C.)

1017 N Hill Road • Fayetteville, NC • 28303-3814 • (910) 867-0718

Staton, Marie Davis, (Jesse)

143 George Taylor Road • Newport, NC • 28570-5044 • (252) 247-2981

Stephenson, Hazel C. (M.O.)

101 South Dimock Road • Washington, NC • 27889 • (252) 975-6650

Stott, Flora (J. Doane)

925 New Garden Road • Apt 501 • Greensboro, NC • 27410-3258 • (336) 294-3575

Sullivan, Gregg, (G.D. Pappendick)

308 Collinwood Drive • Burlington, NC • 27215-9706 • (336) 584-4029

Sutton, Janie, (J.E.)

101 Sugar Lane • Knightdale, NC • 27545 • (919) 266-9098

Tenney, Izella M., (H. Lester)

807 Doctors Drive • Kinston, NC • 28501-1582 • (252) 527-1079

Thompson, Frances S., (Arthur)

200 Blake Boulevard • Apt 224A • Pinehurst, NC • 28374 • (910) 215-9244

Turnage, Corabob S., (Roy L.)

710 East 2nd Street • Ayden, NC • 28513-0116 • (252) 746-3686

Traynham, Nancy, (D.D.)

1329 Roberdel Road • Rockingham, NC • 28379 • (910) 895-3746

Tyson, Eleanor W., (David M.)

Cypress Glen • Greenville, NC • 27858-1637 • (252) 830-2764

Tyson, Ruth C., (M. Dewey)

1714 Knollwood Drive • Greenville, NC • 27858-5321 • (252) 355-2925

Tyson, Peggy B., (Carson)

8204 Hebron Church Road • Mebane, NC • 27302 • (919) 304-3187

Umstead, Etta Mae (C.I.)

2963 US Highway 70 East • Beaufort, NC • 28516-7893 • (252) 728-5328

Vale, Etolia L.S., (Charles E.)

PO Box 482 • Spartanburg, SC • 29304-0482

Varnum, Clementine K., (Tracie)

121 Ravenall Road • Snead's Ferry, NC • 28460 • (910) 842-9440

Vereen, Joyce G., (LaFon C.)

E-103, The Pavillion, 2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705

Vick, Catharine, (Marvin)

2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC, 27705, [919-384-2174]

Wall, Lynn T., (I.J.)

2030 Holden Beach Road SW • Supply, NC • 28462 • (910) 842-2929

Walton, Mary Jane, (W. Carl)

200 W. Cornwall Road • #2307 • Cary, NC • 27511 • (919) 319-1140

Warren, Barbara, (Whit)

1217 Stockton Road • Kinston, NC • 28501-2643 • (252) 523-5418

Wentz, Shirley, (Allen)

309 Delaware Road • Franklin, VA • 23851-2948 • (757) 562-3042

West, Pearl G., (C.R.)

231 Pinner's Point Road • Beaufort, NC • 28516-7832 • (252) 728-7353

White, Frances B., (James G., Jr.)

3088 Colony Road • Durham, NC • 27705-5560 • (919) 383-2567

Williams, Deleano, (A.P. Brantley)

624 Country Club Drive • Burlington, NC • 27215-4930

Williams, Katharine, (A. Morris Williams)

1293 Manco Dairy Road • Pittsboro, NC • 27312

Williams, Karen, (Roger) :

3425 West 100 Road • Chester, VA • 23831 • (804) 717-1107

Wilson, Betty, (Robert L.)

237 Monticello Avenue • Durham, NC • 27707-3910 • (919) 489-6955

Wilson, Elizabeth L., (L.T. "Ted")

PO Box 203 • Roseboro, NC • 28382-0203 • (910) 525-3283

Wilson, Kay M., (R.M. Smithson)

204 Churchview Drive • Rocky Mount, NC • 27804-2209 • (252) 451-0448

Wooten, Callie Powell, (C.W.)

1396 Ritter Road, • Robbins, NC • 27325-7317 • (910) 464-2127

Wright, Iva H., (Carl K.)

100 Hickory Street • # B302 • Greenville, NC • 27858-1633 • (252) 756-5139

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Ordained to NC		Admitted	Year Retired
		Where	When		Elder	Conf.		
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931		1972
Joyce, Johnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932		1973
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939		1976
Crow, William A.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936		1969
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936		1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937		1973
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939		1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939		1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tuscumbia, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941		1984
Wheeler, Kermit R.	R	Wilmington	1940	1941	1944	1940		1979
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941		1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943		1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942		1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947		1981
Wooldridge, Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964		1979
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943		1983
Chaffin, J. Claude	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943		1989
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943		1972
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943		1981
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943		1969
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943		1984
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943		1982
Collins, Thomas A.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944		1991
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	1953		1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944		1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	1945		1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946		1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946		1988
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946		1981
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	1947		1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947		1988
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	1952		1985
Wells, William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947		1988
Winberry, Herman S.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947		1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	1948		1986
Epps, Ralph I., Sr.	R	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	1948		1991
JDavidson, Barney L.	R	W. TX	1949	1949	1950	1949		1984
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949		1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949		1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949		1989
Snyder, Nevin D.	R	W. PA	1949	#	1953	1978		1993
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	1949		1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949		1984
Bergland, John K.	R	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1976		1995
Brown, James C. P.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950		1990
Davis, H. Fred	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	1950		1989
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950		1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	R	Kinston	1950	+	1950	1950		1990
Knott, T. Garland	R	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	1972		1994
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950		1987

—	Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
—	McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
	McKita, Carleton P.	R	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	1983	1996
	Megill, George C.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1993
	Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
—	Osborn, Robert T.	R	Seattle, WA	1950	1954	1955	1954	1991
	Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
	Warren, James H.	R	N. AL	1950	1952	1954	1955	1989
	Watson, H. Langill	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
—	Beane, Kenneth E.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	1995
	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1991
	Cameron, Angus M.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	1954	1991
	Dunn, Clyde H.	R	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	1951	1993
—	Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
	Tyson, Tommy	R	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	1951	1993
	Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
	Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1953	1955	1955	1987
—	Blue, John R.	R	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	1954/58	1996
	Earnhardt, Edwin L.	R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	1952	1989
	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1992
	Gibson, Robert Stansill	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952/91	1991
—	Kirby, Wallace H.	R	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	1992
	Lugar, Lawrence E.	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1960	1989
	McKee, Robert F.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1993
	Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1988
—	Tucker, C. Clyde	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962	1991
	Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952	1973
	White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952	1984
	Baker, M. Randall	R	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	1957	1993
—	Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1985
	Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhanon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956	1988
	Crum, John H.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953	1989
	Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953	1985
—	Fleming, Ralph L., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1991
	Glover, R. Keith	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953/68	1992
	Grill, C. Franklin	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	1994
	Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960	1983
—	Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953	1985
	Knight, R. Norman	R	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953	1990
—	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1993
	Owens, Charles E.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953	1991
	Pate, R. Bruce	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1994
	Sherman, William W., Jr.	R	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956	1996
—	Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
	Yelverton, P. C.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953	1989
	Fisher, Albert F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954	1994
	Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956	
—	Pearce, H. Worth	R	Ashville	1954	1957	1959	1954	1994
	Rickards, James P.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954	1989
	Stark, Rufus H., II	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1997
	Bedsworth, Ellis J.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955	1991
—	Bideaux, Rene O.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	1955	1993
	Bunn, Paul G.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	1995
	Glass, J. Conrad	R	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	1996
	Jernigan, Julius O.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955	1997

Chronological Roll

Ptyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1969	1983	
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	1984	—
Scroggs, Robin J.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955	1997	
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955	1978	
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955	1984	
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955	1984	—
Baldrige, Robert L.	R	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956	1997	
Epperson, J. Sidney	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	1998	
Lowdermilk, William P.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	1995	
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	R	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1956	1998	—
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1981	
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1987	
Rudd, Robert J.	R	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961	1997	
Stone, W. Denver	R	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973	1992	—
Thompson, Emerson M.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1996	
Tyson, Vernon C.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1994	
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984	
Alexander, Joseph C. Jr.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1997	—
Black, Bobby C.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	1997	
Bundy, Robert F.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1996	
Cook, Irving E.	R	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	1989	
Hodge, Rudolph H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1997	—
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982	
Lee, Samuel S.	R	Korean Meth. Church	1957	1957	1981	1992	1994	
Mackey, John M.	R	Pittsburgh	1957	1957	1959	1993	1997	
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1999	—
Midgett, P. D. III	R	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	1994	
Pullman, Robert S.	R	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	1957	1998	
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978	
Sparks, Charles E.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1990	—
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987	
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987	
Bailey, James H.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	1999	—
Byrd, Nathan H.	R	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	1999	
Chandler, George P.	R	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	1999	
Creech, C. McGee	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1998	
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982	—
Johnson, George W.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1999	
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.	E	Montgomery, AL	1958	1959	1962	1959		
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986	
Mangum, Robert L.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	1999	
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984	—
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981	
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	1998	
Stott, E. Russell	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988	—
Thompson, Leo C.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	2000	
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1998	
Aills, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1999	
Bissette, Lester C.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1995	—
Brown, Samuel H.	R	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	1993	
Bryant, Charles V.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1992	
Capps, Clingman C.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1996	
Clarke, W. Thomas	IL	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961		—
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	1995	
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973		
Hutchinson, Charles H.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	1996	—

—	Jackson, Wilbur I.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	2000
—	Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	2001
	Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1982
	Mann, Milton T.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	2000
	Parvin, James B.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1989
—	Ponder, Reginald W.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	2000
	Porter, Ernest R.	R	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	1999
	Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	
	Steinmetz, David C.	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972	
—	Teachey, Wilbur C.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1995
	Weaver, Walter P.	R	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959	1997
	Andrews, John C.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	1997
	Brown, Phillip S.	R	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973	2001
—	Byrd, Douglas L.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	1999
	Carson, W. Eric	R	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974	1997
	Chandler, Daniel R.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960	1999
	Daniels, Franklin D.	R	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963	2001
—	Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1988
	Harris, Robert G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	1997
	Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960	
	Jones, Vassar W.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960	1990
—	Maness, Tracy A.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	1997
	Moore, Samuel S.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	1960	1985
	Pickett, Harold T.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	1994
	Poulk, Robert M.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1989
—	Warren, James I., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	2000
	Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
	Blankenhorn, Richard R.	R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	1961	1990
	Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
—	Carden, Billy M.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1994
	Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
	Faggart, Tom M.	R	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64	1998
	Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963	1981
—	Hobbs, James L.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	2001
	Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
	Loy, James C.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961	1994
	McLaurin, Horace L.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1966	1961	1996
—	Morgan, Robert W.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	1995
	Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
	Owen, Travis W.	R	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961	1992
	Payne, Argel H.	R	WV	1961	1961	1964	1966	1993
—	Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	R	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961	1995
	Scott, Julian W.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1998
	Sharpe, William G. IV	R	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	1999
	Thomas, Wayne E.	R	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974	1996
—	Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965	1987
	Wilson, Ben H. III	R	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961	1992
	Woodcock, Eldon G.	R	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961	1997
	Armistead, Roger A.	E	TX Conf.	1962	1962	1965	1997	
—	Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	1999
	Bryan, James L.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1998
	Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
—	Christian, Robert Stone	E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	1990	
	Danek, Thomas A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
	Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983	
	Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962	1982

Chronological Roll

Peterson, F. Gerald	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1999	
Phillips, G. Paul III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962		---
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986	
Tyson, Bobby P.	R	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72	2001	
White, John H.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1990	
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986	---
Wilson, A. J. III	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	2001	
Bradshaw, Francis C.	R	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	2001	
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963/92		
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	R	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973	1998	---
Huggins, H. Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963		
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963	1975	
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963		
Reinoso, Luis Felipe	E	Meth. Church of Peru	1963	1963	+	1992		---
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963		
Rudd, William R.	R	KY	1963	1963	1965	1996	1997	
Sabiston, Wm. D. III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963		
Short, James M.	R	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	1965	1997	---
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	1963		
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963		
Stokes, John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970		
Wallace, Robert L.	R	MS	1963	1963	1965	1967	1998	---
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963		
Benfield, Jack M.	IL	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	1964		
Daniel, David E.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1998	
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988	---
Hunter, Jack M.	R	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	1995	
Juren, Jerry J.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	1964	1999	
Mitchell, John D.	R	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	1993	
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964		---
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988	
Richey, Russell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	1964		
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964		
Starnes, James A.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1993	---
Tingle, James A.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	1990	
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985	
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984	
Dietrich, Ronald E.	E	EUB	1965	#	1965	1995		---
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965		
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980	
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965		
Cheezem, Clyde B.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	1998	---
Crew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981	
Edge, G. Lloyd	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	1996	
Gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969		
Harris, Donald L.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	1994	---
Hobbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987	
Johnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966		
Mayo, Leonard E.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	1966	1993	
Phillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966		---
Stokes, James C., Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988	
Simpson, William C., Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72		
Wise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966		
Wolfe, William L.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	1991	---
Barber, Morris L.	R	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	1996	
Bowman, Daniel D.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1991	

<i>Chronological Roll</i>							
Coile, James H.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	1996
— Cox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
Garner, Clarence	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	1993
Lamneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
Paschal, John S.	IL	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
— Roberts, John M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	1992
Spencer, William C., Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Taylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wiggins, Carson O.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	2000
— Wilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilson, Claude T.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	1994
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
— Carter, Theodore V.	R	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	1999
Cottingham, John G.	R	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	2001
Elliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gattis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
— Gilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
Jessee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
Lovelace, Henry N.	R	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	1999
Pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
— Smith, Jerry T.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Barber, W. Edward	DL	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	
Chrismon, Harold M.	R	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	1993
— Holtsclaw, Thomas G.	R	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	2001
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Lawrence, Wm. Benjamin	E	Wyoming Conf.	1969	1969	1972	1997	
Loyd, Roger L.	E	NW TX	1969	1969	1972	1993	
— France, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Gardner, Ronald Earl	E	N. AL	1970	1970	1973	1997	
Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Gum, Donald F.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1976	1972	
— Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
Taylor, William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
— Burnside, H. William, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	
Byers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Cyr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
— Dulaney, Earl G.	E	KY	1971	1971	1975	1974	
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Flynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970	
Forringer-May, Julie B.	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974	
— Lancaster, James R., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	71(AS)66	1988
Mann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971	
Butson, John D.	E	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977	
Davis, H. Charles	E	Fayetteville	1972	1966	1978	1976	
— Gunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Huffman, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Lee, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
— Leeland, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Litzenberger, Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Myers, Charles D.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972	
Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972	

Chronological Roll

Smith, George C.	DL	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972	
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	—
Summey, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974	
Williford, Gladys R.	R	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	1993 —
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86	
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Crotwell, Helen G.	R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	1994 —
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Grissom, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973	
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975	—
Hicks, Wayne M.	E	Baltimore-Washington	1973	1973	1973	1975	1996
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973	—
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Storrs, Robert B., Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974	1980
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	—
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974	
Blanchard, George F.	DL	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	—
Brooks, Rex E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	1974	
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975	—
Cottingham, Wm. T. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974	—
Hackett, Charles M.	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	1995
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	1974	
Herrin, Charles L.	E	N. AL	1974	1974	1980	1993	—
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
O'Briant, Clarence E.	R	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	1992
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	—
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975	
Elliott, Edward C.	R	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979	1994 —
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974	
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975	—
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975	
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975	1986
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977	—
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975	

Shannonhouse, Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
— Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Stanfield, E. Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975	
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
— Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
— Estes, Gayla G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Fogleman, L. Jan	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Hillman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	1978	
Hobbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
— Jackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Lister, Joe D.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	1996
Morris, Alvin J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976	
Moser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
— Peele, Luther M.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976	1995
Ray, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Roberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Salter, J. Neal, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
— Shuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
VonCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	1987
Weber, Michael D.	E	Fayette, MO	1976	1976	1978	1981	
Wethington, Mark W.	E	Annville, PA	1976	1976	1984	1983	
— Wilkinson, Scott T.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976/95	
Alexander, Franklin L.	R	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977	1997
Brownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	LA	LA	1977	1977	1981	1996	
— Compton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Gibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Goehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Green, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
— Hall, W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Helms, Julian B., Jr.	DL	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977	
Morris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Patton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
— Pinner, W. Rickman	IL	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977	
Snootherly, Wm. W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Speake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Stallsworth, Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
— Stevens, Ruth E. Harper	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	E	Central IL	1977	1977	1981	1991	
Womack, LaVerne B., Jr.	SL	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Cope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
— Dickens, John Van III	E	LA	1978	1978	1985	1996	
Dutton, John H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Goehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Goodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
— Haddock, William A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Hall, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Hill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Huffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
— Levin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Little, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1981	1984	
Morrow, Floyd R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	

Chronological Roll

Moseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Nanney, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	—
Privette, Tommy G.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Sheppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Smith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Smith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978	—
Soule, Guy V., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
West, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	1987
Armstrong, R. Martin III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979	
Braswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	—
Campbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Daniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Helms, Suzanna Ross	FL	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979	
Hill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979	—
Horne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Maulsby, Josiah A. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Melvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Parrish, Carrie W.	R	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	2000 —
Sexton, Kenneth B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1994	1979	
Stone, Richard L. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Tyson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	—
Wall, Lynn T.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979	
Ward, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	—
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Butner, Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	—
Covington, John Q., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Cummings, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	—
Godwin, Sherwood A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Hardt, Otto H. C.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	1997
Ingram, Geraldine D.	R	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	1995
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	—
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	—
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Rawlings, James A.	E	Central IL	1980	1980	1984	1992	
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	—
Stanley, Richard A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Strock, Stephen F.S.	LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	—
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Blanchard, Diane C.	E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	1985	
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	—
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981	
Frazier, R. Carl, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	

—	Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
—	Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
	Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981	
	Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
	Reavis, James L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
—	Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981	
	Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981	
	Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
	Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
—	Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	1981	
	Bowden, R. Lawrence, Jr.	E	AL-W.FL	1982	1982	1988	1982	
	Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
	Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982	
—	Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
	Smith, Bobby E.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1969	1986	1982	
	Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1986	
	Townsend, William C.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	1982	
—	Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
	Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
	Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
	Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
—	Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
	Felton, Gayle C.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
	Francis, David H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
	Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
—	Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
	McQuade, J. Stanley	E	Irish Meth.Conf.		#	1955	1986	
	Metcalf, Ellen H.	LA	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
	Oldham, Kirk Bradley	E	FL	1983	1983	1986	1990	
—	Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
	Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
	Trotter, J. Albert	IL	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
	Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
—	Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
	Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
	Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
	Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
—	Edwards, Camille Yorkey	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
	Eure, A. J., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	1995
	Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
	Gleaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
—	Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
	Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
	Johnson, Paul J. III	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1992	1984	
	Madison, J. Talton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
—	Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
	Moore, Donna Susan	IL	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	1984	
	Osteen, E. Powell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
	Pruett, Vickie Sue	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1990	1984	
—	Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
	Warren, W. Arthur, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
	Wilkerson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
	Woodard, John R., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
—	Banks, David A.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
	Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
	Hicks, Phyllis	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	

Chronological Roll

Hollis, Thomas M.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Jarrett, Eddie Jo	LA	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1992	1985	
Lackey, Duke C.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Pasquarello, Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Shields, Robert S.	R	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	1985	1995
Stanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Sykes, R. Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Williams, William F.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Benson, David Clark	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Clyburn, M. Claire	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Cole, Lisa Ann Brown	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Franklin, K. Mike	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Jenkins, David O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Langley, Delores Anne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Loy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Lykins, Mark Elvin	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Marsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
McMillan, Samuel D. III	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Mitchell, William K., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Morgan, Deborah Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Mullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Purcell, Joan M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1992	1986	
Robinson, Larry	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Scanlan, Carla Jory	E	Durham	1986	1986	1994	1986	
Smith, Carolyn R.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Snider, Ronald J.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Tysinger, Richard M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Williams, Samuel A., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Wingo, Brian Wayne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Brown, Vernon W. III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Eldredge, Robert K.	R	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	1996
Hall, Steven Michael	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Holliday, William Ervin	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Jenks, Gregory K.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Langley, Delores Anne	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Malloy, David O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
May, Raegan V.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Rex, Leonard J.	E	Louisville	1987	1987	1990	1995	
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Sheets, R. Branson III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Brown, James Stanley	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Collier, Milton Bailey, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Crane, Larry Dean	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	E	Wesleyan Church		1988	1988	1990	1988
Hudson, Pamela Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Innes, Randall E.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Malloy, James E., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	1988	
McFarland, Dena Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Pollock, Kimberly A.G.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Price, Barbara Hollis	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Price, Wayne A.	E	CA-NV	1988	1988	1993	1995	
Reynolds, Joyce R. M.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1992	1988	
Russell, Timothy J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Thompson, E. Geiselle I.	LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Walters, Norma Jean	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993	1988	

Ward, Richard Lee	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988
Wattford, T. Scott	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1993	1988
Webb-Bowden, Julia	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988
Wilburn, William J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988
Witt, William J, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988
Woodhouse, Andrea R.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988
Woodhouse, David W.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988
Aydlett, W. Christopher, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Bailey, James Edward	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	1989
Conner, Sandra J. (Rose)	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989
Fox, Doris T.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Graves, Stacey Z.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Guthrie, Kendall J.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Hall, William K., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Harrington, William D.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989
Kossan, Joseph E.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	1989
Maynard, Randall G.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989
McElroy, Steven W.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989
Miller, Lon W.	E	W. VA	1989	1989	1992	1995
Milton, Stuart M.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Moehring, David O.	E	CA-NV	1989	1989	1994	1995
Pierce Guider, Charlene	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989
Page, Jack W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1993	1989
Singley, Kenneth C.	LA	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Smith, George J.	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1992	1989
Winston, Joseph A. III	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989
Belcher, Carl Dean	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990
Bingham, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	1990
Denny, Clyde A.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990
Falgout, Roy F., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1996	1990
Gillikin, Haywood W.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990
Gonia, Rachel R.	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	1992
Gonia, Ronald E.	E	W. OH	1990	1990	1992	1992
Graves, Walter L.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990
Hammond, Robert M.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990
Hinnant, Henry M.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1992	1990
Jackson, Richard C.	E	AME Zion	1990	1990	+	1990
Leburg, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990
Martin, Sam Francis III	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1994	1990
Minnick, Jonathan A.	E	VA	1990	1990	1995	1993
Sharpe, Benjamin S., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990
Warren, D. Ray	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990
Weaver, James T., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1990	1990	1993	1990
Allred, Gary E.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	1991
Bauman, Robert J.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	1991
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	1991
Curriu, Douglas B.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	1991
Hanse, Richard L.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1994	1991
Hatch, Mary Martha	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991
Hill, D. Christopher	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1995	1991
Krueger, Todd S.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991
Parker, Joyce L.	LA	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991
Parker, Richard H.	LA	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1993	1991
Smith, David B.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	1991
Switzer, Mary Ellen P.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1996	1991

Chronological Roll

Allen, Ebern E.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Benson, Ann Giles	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
Carpenter, Robert L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Check, John Michael	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	1992	
Galipi, Victor L.	E	Wesleyan Church		#	+	1994	1994
Hood, Elizabeth H.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	1992	
Johnson, J. Donald	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
McLeod, Walter E.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Patrick, Larry G.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1997	1992	
Plowman, Sally S.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
Sharp, Richard C.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1994	1992	
Smith, Adolph C.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1995	1992	
Upham, John E., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1996	1992	
Bledsoe, Lisa C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Dunham, Paul R.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Formo, Steven N.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Greenway, Richard O.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Motley, Joseph A.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Preston, Hunter H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Reed, James C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1997	1993	
Severt, Jeffrey L.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Shields, Donald R.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Trum, Mary S.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Tyson, Bobby P., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Warren, W. Donald	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1995	1993	
Brooks, Ernest Ray	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Buffaloe, Janet L. K.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Coffman, Laurie Hays	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Early, Laura G.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Harry, James H.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Holmes, Audrey C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1996	1993	
Carpenter, Zella S.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	1994	
Hankal, Madison N.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Johnson, Kathryn R.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Laytham, D. Brent	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Namkung, Kong Suk	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1996	1994	
Odom, Joyce D.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1997	1994	
Baker, G. Kevin	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Drum, Barry P.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Drye, Judith B.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Hill, Edward C.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Vickers, Hope A.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Weinrich, Luise K.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1997	1995	
Argo, D. Anthony	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Hayes, Carol Dell	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Hicks, Patricia V.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Huckaby, Robert L.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Irvine, Robert J.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Jacobs, Harold D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Lilliston, Elaine A.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Logston, Linda S.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Lykins, Patricia J..S.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Norton, Mary Jane P.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	
Vaughn, Stephen W. II	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	----	1997	

Name	Status	First Admitted		Deacon	Admitted		Year Retired
		Where	When		Ordained to NC	Conf.	
Arthurs, Jeffrey D	E	Balt.-Wash.	1995	1995	1998	1996	
Bates, Sally G.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	1995	
Casteel, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1998	1995	
Dawson, Ronnie R.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	1994	
Edgerton, Martha K.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1998		
Frese, Michael D.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	1994	
Murphy, James O.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Newman, Thomas W.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	1996	
Noble, James C.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1998	1993	
Perry, Brian D.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1995	1998	1988	
Simpson, Robert W.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1998	1994	
Stutts, Donald S.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1998	1996	
Taylor, Berry L. II	E	Fayetteville	1992	1992	1998	1992	
Benjamin, Shane M.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Cheyney, Stephen R.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Cummings-Worlax, Carolyn	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999		
Drake, Para R.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Duffell, Marty E.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Edwards, Steven M.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	1997	
Fowler-Marchant, Donna	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	1997	
Gast, Michael F.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Kelley, Benjamin W.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
McGarvey, Gregory L.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	1994	
Murphy, James O. Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Namkoong, Won S.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Partin, Duane R.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Pearson, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1993	1993	1999	1993	
Plowman, Charles H.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Sasser, Louis A.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	1999	1997	
Shipman, Marilyn K.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Spence, Clinton W.	E	Fayetteville	1991	1991	1999	1991	
Stewart, Donald K.	E	Fayetteville	1994	1994	1999	1994	
Westman, Judy E.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Wright, Johnnie L.	E	Fayetteville	1995	1995	1999	1995	
Yang, Chong H.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	1999	1996	
Budzinski, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Crank Sr., Stewart A.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Fitzgerald, Norman R.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	1996	
Girod, David W.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Harbin, Harold H.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1998	2000	1996	
Harrison, Shana D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Henderson, Regina	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Hocutt, Allison B.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Jeffries, Jonathan D.	E	Fayetteville	1996	1996	2000	1996	
King, Carl H.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Miller, Theodore R.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Poole, Bettye D.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Rocheleau, Michael E.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	
Walton, Brenda C.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Williams, Jennifer C.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2000	1998	
Wingfield, Neal E.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2000	1997	

Chronological Roll

Altman Jr., William H.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1976	2001
Culberson, James V.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001
Hadden, Sidney G.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001
Hoyle, William S.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001
Lewis, Stanley A.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001
Mentzer, James G.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1998	2001
Pittard III, Lee R.	E	Fayetteville	1998	1999	2001
Spivey, Richard V.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001
Stutts, Connie C.	E	Fayetteville	1997	1997	2001
Wilson, Jenny H.	E	Fayetteville	1999	1999	2001

+ Orders recognized from another denomination
No Deacon's Orders

Statistical Records

section nine

[illegible]

411

Burlington District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associates	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Accountant's total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including Church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including Church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW	Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
1	1011	Bellmont	Jeffrey L. Roberts	Roberts	6,000	0	6,000	4,228	0	4,228	1,742	0	6,305	8,035	0	43,438	17,370	31,322	4,880	282,300	2,870	0	0	59,507
2	1021	Bethel	Randy Co. Blanchard	Blanchard	3,121	2,400	5,521	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,336	5,336	0	7,348	1,871	6,850	0	0	0	0	0	59,507
3	1032	Bethel	Charles M. Litzberg	Litzberg	1,500	0	1,500	751	0	751	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	1,108	1,854	4,110	0	0	0	0	0	44,565
4	1030	Camp Springs	Charles M. Litzberg	Litzberg	3,000	0	3,000	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	4,182	4,182	0	2,200	1,854	5,504	0	0	0	0	0	107,797
5	1041	Emmanuel	Michael B. Hobbs	Hobbs	5,200	3,200	8,400	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	49,559	18,526	47,063	68,776	0	0	0	0	107,797
6	1051	Emmanuel	James L. Hobbs	Hobbs	3,504	0	3,504	1,949	0	1,949	155	0	5,821	5,821	0	34,693	8,891	27,419	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
7	1061	Faith Street	G. Ross Carter III	Carter	2,000	2,400	4,400	2,400	0	2,400	115	0	5,821	5,821	0	6,000	6,865	27,419	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
8	1071	Faith Street	Michael B. Hobbs	Hobbs	2,000	2,400	4,400	2,400	0	2,400	115	0	5,821	5,821	0	6,000	6,865	27,419	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
9	1081	Grass	Michael B. Hobbs	Hobbs	2,000	2,400	4,400	2,400	0	2,400	115	0	5,821	5,821	0	6,000	6,865	27,419	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
10	1091	Saint Paul	Richard A. Stanley, Jr	Stanley	6,000	0	6,000	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	15,440	5,882	16,278	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
11	1101	Carboro	Daniel Thomas Earnhardt	Earnhardt	3,900	0	3,900	3,563	0	3,563	488	0	5,821	5,821	0	34,142	10,977	46,000	19,918	0	0	0	0	162,394
12	1111	Cedar Grove	Julia Anne Dees	Dees	3,151	0	3,151	2,356	0	2,356	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	32,938	6,566	18,728	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
13	1121	Emmanuel	Norman Richard Fitzgerald	Fitzgerald	3,991	0	3,991	3,400	0	3,400	420	0	5,821	5,821	0	21,850	11,566	20,110	56,388	0	0	0	0	162,394
14	1131	Amity	Norman Richard Fitzgerald	Fitzgerald	5,265	3,000	8,265	4,568	481	5,049	1,470	115	10,166	11,771	0	97,354	34,762	78,299	198,854	0	0	0	0	162,394
15	1141	University	William H. Gattis	Gattis	4,784	3,245	8,029	594	1,333	1,927	1,522	866	31,358	33,546	0	323,863	75,787	166,457	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
16	1151	University	William H. Gattis	Gattis	4,784	3,245	8,029	594	1,333	1,927	1,522	866	31,358	33,546	0	323,863	75,787	166,457	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
17	1161	University	William H. Gattis	Gattis	4,784	3,245	8,029	594	1,333	1,927	1,522	866	31,358	33,546	0	323,863	75,787	166,457	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
18	1172	Bethel	Kenneth Carl Sindle	Sindle	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,910	2,910	0	4,260	2,905	5,351	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
19	1173	Locust Hill	Kenneth Carl Sindle	Sindle	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,910	2,910	0	4,260	2,905	5,351	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
20	1174	Locust Hill	Kenneth Carl Sindle	Sindle	1,000	0	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	2,910	2,910	0	4,260	2,905	5,351	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
21	1181	Concord	Jeannie Rose Neal	Neal	2,000	0	2,000	2,048	0	2,048	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	1,200	3,600	18,000	7,341	0	0	0	0	162,394
22	1181	Concord	Jeannie Rose Neal	Neal	2,000	0	2,000	2,048	0	2,048	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	1,200	3,600	18,000	7,341	0	0	0	0	162,394
23	1201	Elon College: f	Randall E. Innes	Innes	6,000	1,500	7,500	3,189	1,228	4,417	2,977	225	6,031	6,256	0	41,850	18,879	45,336	96,112	0	0	0	0	162,394
24	1212	Elon	Robert Shawn Blackwell	Blackwell	900	0	900	1,080	0	1,080	0	0	2,524	2,524	0	41,850	18,879	45,336	96,112	0	0	0	0	162,394
25	1213	Palmer's Grove	Robert Shawn Blackwell	Blackwell	1,100	0	1,100	1,320	0	1,320	0	0	3,086	3,086	0	1,200	3,600	18,000	7,341	0	0	0	0	162,394
26	1214	Palmer's Grove	Robert Shawn Blackwell	Blackwell	1,100	0	1,100	1,320	0	1,320	0	0	3,086	3,086	0	1,200	3,600	18,000	7,341	0	0	0	0	162,394
27	1215	Palmer's Grove	Robert Shawn Blackwell	Blackwell	1,100	0	1,100	1,320	0	1,320	0	0	3,086	3,086	0	1,200	3,600	18,000	7,341	0	0	0	0	162,394
28	1231	Faithview	Ellen Blecksoe	Blecksoe	2,000	0	2,000	3,312	0	3,312	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	6,210	3,409	10,533	8,825	0	0	0	0	162,394
29	1241	Friendship	Ronald Earl Gardner	Gardner	4,000	0	4,000	5,000	0	5,000	2,759	0	5,821	5,821	0	24,711	6,508	14,064	22,760	0	0	0	0	162,394
30	1251	Cedar Cliff	Alvin M. Horne	Horne	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	55,300	5,645	18,519	33,200	0	0	0	0	162,394
31	1261	Haw River	Ronnie Richard Dawson	Dawson	3,000	0	3,000	2,097	0	2,097	100	0	5,821	5,821	0	18,870	5,328	10,900	14,000	0	0	0	0	162,394
32	1271	Hebron	Roderick L. Mullen	Mullen	4,200	0	4,200	4,200	0	4,200	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	18,870	5,328	10,900	14,000	0	0	0	0	162,394
33	1281	Hebron	William Ervin Holliday	Holliday	800	0	800	960	0	960	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
34	1282	Bethel	Gregory Carlton Minnick	Minnick	1,200	0	1,200	1,440	0	1,440	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
35	1284	Hebron	Gregory Carlton Minnick	Minnick	1,200	0	1,200	1,440	0	1,440	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162,394
36	1290	Hightower Chare	Gregory Carlton Minnick	Minnick	2,000	0	2,000	3,700	0	3,700	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162,394

37	1301	Hillsborough	Herman Nathan Ward, Jr.	6,340	0	5,740	150	0	5,821	5,821	0	37,800	14,500	1,560	0	20,000	1,226	191,814
38	1311	Leasburg	Sherrice Lee James	2,000	0	2,400	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	2,200	15,270	0	3,000	400	74,706
39	1322	Carr	James J. Hemenway	1,500	0	1,600	0	0	1,922	1,922	0	1,108	2,000	2,000	0	6,910	0	23,509
40	1323	Lebanon	James J. Hemenway	1,500	0	1,600	0	0	1,922	1,922	0	7,108	9,563	7,500	3,001	0	3,034	69,555
41	1320	Lebanon	Carri Chance	2,000	0	2,400	0	0	7,543	7,543	0	7,353	15,366	39,082	15,015	6,900	2,564	277,622
42	1342	Connelliv	Alan P. Swartz	6,924	0	246	539	0	9,223	9,763	0	74,353	116	1,895	0	3,739	0	14,674
43	1342	Union	John Pendleton	333	0	400	0	0	1,316	1,316	0	0	411	2,819	0	0	0	24,191
44	1344	Union	John Pendleton	333	0	400	25	0	5,821	5,846	0	0	906	8,477	0	3,200	0	58,981
45	1340	Milton Chance	John Pendleton	333	0	400	0	0	8,462	8,477	0	18,957	6,365	9,909	0	6,519	0	342,952
46	1351	Mount Hermon	Rick A. Moser	996	0	1,200	25	0	5,148	5,148	0	0	5,821	1,843	0	200,000	1,498	0
47	1352	New Hope	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr	3,182	0	6,000	0	0	2,736	2,736	0	0	2,453	2,187	0	0	0	30,257
48	1360	New Hope	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr	1,940	0	2,292	0	0	2,736	2,736	0	0	1,843	1,843	0	0	0	71,347
49	1371	Phillips Chapel	Carl Dean Belcher	2,000	0	4,900	3,085	0	8,521	8,521	0	0	6,803	10,090	0	16,022	1,326	136,146
50	1381	Prospect	Eberrt Earl Allen	2,200	0	4,600	800	0	8,013	6,621	0	3,900	7,780	16,202	6,462	12,000	150	113,184
51	1391	Saint Lukes	John V. Sullivan	3,000	0	4,500	100	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	4,652	8,510	0	3,000	0	262
52	1401	Saint Lukes	Gene Bender Ferrell	3,500	0	4,500	100	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	1,677	16,395	0	3,000	1,382	78,609
53	1411	Salem/Alaman	Jeffrey D. Arthur	0	0	445	0	0	2,240	2,240	0	0	1,677	6,395	0	0	0	21,382
54	1421	Salem/Alaman	Joar Raymond A. DeJesus	3,000	0	3,600	300	0	5,821	6,121	0	9,424	7,874	23,273	0	14,757	250	131,504
55	1431	Saxapahaw	Joar Raymond A. DeJesus	3,000	0	3,600	300	0	5,821	6,121	0	0	1,983	10,650	0	8,948	510	72,175
56	1441	Shiloh	Glenn B. Green Jr.	1,000	0	1,282	0	0	2,300	2,300	0	0	6,576	11,031	0	2,769	1,659	82,751
57	1451	Shiloh	Glenn B. Green Jr.	7,724	0	3,579	120	0	5,821	5,941	0	13,751	6,550	17,814	16,264	2,769	2,698	163,548
58	1461	Union Grove	Richard O. Greenway	3,133	0	2,400	200	0	5,821	6,021	0	0	9,650	17,814	0	4,567	436	85,749
59	1471	Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sikes	2,450	0	0	0	0	7,898	8,398	0	9,407	7,200	17,200	77,703	12,664	1,442	206,762
60	1482	Clover Garden	Rex Eugene Brooks	1,600	0	1,650	2,602	0	6,224	3,226	0	0	2,173	10,900	48,313	3,218	0	31,256
61	1483	Clover Garden	Rex Eugene Brooks	1,600	0	1,650	2,602	0	6,224	3,226	0	0	2,173	10,900	48,313	3,218	0	31,256
62	1480	West Orange	Rex Eugene Brooks	2,000	0	3,500	8,674	0	1,382	10,556	0	0	5,972	6,720	0	0	0	121,249
63	1491	Vanceville	G. David Wilson	2,000	0	0	0	0	1,382	10,556	0	0	5,972	6,720	0	0	133	23,947
64	1501	Chapel Hill	Raeann V. Mav	27,200	0	3,500	500	0	5,821	6,321	0	66,200	30,000	640,000	355,000	0	1,303,551	0
65	1511	Center	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.	2,000	0	2,400	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	10,540	17,653	0	3,207	452	89,532
66	1521	Warren's Grove	William A. Smith	0	0	300	70	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	2,714	8,400	0	92,700	471	193,846
67	1531	Warren's Grove	Susan Linn Harbison	0	0	0	0	0	5,821	5,821	0	0	7,000	8,400	0	2,500	500	80,981
68	1541	Lee's Chapel	William Ander Burns	2,000	0	2,400	0	0	3,200	3,200	0	0	7,000	8,400	0	22,165	400	68,553
69	1551	Shady Grove	Richard T. Matthews	190,723	14,603	205,326	0	0	210	210	0	1,334,322	539,006	1,338,100	1,307,136	1,973,952	57,173	11,637,137
70	1551	Burlington Totals				153,699	10,957	164,656	27,867	1,770	350,185	379,842	59,536	1,338,100	1,307,136	1,973,952	57,173	11,637,137

[illegible]

Durham District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Joint General Church Meetings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	High Dollar Club	Lighter Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Treasurer	Local Church Benevolence Disaster Relief	Expenditures not remitted to Conference	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District of Work Fund	General Board of Pensions	Person and Benefit Funds remitted to the	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Appointed Ministerial Support	Pastor's Base Compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments but excluding conference & Gen Church supplements)		
334	2000	Durham District	Glenda N. Johnson	Glenda N. Johnson	12	0	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
335	2012	Albany District	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
64	2013	Trinity	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	2013	Albany District	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
66	2043	Banks	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
67	2043	Grove Hill	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
68	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
69	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
70	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
71	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
72	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
73	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
74	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
75	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
76	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
77	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
78	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
79	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
80	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
81	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
82	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
83	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
84	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
85	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
86	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
87	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
88	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
89	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
90	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
91	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
92	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
93	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
94	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
95	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
96	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
97	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
98	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
99	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
100	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
101	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
102	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
103	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
104	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
105	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
106	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
107	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
108	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
109	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
110	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
111	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
112	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
113	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
114	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
115	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
116	2043	Brookside	Corey Ronald Patton	Corey Ronald Patton	12	99	0	0	44	44	45	46	48	50	51	53	55	56	58	60	62	63	64	0	0					

Elizabeth City Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Church Number	OCCA Church Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by charge conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Renominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 2000	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory children now on roll (all ages)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 236)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2000	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational classes & groups (include nursery home classes & groups through high school members)	Youth (7th grade through high school members)	Classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)
3000	835	Elizabeth City District	Eccard C.	Lancaster	400.00	871006	Hertford	484	0	3	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3011	131	Anoke	Jerry W.	Cribb	401.00	452403	Washington	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3012	132	Abeton	Frank L.	Alexander	402.00	452948	Washington	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3023	333	Marion	Frank L.	Alexander	402.30	452915	Washington	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3024	3024	Pleasant Grove	David W.	Bundy	404.20	452458	Perquimans	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3031	331	Anderson	David W.	Bundy	404.20	452458	Perquimans	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3034	3034	Harrellsville	Walter G.	Johnson III	414.30	452614	Hertford	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3040	3040	Harrellsville Charge	Ralph L.	Ebos	404.30	452471	Perquimans	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3041	135	Chowan: Bethany	Robert R.	Fitch	406.20	453145	Washington	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3072	3072	Creswell	Thomas R.	Tarkenton	406.20	453505	Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3073	3073	Holly Grove (Closed)	Thomas R.	Tarkenton	406.40	452618	Washington	141	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3074	3074	Mount Hermon	Glenn H.	McCrane	407.20	452675	Currituck	181	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3080	3080	Creswell Charge	Glenn H.	McCrane	407.30	452697	Currituck	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3083	3083	Mount Zion	David S.	Girt	426.30	453156	Dare	316	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	464	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3091	3091	Duck	Charles E.	McKenzie	410.00																															

Fayetteville District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	County	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Received this year on Confession of Faith or	Churches	Received from other denominations	Received by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC denominations	Removed by transfer to other	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 2000	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (P. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2000	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational classes & groups through 6th grade)	Children (birth through 6th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery/home members)	North (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)		
8356	4000	Fayetteville	David O. Mallow	David O. Mallow	Harnett	500.00	871.006										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8357	4001	Fayetteville	Thomas W. Newman	Thomas W. Newman	Harnett	501.00	452.506										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8358	4002	Anchor	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	Samson	501.90	454.506										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8359	4003	McGehee	Dorothy Rudd	Dorothy Rudd	Samson	504.30	454.311										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8360	4004	Clinton	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	Samson	504.40	454.743										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8361	4005	Clinton Circuit	Hugh H. Cameron	Hugh H. Cameron	Samson	503.00	454.708										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8362	4006	Greene	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	Samson	504.00	457.721										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8363	4007	Coats	J. Thomas Smith	J. Thomas Smith	Harnett	505.00	457.143										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8364	4008	Coaharie	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	Samson	512.00	455.736										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8365	4009	Cokesbury	Berry O. Barber	Berry O. Barber	Harnett	512.20	457.615										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8366	4010	Cokesbury	John A. Vickers	John A. Vickers	Harnett	512.20	457.615										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8367	4011	Cumberland	James L. Summe	James L. Summe	Columbia	508.00	453.420										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8368	4012	Dwinn Street	James L. Summe	James L. Summe	Harnett	509.00	457.187										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8369	4013	Erwin	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	Harnett	510.00	457.223										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8370	4014	Lincoln	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	Harnett	510.00	457.223										4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8371	4015	Payker's	Danny G. Allen	Danny G. Allen	Columbia	515.00																													

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short-term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMMF	Paid on Projects UMMF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of Church-owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total Advance Societies	Life Service Fund	Human Relations Day	Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness		
836	4000	Fayetteville	David O. Mallory	David O. Mallory	21	22	0	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
203	4011	Anner	Thomas W. Newman	Thomas W. Newman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
203	4022	Eoworth	Dorothy Ridd	Dorothy Ridd	342	342	12	12	12	12	12	429,000	125,000	6,900	0	0	0	3,964	721	305	668	33	258	0	0	22	36	0	
203	4023	McGee	Dorothy Ridd	Dorothy Ridd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419,000	72,000	24,000	0	0	0	2,605	110	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
205	4024	Clinch	Dorothy Ridd	Dorothy Ridd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419,000	72,000	24,000	0	0	0	2,605	110	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
206	4031	Grace	Hugh H. Little	Hugh H. Little	123	122	12	12	12	12	200	2,790,000	72,000	17,000	105,000	85,39	0	3,542	644	274	232	10	1540	0	0	90	0		
207	4041	Grace	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	123	122	12	12	12	12	262	2,790,000	72,000	17,000	105,000	85,39	0	3,542	644	274	232	10	1540	0	0	90	0		
208	4051	Coats	Thomas Smith	Thomas Smith	123	122	12	12	12	12	262	2,790,000	72,000	17,000	105,000	85,39	0	3,542	644	274	232	10	1540	0	0	90	0		
210	4071	Cokesbury	Berry O. Barbour	Berry O. Barbour	220	220	20	20	20	20	20	898,000	83,000	0	120,000	0	1,784	324	27	18	36	4	0	0	0	0	0		
211	4081	Cotton	Lawrence Lear	Lawrence Lear	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
212	4081	Cumberland	Honora A. Vickers	Honora A. Vickers	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
213	4091	Edinburg	James L. Summerv	James L. Summerv	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
214	4112	Ermine Street	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
215	4121	Ermine Street	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
216	4131	Ermine Street	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
217	4141	Ermine Street	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
218	4151	Ermine Street	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	103,000	107,500	45,000	0	0	0	1,471	86	36	122	27	0	0	0	0	0		
219	4161	Ermine Street																											

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	42C	42F	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65
836	4000	Fayetteville	David O. Mallor		0	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
837	4001	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
838	4002	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
839	4003	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
840	4004	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
841	4005	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
842	4006	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
843	4007	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
844	4008	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
845	4009	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
846	4010	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
847	4011	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
848	4012	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
849	4013	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
850	4014	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
851	4015	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
852	4016	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
853	4017	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
854	4018	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
855	4019	Greer	Thomas W. Newman		0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
856	4020	Clinton	Clifton Circuit		0	130	0	0	0	0	0																	

1231	4281	Victory	John R. Woodward.	1235	1553	43	124	143	1537	1112	6253	1529	420	754	2044	32704
1232	4291	Wesley Heights	Tryon D. Lancaster	0	959	12	44	51	549	450	2713	547	152	301	731	10600
1233	4301	Goshen	Jay W. Bissett	150	680	15	36	41	443	501	2713	441	121	242	589	14092
1234	4300	Goshen-Keener	Jay W. Bissett	150	1710	0	36	76	936	1014	5597	431	36	573	526	28524
1235	4311	Hoe Mills	Dennis R. Sheppard	0	2859	0	36	352	3776	1014	5597	431	36	573	526	28524
1236	4321	Hobowell	Roger Paxton	0	1075	0	119	137	1467	1200	6574	1460	101	803	1923	43199
1237	4331	Kidder	Edward Willard	2513	1750	47	12	144	1544	1061	4575	1536	420	845	1954	31908
1238	4341	Lellie	George Williams	363	1700	0	12	159	2133	1284	6994	2123	50	1169	2054	30500
1239	4351	Lillington	William F. Williams	0	856	0	17	159	2133	1284	6994	2123	50	1169	2054	30500
1240	4361	Long	Ann Giles Benson	0	0	0	2	2	25	0	3209	25	50	1169	2054	30500
1241	4371	Cool Springs	Ann Giles Benson	0	0	0	28	33	352	193	1069	350	96	193	468	5558
1242	4372	Mount Ariel	Ann Giles Benson	0	0	0	28	33	352	193	1069	350	96	193	468	5558
1243	4373	Woodside	Ann Giles Benson	0	0	0	28	33	352	193	1069	350	96	193	468	5558
1244	4374	Woodside	Ann Giles Benson	0	0	0	28	33	352	193	1069	350	96	193	468	5558
1245	4381	Martins	Curtis M. Mull, Jr.	600	0	0	100	116	1242	966	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1246	4391	Newton Grove	David Jonathan Harriss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1247	4392	Newton Grove	David Jonathan Harriss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1248	4401	Raeform First	Richard C. Vaughan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1249	4411	Parkers	Michael Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1250	4421	Raeform	Michael Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1251	4431	Andrew's	James H. McLean	100	2905	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1252	4432	Andrew's	James H. McLean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1253	4433	Beulah	Andrew B. Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1254	4434	Beulah	Andrew B. Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1255	4442	Bethabara	Margaret Harriss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1256	4443	Bethabara	Margaret Harriss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1257	4444	Bethabara	Margaret Harriss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1258	4451	Sonne Hill	Bobby P. Tveon, Sr.	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1259	4461	Sonne Hill	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1260	4471	Stedman	Donald Ray Shields	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1261	4481	Union	James W. Canine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1262	4491	Union	James W. Canine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1263	4502	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1264	4503	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1265	4504	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1266	4505	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1267	4506	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1268	4507	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1269	4508	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1270	4509	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1271	4510	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1272	4511	Black's Chapel	Franklin D. Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1273	4531	Community	Benjamin S. Sharone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1274	4532	Community	Gillian P. Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182
1275	4533	Fayetteville	George C. Harvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5618	1236	339	680	1652	29182

Fayetteville District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances to/for pastor	Other cash allowances to/for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including church school)	Current Operating Expenses (not including church school)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building & improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW	Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
836	4000	Fayetteville	David O. Mallon	David O. Mallon	3,750	0	3,750	3,733	0	3,733	169	0	5,821	5,990	0	6,536	3,057	13,920	0	0	0	0	0	76
202	4011	Antler	Thomas W. Newman	Thomas W. Newman	1,200	0	1,200	1,440	0	1,440	130	0	5,821	1,058	0	6,536	3,057	13,920	0	0	0	0	0	358
203	4022	Egorth	Dorothy Ridd	Dorothy Ridd	360	0	360	432	0	432	40	0	278	318	0	6,536	3,057	13,920	0	0	0	0	0	358
204	4023	McGee	Dorothy Ridd	Dorothy Ridd	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	170	0	1,546	340	0	6,536	3,057	13,920	0	0	0	0	0	358
205	4030	Clinton	Dorothy Ridd	Dorothy Ridd	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	170	0	1,546	340	0	6,536	3,057	13,920	0	0	0	0	0	358
206	4031	First	Hugh H. Cameron	Hugh H. Cameron	6,105	0	6,105	2,400	0	2,400	170	0	1,546	6,421	60,027	79,835	13,602	68,879	18,983	0	0	0	0	397
207	4041	Grace	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	6,000	0	6,000	4,800	0	4,800	200	0	5,821	6,021	60,027	24,047	4,997	23,535	47,148	0	0	0	0	397
208	4051	Grace	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	2,594	0	2,594	6,000	0	6,000	200	0	5,821	6,021	60,027	24,047	4,997	23,535	47,148	0	0	0	0	397
209	4061	Coharie	Stephen N. Little	Stephen N. Little	2,594	0	2,594	6,000	0	6,000	200	0	5,821	6,021	60,027	24,047	4,997	23,535	47,148	0	0	0	0	397
210	4101	Cokesbury	Berv O. Barbour	Berv O. Barbour	1,500	0	1,500	3,600	0	3,600	1,400	0	5,821	7,221	0	1,550	1,339	11,718	0	0	0	0	0	363
211	4081	Cotton	Lawrence Lusk	Lawrence Lusk	9,474	0	9,474	3,200	0	3,200	400	0	5,821	6,221	0	1,605	3,054	5,568	0	0	0	0	0	160
212	4091	Cumberland	Hoed A. Vickers	Hoed A. Vickers	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	400	0	5,821	6,221	0	4,800	3,383	16,584	0	0	0	0	0	872
213	4101	Dixie Street	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	3,225	0	3,225	3,225	0	3,225	500	0	5,821	6,321	0	4,700	3,300	18,416	3,000	0	0	0	0	278
214	4112	Erwin	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	3,225	0	3,225	3,225	0	3,225	500	0	5,821	6,321	0	4,700	3,300	18,416	3,000	0	0	0	0	278
240	4113	Linden	William Hall, Jr.	William Hall, Jr.	3,225	0	3,225	3,225	0	3,225	500	0	5,821	6,321	0	4,700	3,300	18,416	3,000	0	0	0	0	278
215	4120	Erwin-Parker's	Danny G. Allen	Danny G. Allen	3,225	0	3,225	3,225	0	3,225	500	0	5,821	6,321	0	10,275	6,430	20,135	0	0	0	0	0	800
216	4131	Christ	James Lancaster	James Lancaster	2,400	0	2,400	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	5,821	6,071	0	20,275	2,782	23,940	9,320	0	0	0	0	1,035
217	4141	Gulbreth	Kenneth Sexton	Kenneth Sexton	3,300	0	3,300	2,400	0	2,400	250	0	5,821	6,071	0	2,615	5,800	12,670	0	0	0	0	0	363
218	4151	Gardners	Michael A. Davis	Michael A. Davis	2,700	0	2,700	2,400	0	2,400	400	0	5,821	6,221	0	15,268	5,950	18,615	0	0	0	0	0	833
219	4161	Harvey	Mark R. Davis	Mark R. Davis	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	400	0	5,821	6,221	0	15,268	5,950	18,615	0	0	0	0	0	833
220	4171	Harvey	Mark R. Davis	Mark R. Davis	2,000	0	2,000	2,400	0	2,400	400	0	5,821	6,221	0	15,268	5,950	18,615	0	0	0	0	0	833
221	4181	Hav Street	R. Carl Frazier	R. Carl Frazier	4,056	9,800	13,856	6,246	599	6,845	489	276	1,642	12,700	0	97,329	28,120	126,449	12,809	12,000	0	0	0	1,210
222	4191	Hav Street	R. Carl Frazier	R. Carl Frazier	3,600	2,000	5,600	2,400	974	3,374	276	0	33,906	33,906	0	94,514	28,120	126,449	12,809	36,000	0	0	0	1,210
223	4201	Hav Street	R. Carl Frazier	R. Carl Frazier	3,951	0	3,951	3,929	0	3,929	300	0	8,492	8,792	0	36,371	14,582	50,953	19,971	0	0	0	0	358
224	4211	Hav Street	R. Carl Frazier	R. Carl Frazier	3,951	0	3,951	3,929	0	3,929	300	0	8,492	8,792	0	36,371	14,582	50,953	19,971	0	0	0	0	358
225	4221	Hav Street	R. Carl Frazier	R. Carl Frazier	3,951	0	3,951	3,929	0	3,929	300	0	8,492	8,792	0	36,371	14,582	50,953	19,971	0	0	0	0	358
226	4231	Person Street	L. Wilson Stucktau	L. Wilson Stucktau	10,000	0	10,000	3,000	0	3,000	601	0	5,821	6,421	0	46,390	21,807	44,619	15,000	0	0	0	0	1,210
227	4241	Person Street	L. Wilson Stucktau	L. Wilson Stucktau	10,000	0	10,000	3,000	0	3,000	601	0	5,821	6,421	0	46,390	21,807	44,619	15,000	0	0	0	0	1,210
228	4252	Saint Andrews	Michael Hale	Michael Hale	3,745	0	3,745	4,663	0	4,663	200	0	2,805	2,905	0	29,256	12,200	38,600	15,000	0	0	0	0	358
229	4260	St. Matthews	Michael Hale	Michael Hale	3,745	0	3,745	4,663	0	4,663	200	0	2,805	2,905	0	29,256	12,200	38,600	15,000	0	0	0	0	358
229	4261	Salem	Joseph A. Winston	Joseph A. Winston	4,669	0	4,669	4,348	0	4,348	238	2,288	5,821	8,346	0	53,037	13,432	63,432	105,368	0	0	0	0	358

Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
------------------------	-------------	-------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Goldsboro District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
837	5000	Goldsboro District	Paul L. Leeland	Leeland																									
265	5001	Benson	Bobby E. Smith	Smith																									
266	5002	Bethel	John Sherman	Smith																									
268	5031	Brooklyn	John Robert Kretz	Kretz																									
269	5041	Browning	Neal Eddins Winfield	Winfield																									
271	5052	Browning	Neal Eddins Winfield	Winfield																									
272	5053	Brownsville	Smith Charles	Charles																									
273	5061	Sennia	Ederton M. Wynn	Wynn																									
274	5071	Eureka	Robert Floyd Dean	Dean																									
275	5071	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
276	5081	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
277	5091	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
278	5101	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
279	5112	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
280	5112	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
281	5113	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
282	5121	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
283	5131	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
284	5141	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
285	5151	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
286	5161	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
287	5171	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
288	5181	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
289	5191	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
290	5201	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
291	5211	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
292	5221	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									
293	5231	Johnson	Henry E. Swarzew	Swarzew																									

443

446

446

448

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Groups	Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining	Number of church on confession in faith in 2000	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMF	Paid on Projects UMF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	C	Furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	
330	8001	Greenville D	H. Sidney Higgins	H. Sidney Higgins	10	22	23	21	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
331	8012	Aurora	Mack Stron II	Mack Stron II	12	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
332	8013	Cambell's C	Mack Stron II	Mack Stron II	10	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
333	8014	Redwood	Mack Stron II	Mack Stron II	19	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
334	8015	Aurora-Chance	Dennis P. Levin	Dennis P. Levin	29	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
335	8021	Redwood	Dennis P. Levin	Dennis P. Levin	19	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
336	8022	Trinity	Ronald F. Estes	Ronald F. Estes	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
337	8042	Trinity	Pamela Tibbo Cox	Pamela Tibbo Cox	8	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
338	8043	Trinity	Pamela Tibbo Cox	Pamela Tibbo Cox	8	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
339	8044	Behaven: Trinity Church	Willbur C. Ormond	Willbur C. Ormond	12	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
340	8053	Monk	Willbur C. Ormond	Willbur C. Ormond	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
341	8054	Monk	Willbur C. Ormond	Willbur C. Ormond	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
342	8055	Monk	Willbur C. Ormond	Willbur C. Ormond	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D
343	8061	Bel Air Church	Robert Wesley Davis	Robert Wesley Davis	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
344	8071	Chocowiny	Galen Denik Dennis	Galen Denik Dennis	10	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	
345	8081	Edwards Ch	Nita Paul Mason	Nita Paul Mason	10	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	4			

451

[illegible]

New Bern District Membership and Finance

[illegible]

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastors' Preferred Name	Number of church school members joining church on confirmation of faith in 2000	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMW	Paid on Projects UMW	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
408	7000	Annunciation	Michael Miller	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	65830	0	26000	81000	0	0	250	38	37	38	66	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E
409	7001	Annuniation	Penry Dollar Farmer	23	24	1800	3	250	3	250	675500	0	15000	81000	0	0	1500	38	37	38	66	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E
410	7002	Alliance-Annapolis	Charles C. Smith	23	24	22387	11	22387	11	22387	971800	0	31300	81000	0	0	71500	38	37	38	66	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E
411	7003	Alliance-Annapolis	Jerry Dean Smith	23	24	4159	9	200	0	200	410000	10300	100000	81000	0	0	21300	38	37	38	66	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E
412	7004	Ann Street	Charles L. Pollock	10	20	2000	90	4896	38	0	2748007	232465	96360	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
413	7005	Ann Street	Charles L. Pollock	10	20	370	12	317	6	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
414	7006	Beech Grove	Robert W. Brewer	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
415	7007	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	575	29	342	22	0	849000	110000	64000	0	0	4260	775	359	373	35	35	190	85	90	60	70	95	55
416	7008	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
417	7009	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
418	7010	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
419	7011	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
420	7012	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
421	7013	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
422	7014	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0
423	7015	Beech Grove-Rhens	Matthew Blane Whitacre	23	24	130	12	130	12	0	244000	110600	55000	0	0	15440	2608	1900	266	266	127	2450	63	30	10	77	202	0</

[illegible]

460

[illegible]

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCCA Church Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Resigned	Received this year on Confession of Faith or	Churches	Received from other United Methodist	Received from other denominations	Removed by Change Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Yakonan	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 2000	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Per. 222.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2000	Unit for all educational work)	Children (birth through fifth grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-16, 18 inclusive)	Average Church School Attendance (all ages)
480	8001	Epiphany District	Marion E. Berglund	Robert E. Berglund	901 437006	901 437006	Wake	1320	0	97	102	53	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
481	8011	Adax	Marvelen P. Anderson	Robert E. Berglund	302 451283	302 451283	Durham	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
482	8021	Andrews Chapel	Marvelen P. Anderson	Robert E. Berglund	302 451283	302 451283	Durham	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
483	8031	Burns	Robert W. Burnside, Jr.	Robert W. Burnside, Jr.	917 437510	917 437510	Franklin	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
484	8041	Burns-Hill Kings Chorus	Robert W. Burnside, Jr.	Robert W. Burnside, Jr.	917 437510	917 437510	Franklin	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
485	8051	Calvary	Becky Balentine	Becky Balentine	904 457008	904 457008	Johnson	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
486	8061	Canv. First	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	903 457005	903 457005	Wake	396	94	97	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
487	8071	Canv. Second	Glenn E. Mason	Glenn E. Mason	931 457542	931 457542	Wake	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
488	8081	Canv. Third	Glenn E. Mason	Glenn E. Mason	931 457542	931 457542	Wake	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
489	8091	Canv. White Plains	Richard T. Clanton	Richard T. Clanton	904 457096	904 457096	Wake	1114	57	55	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
490	8101	Canv. White Plains	erv. Thomas Smith	erv. Thomas Smith	904 457110	904 457110	Wake	2869	58	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484
491	8111	Canv. White Plains	erv. Thomas Smith	erv. Thomas Smith	904 457110	904 457110	Wake	2869	58	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	1532	783	59	180	22	43	85	485	70	305	928	484

[illegible]

Raleigh District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	1. Average attendance in on-going classes and groups	2. Average attendance in short term classes & groups	3. Church on confession of faith in 2000	4. Membership of UMM	5. Paid on Projects UMM	6. Membership of UMY	7. Paid on Projects UMY	8. Membership of UMYF	9. Paid on Projects UMYF	10. Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	11. Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	12. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	13. Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	14. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	15. World Service & Conference Benevolences	16. Universal Education Fund	17. Black College Fund	18. Africa University Fund	19. Mission Initiatives Fund	20. Total General Advance Specials	21. Youth Service Fund	22. Human Relations Day	23. One Great Hour of Sharing
466 8001	466 8001	Valley District	Robert E. Bassard	Robert E. Bassard	237	826	28	50	5430	200	15500	242	25077	31307	2268	5285	18750	0	15585	2835	1207	232	128	720	0	100	100
466 8002	466 8002	Burns	Janvellen Phelan	Switzer	0	21	0	8	610	0	4618	0	0	109000	70000	62000	0	0	1872	340	144	232	115	200	0	100	0
467 8003	467 8003	Hill King	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr	15	12	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	52000	70000	10000	0	0	3775	219	100	95	25	0	0	0	0
468 8004	468 8004	Calvary King	Becky Balentine	Becky Balentine	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53500	7000	5000	0	0	50	589	10	0	5	260	0	0	0
469 8005	469 8005	Calvary First	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	200	427	46	51	2190	251	24741	158	1200	780000	25000	785723	3640986	0	45254	8231	3487	781	372	5935	0	0	4125
470 8006	470 8006	Genesis	Karen H. Whitaker	Karen H. Whitaker	195	485	13	0	500	0	335	0	860	1413400	24500	210000	679200	0	6459	993	420	84	4475	0	0	50	157
471 8007	471 8007	Calvary Macedonia	Glenn T. Wilson	Glenn T. Wilson	11	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430000	24500	210000	2904000	0	1518	139	420	184	64	4475	0	0	1050
472 8008	472 8008	Calvary Macedonia	Richard L. Stone III	Richard L. Stone III	199	303	43	23	2000	35	3750	150	0	430000	24500	210000	2904000	0	1248	106	224	107	2885	344	0	0	285
473 8009	473 8009	Calvary White Plains	Jerry Thomas Smith	Jerry Thomas Smith	200	260	50	60	4750	110	8985	320	2128	5832567	450000	636703	1910716	0	40174	7307	3096	683	330	1415	230	0	0
474 8101	474 8101	Clayton: Home Memc	Charles K. Moseley	Charles K. Moseley	250	240	6	70	6000	108	2800	60	0	4242700	195500	126000	1425407	0	11549	2100	880	189	95	3950	0	0	50
475 8111	475 8111	Ebenezer	Gerry G. Davis	Gerry G. Davis	100	0	0	30	250	30	1400	7	0	825364	190000	148220	0	0	5922	1030	100	98	46	0	0	0	0
476 8112	476 8112	Wesley Chapel	Sidney E. Stanford	Sidney E. Stanford	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116500	0	30000	0	0	529	84	47	6	4	0	0	0	0
477 8122	477 8122	Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel	Luis Felipe Reinoso	Luis Felipe Reinoso	8	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	0	187200	0	0	0	0	992	180	77	17	8	0	0	0	0
479 8141	479 8141	Franklin	David L. Brownee	David L. Brownee	697	922	96	40	2000	18	424	12	1938	1266000	130000	905000	2900000	0	5053	919	389	87	41	150	0	0	259
480 8151	480 8151	Fuquay-Varina	Thomas L. Gamet	Thomas L. Gamet	50	76	13	30	300	60	200	72	2838	3423000	30000	364256	0	26854	197	289	197	289	213	100	0	146	259
482 8171	482 8171	Gamer: Saint Andrew	Richard L. Stone III	Richard L. Stone III	245	76	13	30	1450	45	2163	55	2412	1300000	130000	62400	173500	2100	10811	1966	633	186	89	1669	0	290	59
484 8181	484 8181	Holland's	R. Keith Nannev	R. Keith Nannev	50	25	10	30	350	50	600	40	25	1200000	136000	482500	1900000	0	7112	1294	548	123	58	751	0	85	5
485 8201	485 8201	Holly Springs	Horace T. Ferguson	Horace T. Ferguson	26	38	1	11	900	0	170	13	50	1635000	115500	86000	619564	0	1091	198	84	19	80	130	0	0	0
486 8201	486 8201	Knightdale	Sharon C. Leonard	Sharon C. Leonard	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	40000	193000	0	5250	106	49	4	2	0	0	0	52
486 8202	486 8202	Shiloh	Cecil Leonard	Cecil Leonard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159000	0	0	0	0	268	49	21	5	2	0	0	0	0
488 8230	488 8230	Leah's Chapel - Shiloh	Leah's Chapel	Leah's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374000	0	0	0	0	518	94	40	21	4	0	0	0	0

467

Rockingham District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastors' Preferred Name	Pastors' Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCCA Church Number	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
525	9020	McIntosh United Methodist Church	George McIntosh	McIntosh	1001.30	459683	Robeson	44																				
526	9021	Braver Dam United Methodist Church	Eric Randall Jovica	Braver Dam	1011.20	459830	Richmond	44																				
527	9022	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Eric Randall Jovica	Green Lake	1035.20	459830	Richmond	77																				
528	9023	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Rocco Addison	Green Lake	1001.70	459831	Robeson	381																				
529	9024	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Anna Juran-Kel	Green Lake	1002.20	459832	Scotland	217																				
530	9025	Green Lake United Methodist Church	David M. Jovica	Green Lake	1003.00	459833	Robeson	278																				
531	9026	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Bobbi M. Jovica	Green Lake	1005.00	459834	Robeson	278																				
532	9027	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Dennis J. Gleason	Green Lake	1006.20	459842	Richmond	115																				
533	9028	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Dennis J. Gleason	Green Lake	1006.30	459843	Richmond	260																				
534	9029	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Debra Starling Watson	Green Lake	1007.20	460196	Robeson	64																				
535	9030	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Debra Starling Watson	Green Lake	1007.30	459868	Robeson	240																				
536	9031	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Jimmy C. Oxendine	Green Lake	1031.20	459851	Dillon	76																				
537	9032	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Henry Lee Blue	Green Lake	1010.20	967482	Richmond	72																				
538	9033	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Flora Starling Watson	Green Lake	1014.40	967312	Scotland	110																				
539	9034	Green Lake United Methodist Church	W. Donald Warren	Green Lake	1008.20	459761	Richmond	269																				
540	9035	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Larry Robinson	Green Lake	1010.30	967442	Richmond	138																				
541	9036	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Henry Hunt	Green Lake	1031.30	459867	Marion	51																				
542	9037	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Henry Hunt	Green Lake	1012.00	459868	Scotland	196																				
543	9038	Green Lake United Methodist Church	J. Quin Brown	Green Lake	1013.00	459869	Scotland	196																				
544	9039	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Jerri Lowry	Green Lake	1013.00	459841	Scotland	815																				
545	9040	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Doris T. Fox	Green Lake	1014.20	967316	Scotland	524																				
546	9041	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Donna L. Fox	Green Lake	1014.30	967334	Scotland	524																				
547	9042	Green Lake United Methodist Church	LAR - Galilee Beaver Chapel	Green Lake	1015.00	459855	Scotland	524																				
548	9043	Green Lake United Methodist Church	Denny C. Wesa	Green Lake	1015.00	459855	Scotland	524																				

Rockingham District Membership and Finance

[illegible]

Rockingham District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	World Communion	42E	42F	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
565	5811	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
566	5812	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
567	5813	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
568	5814	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
569	5815	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
570	5816	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
571	5817	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
572	5818	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
573	5819	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
574	5820	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
575	5821	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
576	5822	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
577	5823	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
578	5824	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
579	5825	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
580	5826	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
581	5827	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
582	5828	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
583	5829	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
584	5830	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
585	5831	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
586	5832	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
587	5833	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
588	5834	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
589	5835	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
590	5836	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
591	5837	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
592	5838	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
593	5839	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
594	5840	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
595	5841	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
596	5842	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
597	5843	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
598	5844	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
599	5845	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
600	5846	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
601	5847	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
602	5848	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
603	5849	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
604	5850	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
605	5851	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
606	5852	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
607	5853	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
608	5854	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
609	5855	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
610	5856	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
611	5857	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
612	5858	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
613	5859	Asheville Center	George Lloyd Locklear	Locklear	25	25	42E	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	4																

475

477

478

[illegible]

648	10212	Jackson	Shanna Hudlin	Hancock	137,000	100	2,411	439	195	42	20	710	0	0	12
649	10213	New Hope	Shanna Hudlin	Hancock	150,000	15,500	910	910	72	16	8	0	0	0	25
650	10214	Rocky Mount	Shanna Hudlin	Hancock	137,000	65,729	928	169	32	74	6	0	0	0	37
651	10215	Northampton	Douglas W. Billups	0	0	0	0	4,249	773	74	3	0	0	0	0
652	10216	York	Douglas W. Billups	0	0	0	0	411	75	32	7	0	0	0	0
653	10217	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	14	14	3	0	0	0	0
654	10218	Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	795	14	14	3	0	0	0	0
655	10219	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	1,846	336	142	15	540	0	0	0
656	10220	Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	2,289	52	90	20	10	590	0	0
657	10221	Roanoke Rapids: First	William D. Sabiston, III	0	0	0	0	14,318	368	232	25	590	0	0	100
658	10222	Roanoke Rapids: First	Thomas D. Sabiston	0	0	0	0	1,163	163	167	80	940	0	0	310
659	10223	South Rosemary	Chris Dwight Humes	0	0	0	0	9,694	1,763	0	167	80	940	0	0
660	10224	Endeavour	George A. Jones	0	0	0	0	13,770	268	278	64	30	141	0	0
661	10225	Rocky Mount: First	Clewell E. Shaw, Jr.	0	0	0	0	12,814	626	278	64	30	141	0	0
662	10226	Rocky Mount: First	John Michael Check	0	0	0	0	13,770	268	278	64	30	141	0	0
663	10227	Sandy Creek	James H. Plowman, Jr.	0	0	0	0	10,322	1,170	252	125	2100	316	7	252
664	10228	Scotland Neck	Charles H. Plowman, Jr.	0	0	0	0	545,800	2,277	640	237	1,559	0	0	507
665	10229	Concord	Thomas S. Fleck Sr.	0	0	0	0	30,000	3,747	682	65	31	0	0	50
666	10230	Pleasant Grove	Thomas S. Fleck Sr.	0	0	0	0	8,800	4,281	775	36	8	4	0	0
667	10231	Shalston	Thomas S. Fleck Sr.	0	0	0	0	15,400	1,310	255	10	23	1	0	0
668	10232	Seaboard	Todd Stephen Knueder	0	0	0	0	107,000	3,308	55	29	6	3	0	0
669	10233	Smith	Carol Nov	0	0	0	0	142,000	2,462	447	301	67	32	819	0
670	10234	Gainsburg	Carol Nov	0	0	0	0	175,000	3,532	1,111	25	12	0	0	0
671	10235	Salmon	Carol Nov	0	0	0	0	15,400	1,440	282	11	25	12	0	0
672	10236	Sono	John Marshall Crowe	0	0	0	0	110,000	1,567	285	120	27	12	0	0
673	10237	Gibson Memorial	John Marshall Crowe	0	0	0	0	110,000	1,567	285	120	27	12	0	0
674	10238	White Oak	Linwood S. Jones	0	0	0	0	15,400	1,567	285	120	27	12	0	0
675	10239	Spring Lake	Linwood S. Jones	0	0	0	0	25,800	3,639	682	279	63	29	0	0
676	10240	Battleboro	Linwood S. Jones	0	0	0	0	25,800	3,639	682	279	63	29	0	0
677	10241	Marvin	Linwood S. Jones	0	0	0	0	25,800	3,639	682	279	63	29	0	0
678	10242	McKendree	Linwood S. Jones	0	0	0	0	25,800	3,639	682	279	63	29	0	0
679	10243	Weldon	Sue H. Owens	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
680	10244	New Hope	Sue H. Owens	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
681	10245	Roanoke Circuit	William M. Pregrell	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
682	10246	Wilson: First	William M. Pregrell	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
683	10247	Winstead	John W. Wembert, Jr.	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
684	10248	Red Oak	Dwayne D. Alston	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
685	10249	Clark Street Ministries	Dwayne D. Alston	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
686	10250	Shady Grove	Steven Mullerix	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
687	10251	Bethlehem	Steven Mullerix	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
688	10252	Shady Grove	William Mark Clayton	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
689	10253	Hebron-closed	N O Pastor	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
690	10254	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
691	10255	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
692	10256	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
693	10257	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
694	10258	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
695	10259	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
696	10260	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
697	10261	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
698	10262	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
699	10263	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
700	10264	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
701	10265	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
702	10266	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
703	10267	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
704	10268	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
705	10269	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
706	10270	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
707	10271	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
708	10272	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
709	10273	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
710	10274	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
711	10275	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
712	10276	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
713	10277	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
714	10278	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
715	10279	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
716	10280	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
717	10281	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
718	10282	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
719	10283	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
720	10284	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
721	10285	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
722	10286	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
723	10287	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
724	10288	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
725	10289	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
726	10290	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
727	10291	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
728	10292	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
729	10293	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
730	10294	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
731	10295	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
732	10296	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
733	10297	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
734	10298	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
735	10299	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
736	10300	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
737	10301	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
738	10302	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
739	10303	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
740	10304	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
741	10305	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
742	10306	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
743	10307	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
744	10308	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
745	10309	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
746	10310	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0	0	0	0	0
747	10311	Warren Plains	Carl Hays Grove	0	0	0	0	88,900	1,888	620	0				

Rocky Mount District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	42C	42D	42E	42F	42G	42H	42I	42J	42K	42L	42M	42N	42O	42P	42Q	42R	42S	42T	42U	42V	42W	42X	42Y	42Z	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493
---------------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

483

Rocky Mount District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Pastor's base compensation (including lay conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate w/s (base compensation)	Utilities - Pastor	Utilities - Associate	Total Utilities	Travel - Pastor	Travel - Associate	Total Travel	Other cash allowances for pastor	Other cash allowances for associate(s)	Medical & Life Insurance	Total of lines 68	Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Programming Expenses (including Church School)	Current Operating Expenses (not including Church School)	Principal, mortgages, etc.	Funds borrowed	Cash sent to District or Conference UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
647	1000	Rocky Mount District	James M. Smith	31,389	0	2,520	0	2,520	3,360	0	3,360	0	4,489	4,489	4,489	4,489	21,534	64,390	28,559	100,000	6,428	400	0	76
648	1001	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
649	1010	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
650	1011	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
651	1012	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
652	1013	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
653	1014	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
654	1015	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
655	1016	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
656	1017	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
657	1018	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
658	1019	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
659	1020	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
660	1021	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
661	1022	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
662	1023	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
663	1024	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
664	1025	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
665	1026	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
666	1027	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
667	1028	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
668	1029	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
669	1030	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
670	1031	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
671	1032	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
672	1033	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
673	1034	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
674	1035	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
675	1036	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
676	1037	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
677	1038	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
678	1039	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
679	1040	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
680	1041	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
681	1042	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
682	1043	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
683	1044	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
684	1045	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
685	1046	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
686	1047	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
687	1048	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
688	1049	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
689	1050	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
690	1051	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
691	1052	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
692	1053	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
693	1054	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
694	1055	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
695	1056	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
696	1057	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
697	1058	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
698	1059	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
699	1060	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
700	1061	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
701	1062	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
702	1063	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500	0	31	
703	1064	Baileys Cove	Branson Sheets III	30,227	0	3,150	0	3,150	4,225	0	4,225	0	5,172	5,172	5,172	5,172	11,133	1,346	34,589	0	500			

Sanford District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Old Conference Church Number	GCFA Church Number	County	1 Total full members reported at close of 1999	2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or	3 Restored	4 Received from other United Methodist Churches	5 Received from other denominations	6 Removed by Change Conference action	7 Withdrawn	8 Total removed or withdrawn	9 Removed by transfer to other UMC	10 Removed by transfer to other denominations	11 Asian	12 African American	13 Black	14 Hispanic	15 Native American	16 Pacific Islander	17 White	18 Total Full Membership at the end of 2000	19 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	20 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	21 Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 18)	22 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	23 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2000	24 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	25 Children (birth through 8th grade) all classes & groups (include nursery home members)	26 Youth (7th grade through high school) all classes & groups (include home members)	27 Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	28 Total Church School Membership (all lines 15-18 inclusive)	29 Average Church School Attendance (all ages)	30 Average attendance in on-going classes and groups
682	1100	Sanford District	Jack L. Butler	Butler	1200.00	450000	Moore	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	189	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	189	60	0		
683	1101	Pace Memorial	Marv Ebone	Dunell	1201.00	450357	Chatham	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	231	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	231	60	0		
684	1102	St. Paul	Alfred H. Kimmel	Kimmel	1202.00	450357	Chatham	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	231	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	231	60	0		
685	1103	Bethlehem	David Jack Beck	Beck	1203.00	450335	Lee	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	231	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	231	60	0		
686	1104	Asbury-Bethlehem	David Jack Beck	Beck	1203.00	451517	Moore	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	231	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	231	60	0		
687	1105	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
688	1106	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
689	1107	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
690	1108	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
691	1109	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
692	1110	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
693	1111	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
694	1112	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
695	1113	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
696	1114	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
697	1115	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
698	1116	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
699	1117	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
700	1118	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
701	1119	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
702	1120	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
703	1121	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
704	1122	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
705	1123	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
706	1124	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
707	1125	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
708	1126	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
709	1127	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
710	1128	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
711	1129	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
712	1130	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
713	1131	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
714	1132	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
715	1133	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
716	1134	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
717	1135	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
718	1136	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
719	1137	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
720	1138	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
721	1139	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		
722	1140	Bacon's Chapel	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	1203.00	450233	Chatham	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	179	2	35	16	0	0	0	0	179	25	0		

Sanford District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Average attendance in short term classes & groups	Number of church school members joining	Church on confession of faith in 2000	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	C-1. Value of church owned parsonage and furnishings	C-2. Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	C-3. Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at end of year	C-4. Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	C-5. World Services & Conference Benevolences	C-6. Ministerial Education Fund	C-7. Black College Fund	C-8. Africa University Fund	C-9. Mission Initiatives Fund	C-10. Total General Advance Specials	C-11. Youth Service Fund	C-12. Human Relations Day	C-13. One Great Hour of Sharing	C-14. Peace With Justice Sunday		
683	11001	Sanford District	Jack C. Butler	Butler	25	0	0	35	1,280	105	1,848	24	2,368	221,300	140,000	1,500	0	0	0	9,811	184	758	163	20	2,360	0	0	0	0	
684	11011	Peace Memorial	Marty Leone Duffell	Duffell	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	800	221,300	75,000	1,500	0	0	2,497	152	43	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
686	11022	Asbury	Alfred H. Kimmel	Kimmel	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	800	187,000	75,000	29,400	0	0	2,988	145	192	192	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
687	11023	Bethlehem	Alfred H. Kimmel	Kimmel	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	800	187,000	75,000	29,400	0	0	2,988	145	192	192	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
688	11020	Asbury-Bethlehem	David Jack Beck	Beck	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	800	217,000	75,000	30,900	0	0	2,988	145	192	192	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
689	11033	Biscoe	David Jack Beck	Beck	43	12	13	14	0	0	0	0	165	355,900	107,900	0	0	0	2,322	422	179	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
690	11030	Biscoe-Bassom's Chapel	David Jack Beck	Beck	43	12	13	14	0	0	0	0	165	355,900	107,900	0	0	0	2,322	422	179	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	
691	11042	Menorah	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666,900	82,000	83,296	32,437	0	3,185	578	246	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
692	11043	Menorah	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	666,900	82,000	83,296	32,437	0	3,185	578	246	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
693	11044	Bortles	Warren Ned Owens	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	100,000	33,739	0	0	3,185	578	246	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
694	11052	Broadway	Robert Allen Haeberly	Haeberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	100,000	33,739	0	0	3,185	578	246	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
695	11053	Bortles	Robert Allen Haeberly	Haeberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	100,000	33,739	0	0	3,185	578	246	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
696	11061	Bryum	Randall Marshall Blanton	Blanton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	85,000	31,000	0	0	2,534	461	195	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
697	11081	Carleton	William K. Mitchell, Jr.	Mitchell, Jr.	15	0	0	13	395	4	1,440	1	0	300,000	85,000	31,000	0	0	2,534	461	195	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
698	11081	Carleton	Lacy V. Buck	Buck	15	0	0	13	395	4	1,440	1	0	300,000	85,000	31,000	0	0	2,534	461	195	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
699	11091	Carleton	Lacy V. Buck	Buck	15	0	0	13	395	4	1,440	1	0	300,000	85,000	31,000	0	0	2,534	461	195	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	
700	11101	Center	Terry L. Jeffries	Jeffries	31	0	0	21	100	46	10,275	18	1,100	1,326,000	85,000	4,600	127,000	0	5,851	1,895	562	101	16	1,602	0	0	0	0	0	
701	11112	Chatham	Harvey Lee Edwards	Edwards	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	108,000	1,035,000	0	0	1,012	184	78	17	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	
702	11113	Cedar Grove	Harvey Lee Edwards	Edwards	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	108,000	1,035,000	0	0	1,012	184	78	17	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	
703	11110	Chatham-Cedar Grove	Harvey Lee Edwards	Edwards	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	108,000	1,035,000	0	0	1,012	184	78	17	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	
704	11123	Chatham-Lee Hispanic	Hector Millan	Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480,550	108,000	1,268,400	0	0	1,955	356	150	33	16	160	0	0	0	0	0	
705	11132	Cummock-closed	N.O. Pastor	Pastor	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
706	11132	Cummock-closed	N.O. Pastor	Pastor	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
707	11151	Godson	John R. Rushell	Rushell	10	0	0	0	30	113	125	0	0	566,700	86,000	368,900	0	0	1,238	225	99	22	10	214	0	0	0	0	0	
708	11153	High Falls	Robert Lee Fletcher	Fletcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	120,000	30,000	0	0	2,081	378	160	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
709	11150	Fair Promise-High Falls	Robert Lee Fletcher	Fletcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	120,000	30,000	0	0	2,081	378	160	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
710	11161	Godson	Susan Harsh-Caffert	Caffert	123	0	0	18	233	22	363	15	193	435,000	117,800	45,866	0	0	3,626	611	259	58	28	1,524	0	0	0	0	0	
711	11180	Jones Chapel-Moncure	J. Manly Hunter	Hunter	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183,000	90,000	240,000	0	0	519	94	40	19	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	
712	11181	Lamon Sornos	Elizabeth Hackney Hood	Hood	83	4	16	19	500	14	500	14	375	553,000	183,000	17,000	0	0	4,059	738	76	70	33	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	
713	11191	Little River-Mellon's Grove	Ben H. Wilson, III	Wilson, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	218	40	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
714	11200	Love Joy	Jack Ward Pace, Jr.	Pace, Jr.	30	1	20	30	17,500	9	17,500	9	150	395,000	90,000	10,000	0	0	3,500	637	270	60	29	164	0	0	0	0	0	
715	11212	Macdonald	Jack Ward Pace, Jr.	Pace, Jr.	55	1	20	30	17,500	9	17,500	9	150	395,000	90,000	10,000	0	0	3,500	637	270	60	29	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
716	11213	Macdonald	Jack Ward Pace, Jr.	Pace, Jr.	55	1	20	30	17,500	9	17,500	9	150	395,000	90,000	10,000	0	0	3,500	637	270	60	29	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
717	11222	Macdonald	Macdonaldia Charles	Charles	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312,000	107,000	475,000	0	0	1,783	324	137	31	15	235	0	0	0	0	0	
718	11223	Macdonald	Macdonaldia Charles	Charles	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312,000	107,000	475,000	0	0	1,783	324	137	31	15	235	0	0	0	0	0	
719	11220	Merritts-Ebenezer	Richard M. Tysinger	Tysinger	12	5	25	30	2,000	18	2,000	18	500	312,000	107,000	475,000	0	0	1,474	268	114	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
720	11220	Merritts-Ebenezer	Richard M. Tysinger	Tysinger	12	5	25	30	2,000	18	2,000	18	500	312,000	107,000	475,000	0	0	1,474	268	114	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
721	11242	Mount Gilead	James H. Harris, Jr.	Harris, Jr.	40	7	30	85	0	0	0	0	0	3,295,000	107,000	483,000	0	0	7,141	1,299	560	124	59	1,381	0	0	0	0	0	
722	11242	Mount Gilead	James H. Harris, Jr.	Harris, Jr.	40	7	30	85	0	0	0	0	0	3,295,000	107,000	483,000	0	0	7,141	1,299	560	124	59	1,381	0	0	0	0	0	0
722	11252	Chatham: Mt. Zili	Robert B. Wav, Jr	Wav, Jr	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	107,000	30,900	0	0	588	107	45	10	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0

489

[illegible]

491

Sanford District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	62g	62h	62i	62j	62k	62l	62m	62n	62o	62p	62q	62r	62s	62t	62u	62v	62w	62x	62y	62z	63	63a	63b	63c	63d	63e	63f	63g	63h	63i	63j	63k	63l	63m	63n	63o	63p	63q	63r	63s	63t	63u	63v	63w	63x	63y	63z	64	64a	64b	64c	64d	64e	64f	64g	64h	64i	64j	64k	64l	64m	64n	64o	64p	64q	64r	64s	64t	64u	64v	64w	64x	64y	64z	65	65a	65b	65c	65d	65e	65f	65g	65h	65i	65j	65k	65l	65m	65n	65o	65p	65q	65r	65s	65t	65u	65v	65w	65x	65y	65z	66	66a	66b	66c	66d	66e	66f	66g	66h	66i	66j	66k	66l	66m	66n	66o	66p	66q	66r	66s	66t	66u	66v	66w	66x	66y	66z	67	67a	67b	67c	67d	67e	67f	67g	67h	67i	67j	67k	67l	67m	67n	67o	67p	67q	67r	67s	67t	67u	67v	67w	67x	67y	67z	68	68a	68b	68c	68d	68e	68f	68g	68h	68i	68j	68k	68l	68m	68n	68o	68p	68q	68r	68s	68t	68u	68v	68w	68x	68y	68z	69	69a	69b	69c	69d	69e	69f	69g	69h	69i	69j	69k	69l	69m	69n	69o	69p	69q	69r	69s	69t	69u	69v	69w	69x	69y	69z	70	70a	70b	70c	70d	70e	70f	70g	70h	70i	70j	70k	70l	70m	70n	70o	70p	70q	70r	70s	70t	70u	70v	70w	70x	70y	70z	71	71a	71b	71c	71d	71e	71f	71g	71h	71i	71j	71k	71l	71m	71n	71o	71p	71q	71r	71s	71t	71u	71v	71w	71x	71y	71z	72	72a	72b	72c	72d	72e	72f	72g	72h	72i	72j	72k	72l	72m	72n	72o	72p	72q	72r	72s	72t	72u	72v	72w	72x	72y	72z	73	73a	73b	73c	73d	73e	73f	73g	73h	73i	73j	73k	73l	73m	73n	73o	73p	73q	73r	73s	73t	73u	73v	73w	73x	73y	73z	74	74a	74b	74c	74d	74e	74f	74g	74h	74i	74j	74k	74l	74m	74n	74o	74p	74q	74r	74s	74t	74u	74v	74w	74x	74y	74z	75	75a	75b	75c	75d	75e	75f	75g	75h	75i	75j	75k	75l	75m	75n	75o	75p	75q	75r	75s	75t	75u	75v	75w	75x	75y	75z	76	76a	76b	76c	76d	76e	76f	76g	76h	76i	76j	76k	76l	76m	76n	76o	76p	76q	76r	76s	76t	76u	76v	76w	76x	76y	76z	77	77a	77b	77c	77d	77e	77f	77g	77h	77i	77j	77k	77l	77m	77n	77o	77p	77q	77r	77s	77t	77u	77v	77w	77x	77y	77z	78	78a	78b	78c	78d	78e	78f	78g	78h	78i	78j	78k	78l	78m	78n	78o	78p	78q	78r	78s	78t	78u	78v	78w	78x	78y	78z	79	79a	79b	79c	79d	79e	79f	79g	79h	79i	79j	79k	79l	79m	79n	79o	79p	79q	79r	79s	79t	79u	79v	79w	79x	79y	79z	80	80a	80b	80c	80d	80e	80f	80g	80h	80i	80j	80k	80l	80m	80n	80o	80p	80q	80r	80s	80t	80u	80v	80w	80x	80y	80z	81	81a	81b	81c	81d	81e	81f	81g	81h	81i	81j	81k	81l	81m	81n	81o	81p	81q	81r	81s	81t	81u	81v	81w	81x	81y	81z	82	82a	82b	82c	82d	82e	82f	82g	82h	82i	82j	82k	82l	82m	82n	82o	82p	82q	82r	82s	82t	82u	82v	82w	82x	82y	82z	83	83a	83b	83c	83d	83e	83f	83g	83h	83i	83j	83k	83l	83m	83n	83o	83p	83q	83r	83s	83t	83u	83v	83w	83x	83y	83z	84	84a	84b	84c	84d	84e	84f	84g	84h	84i	84j	84k	84l	84m	84n	84o	84p	84q	84r	84s	84t	84u	84v	84w	84x	84y	84z	85	85a	85b	85c	85d	85e	85f	85g	85h	85i	85j	85k	85l	85m	85n	85o	85p	85q	85r	85s	85t	85u	85v	85w	85x	85y	85z	86	86a	86b	86c	86d	86e	86f	86g	86h	86i	86j	86k	86l	86m	86n	86o	86p	86q	86r	86s	86t	86u	86v	86w	86x	86y	86z	87	87a	87b	87c	87d	87e	87f	87g	87h	87i	87j	87k	87l	87m	87n	87o	87p	87q	87r	87s	87t	87u	87v	87w	87x	87y	87z	88	88a	88b	88c	88d	88e	88f	88g	88h	88i	88j	88k	88l	88m	88n	88o	88p	88q	88r	88s	88t	88u	88v	88w	88x	88y	88z	89	89a	89b	89c	89d	89e	89f	89g	89h	89i	89j	89k	89l	89m	89n	89o	89p	89q	89r	89s	89t	89u	89v	89w	89x	89y	89z	90	90a	90b	90c	90d	90e	90f	90g	90h	90i	90j	90k	90l	90m	90n	90o	90p	90q	90r	90s	90t	90u	90v	90w	90x	90y	90z	91	91a	91b	91c	91d	91e	91f	91g	91h	91i	91j	91k	91l	91m	91n	91o	91p	91q	91r	91s	91t	91u	91v	91w	91x	91y	91z	92	92a	92b	92c	92d	92e	92f	92g	92h	92i	92j	92k	92l	92m	92n	92o	92p	92q	92r	92s	92t	92u	92v	92w	92x	92y	92z	93	93a	93b	93c	93d	93e	93f	93g	93h	93i	93j	93k	93l	93m	93n	93o	93p	93q	93r	93s	93t	93u	93v	93w	93x	93y	93z	94	94a	94b	94c	94d	94e	94f	94g	94h	94i	94j	94k	94l	94m	94n	94o	94p	94q	94r	94s	94t	94u	94v	94w	94x	94y	94z	95	95a	95b	95c	95d	95e	95f	95g	95h	95i	95j	95k	95l	95m	95n	95o	95p	95q	95r	95s	95t	95u	95v	95w	95x	95y	95z	96	96a	96b	96c	96d	96e	96f	96g	96h	96i	96j	96k	96l	96m	96n	96o	96p	96q	96r	96s	96t	96u	96v	96w	96x	96y	96z	97	97a	97b	97c	97d	97e	97f	97g	97h	97i	97j	97k	97l	97m	97n	97o	97p	97q	97r	97s	97t	97u	97v	97w	97x	97y	97z	98	98a	98b	98c	98d	98e	98f	98g	98h	98i	98j	98k	98l	98m	98n	98o	98p	98q	98r	98s	98t	98u	98v	98w	98x	98y	98z	99	99a	99b	99c	99d	99e	99f	99g	99h	99i	99j	99k	99l	99m	99n	99o	99p	99q	99r	99s	99t	99u	99v	99w	99x	99y	99z	100	100a	100b	100c	100d	100e	100f	100g	100h	100i	100j	100k	100l	100m	100n	100o	100p	100q	100r	100s	100t	100u	100v	100w	100x	100y	100z	101	101a	101b	101c	101d	101e	101f	101g	101h	101i	101j	101k	101l	101m	101n	101o	101p	101q	101r	101s	101t	101u	101v	101w	101x	101y	101z	102	102a	102b	102c	102d	102e	102f	102g	102h	102i	102j	102k	102l	102m	102n	102o	102p	102q	102r	102s	102t	102u	102v	102w	102x	102y	102z	103	103a	103b	103c	103d	103e	103f	103g	103h	103i	103j	103k	103l	103m	103n	103o	103p	103q	103r	103s	103t	103u	103v	103w	103x	103y	103z	104	104a	104b	104c	104d	104e	104f	104g	104h	104i	104j	104k	104l	104m	104n	104o	104p	104q	104r	104s	104t	104u	104v	104w	104x	104y	104z	105	105a	105b	105c	105d	105e	105f	105g	105h	105i	105j	105k	105l	105m	105n	105o	105p	105q	105r	105s	105t	105u	105v	105w	105x	105y	105z	106	106a	106b	106c	106d	106e	106f	106g	106h	106i	106j	106k	106l	106m	106n	106o	106p	106q	106r	106s	106t	106u	106v	106w	106x	106y	106z	107	107a	107b	107c	107d	107e	107f	107g	107h	107i	107j	107k	107l	107m	107n	107o	107p	107q	107r	107s	107t	107u	107v	107w	107x	107y	107z	108	108a	108b	108c	108d	108e	108f	108g	108h	108i	108j	108k	108l	108m	108n	108o	108p	108q	108r	108s	108t	108u	108v	108w	108x	108y	108z	109	109a	109b	109c	109d	109e	109f	109g	109h	109i	109j	109k	109l	109m	109n	109o	109p	109q	109r	109s	109t	109u	109v	109w	109x	109y	109z	110	110a	110b	110c	110d	110e	110f	110g	110h	110i	110j	110k	110l	110m	110n	110o	110p	110q	110r	110s	110t	110u	110v	110w	110x	110y	110z	111	111a	111b	111c	111d	111e	111f	111g	111h	111i	111j	111k	111l	111m	111n	111o	111p	111q	111r	111s	111t	111u	111v	111w	111x	111y	111z	112	112a	112b	112c	112d	112e	112f	112g	112h	112i	112j	112k	112l	112m	112n	112o	112p	112q	112r	112s	112t	112u	112v	112w	112x	112y	112z	113	113a	113b	113c	113d	113e	113f	113g	113h	113i	113j	113k	113l	113m	113n	113o	113p	113q	113r	113s	113t	113u	113v	113w	113x	113y	113z	114	114a	114b	114c	114d	114e	114f	114g	114h	114i	114j	114k	114l	114m	114n	114o	114p	114q	114r	114s	114t	114u	114v	114w	114x	114y	114z	115	115a	115b	115c	115d	115e	115f	115g	115h	115i	115j	115k	115l	115m	115n	115o	115p	115q	115r	115s	115t	115u	115v	115w	115x	115y	115z	116	116a	116b	116c	116d	116e	116f	116g	116h	116i	116j	116k	116l	116m	116n	116o	116p	116q	116r	116s	116t	116u	116v	116w	116x	11
---------------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

[illegible]

Wilmington District Membership and Finance

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	Average attendance in short term classes & church on communion of faith in 2000	Membership of UMM	Paid on Projects UMM	Membership of UMYF	Paid on Projects UMYF	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on line 31 & 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Services & Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	Total General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace With Justice Sunday	Native American Awareness	
764	1201	Williamston Plant	John S. Kossan	John S. Kossan	12	20	0	0	0	491,300	28,100	0	0	1,951	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
765	1202	Bethel	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	21	25	0	10	0	1,451,300	61,300	34,000	0	3,773	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
766	1203	Bethlehem Charge	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	15	35	0	16	0	1,236,400	122,600	34,000	0	3,773	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
767	12022	Bethlehem	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	17	473	11	3,000	0	125,000	23,000	0	0	825	150	63	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
768	12024	Live Oak	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	18	800	12	0	0	30,000	48,000	0	0	759	138	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
769	12024	Windsor	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	Timothy Lloyd Reeves	14	1,273	11	3,000	0	275,000	88,000	134,335	0	2,534	461	183	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
769	12032	Bethel	Edward R. Drew	Edward R. Drew	46	0	0	0	0	21,000	65,000	0	0	296	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
770	12033	Shiloh	Edward R. Drew	Edward R. Drew	0	0	0	0	0	231,000	210,000	0	0	296	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
770	12030	Bolton-Shiloh Charge	Philo Todd Pennington	Philo Todd Pennington	14	1,600	0	0	0	306,000	63,000	0	0	848	154	65	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
771	12042	Colonia Bethel	Philo Todd Pennington	Philo Todd Pennington	22	0	0	0	0	150,000	63,000	0	0	640	116	49	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
772	12040	Burwash Circuit	Samuel W. Low	Samuel W. Low	26	1,900	0	0	0	375,000	63,000	0	0	4,263	771	25	75	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
774	12053	Burwash	Samuel W. Low	Samuel W. Low	10	14	0	15	0	708,000	135,000	10,500	0	4,263	771	25	75	11	0	1,097	0	0	0	0	
775	12053	Wadwa	James Ray Tatum	James Ray Tatum	31	300	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	612	11	47	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
776	12061	Canoe	James Ray Tatum	James Ray Tatum	23	2,000	15	500	0	135,000	98,000	10,500	0	4,875	886	72	86	5	0	1,097	0	0	0	0	
777	12071	Canoe's Creek	Brian D. Perry	Brian D. Perry	10	0	0	0	0	103,300	0	9,800	0	919	126	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
778	12081	Harells: Centlen	Jeanne L. Ray	Jeanne L. Ray	10	140	0	0	0	808,100	0	0	0	1,483	27	66	15	0	74	175	25	4,893	123	41	
779	12081	Hadabour	Robert Elwood Hill	Robert Elwood Hill	13	12	0	0	0	182,000	64,000	0	0	1,748	328	170	36	16	0	15	0	0	0	0	
780	12082	Evergreen	Robert Elwood Hill	Robert Elwood Hill	13	0	0	0	0	585,000	100,000	0	0	1,292	234	99	22	12	1,792	0	0	0	0	0	
780	12090	Chadabour-Evergreen	Neil Council Smith	Neil Council Smith	29	0	0	0	0	895,000	100,000	0	0	3,417	765	32	7	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	
781	12102	Bluefield	Neil Council Smith	Neil Council Smith	0	20	0	0	0	9,200	0	0	0	606	110	47	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
782	12103	Clarkton	Victor L. Galici	Victor L. Galici	19	186	0	0	0	233,700	36,900	0	0	1,023	186	79	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
783	12112	Purdie	Victor L. Galici	Victor L. Galici	14	506	0	0	0	742,900	36,900	0	0	1,584	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
784	12113	Sinclair	Victor L. Galici	Victor L. Galici	0	0	0	0	0	389,400	110,000	0	0	1,732	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
785	12110	Dublin Charge	Shawn Gene Hadden	Shawn Gene Hadden	21	40	0	20	0	550,900	110,000	0	0	1,964	194	62	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
786	12122	Fair Bluff	Shawn Gene Hadden	Shawn Gene Hadden	11	185	0	0	0	205,000	115,000	15,000	0	2,069	485	211	47	22	380	0	0	0	0	0	
786	12120	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge	Teddy Lamont Hemminger	Teddy Lamont Hemminger	15	400	32	1,825	0	795,000	115,000	0	0	3,027	600	35	6	3	390	0	0	0	0	0	
787	12132	Antioch	Teddy Lamont Hemminger	Teddy Lamont Hemminger	0	0	0	0	0	98,000	62,000	0	0	327	60	25	7	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	
788	12133	Saland	Teddy Lamont Hemminger	Teddy Lamont Hemminger	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	62,000	0	0	181	43	30	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
789	12130	Gardland Charge	Willie F. Allen	Willie F. Allen	0	0	0	0	0	313,000	62,000	0	0	590	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
790	12141	Hallsboro	James Douglas Bell	James Douglas Bell	8	500	0	0	0	574,025	98,000	10,000	0	2,841	488	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
791	12151	Hornstead	James Douglas Bell	James Douglas Bell	74	1,472	50	400	0	1,325,000	240,200	35,000	0	8,576	1,560	691	148	70	445	102	0	945	29	0	
792	12152	Lincoln Charge	Frederick E. Roberts	Frederick E. Roberts	68	1,275	50	0	0	0	0	335,341	0	8,576	1,560	691	148	70	445	102	0	945	29	0	
793	12171	Lake View	Frederick E. Roberts	Frederick E. Roberts	15	3,264	190	0	0	1,500,000	90,000	310,000	0	1,244	226	96	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
794	12181	Ocean View	Frederick E. Roberts	Frederick E. Roberts	87	5,479	97	150	0	1,000,000	155,000	68,223	0	4,293	865	287	102	59	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
795	12182	Bethesda	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	15	0	0	0	0	375,000	52,000	0	0	1,104	201	85	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
796	12183	Mid Dock	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	735,000	52,000	0	0	232	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
796	12190	Old Dock	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	15	0	0	0	0	1,732,000	52,000	0	0	232	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
796	12190	Old Dock	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	Carroll L. Fitzgerald	15	0	0	0	0	1,732,000	52,000	0	0	232	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Church Number	Church Location Number	Church Name	Pastor's Preferred Name	Pastor's Last Name	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advances	Specials	Ten Dollar Club	Higher Education	Health & Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Local Church Emergency Disaster Relief	Treasurer	Other Amenities paid directly by local church	Intentional/Multicultural Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Intentional Administration Fund	Area & Conference Administration Fund	District Work Fund	Parishion and benefit funds allotted to the General Board of Pensions	Diocesan Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation Fund	Appointed Ministerial Support	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred money payments but excluding conference & Gen. Church supplements)	Associate(s) base compensation	
764	12012	Wilmington District	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	77	923	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
765	12013	Bethlehem	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
766	12014	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
767	12015	Bethlehem-Lebanon Charge	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
768	12016	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
769	12017	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
770	12018	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
771	12019	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
772	12020	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
773	12021	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
774	12022	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
775	12023	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
776	12024	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
777	12025	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
778	12026	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
779	12027	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
780	12028	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
781	12029	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
782	12030	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
783	12031	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
784	12032	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
785	12033	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
786	12034	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
787	12035	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
788	12036	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
789	12037	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
790	12038	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
791	12039	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
792	12040	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
793	12041	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
794	12042	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
795	12043	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
796	12044	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
797	12045	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
798	12046	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
799	12047	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
800	12048	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
801	12049	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
802	12050	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
803	12051	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
804	12052	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
805	12053	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
806	12054	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
807	12055	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
808	12056	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
809	12057	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
810	12058	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
811	12059	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
812	12060	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
813	12061	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878	2,839	764	19	210	1,587	14,760	0
814	12062	Lebanon	Joseph E. Kossan	Joseph E. Kossan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	145	1,591	878							

499

500

GRAND TOTAL PAID	76	2,963	38,421	73,384	31,738	25,657	34,705	92,100	5,821	14,981	20,802	32,653	19,405	52,058	58,907	16,848	75,755	46,677	93,101	16,482	46,970	31,072	78,042	17,628	12,650	30,278	66,939	82,138	29,925	73,428	83,353	18,407	17,457	10,804	46,668	36,187	36,418	70,972	80,240	55,287	73,346	66,723	3,710	97,779
------------------	----	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------	--------

North Carolina Conference Recapitulation

	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	A	AA	B	H	N	P	W	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Membership at the end of 2000	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory Members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 2000	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)
Burlington Totals	20,069	341	211	180	52	32	84	118	80	273	16	6	23	0	4	3	20,194	20,246	7,293	225	2,506	2,103	258	1,196
Durham Totals	19,349	229	238	149	46	49	95	178	108	334	23	322	227	13	5	7	18,638	19,250	6,415	252	2,185	2,188	178	864
Elizabeth City Total	12,721	174	128	80	30	37	67	75	45	157	13	2	0	2	3	1	12,740	12,759	4,477	165	1,351	1,009	180	716
Fayetteville Totals	18,734	332	197	143	54	113	167	154	99	198	29	804	7	39	113	10	17,786	18,788	6,468	252	2,255	1,041	210	1,130
Goldsboro Totals	14,032	183	131	115	76	37	113	100	96	228	9	4	6	1	4	2	13,898	13,924	5,395	212	1,467	1,404	132	866
Greenville Totals	17,128	340	239	211	141	173	314	155	59	178	10	7	35	8	3	0	17,149	17,212	7,367	296	1,669	1,881	174	1,193
New Bern Totals	18,330	397	285	188	5	77	82	194	63	230	15	1	18	20	11	522	18,047	18,631	7,425	281	2,242	2,020	171	977
Raleigh Totals	40,193	880	953	615	145	68	213	511	239	265	96	170	473	20	36	14	40,604	41,413	14,438	852	7,616	2,191	529	3,191
Rockingham Totals	15,240	165	58	86	71	9	80	65	92	214	0	1,578	1,765	4	2,223	0	9,528	15,098	5,401	180	1,691	1,362	166	1,018
Rocky Mount Totals	17,839	196	134	102	39	34	73	132	86	234	10	1	6	2	4	0	17,723	17,746	5,592	161	1,982	1,572	120	807
Sanford Totals	14,396	231	149	134	42	25	67	97	66	227	12	379	4	46	10	0	13,974	14,453	5,836	281	1,627	1,084	130	961
Wilmington Totals	19,025	421	350	222	78	54	132	166	82	197	9	51	36	11	24	8	19,280	19,420	7,635	297	2,394	1,131	168	838
Conference Totals	227,056	3,889	3,073	2,225	779	708	1,487	1,945	1,115	2,735	242	3,325	2,600	166	2,440	567	219,561	228,940	83,742	3,454	28,985	18,986	2,416	13,757

North Carolina Conference Recapitulation

	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Children (birth through 6th grade) all																		
Classes & groups (include nursery																		
Members																		
Adults (post high school) in all																		
Classes & groups (include home																		
Members																		
Total Church School Membership (all																		
ages 15-18 inclusive)																		
Average Church School Attendance																		
(all ages)																		
Average attendance in on-going																		
Classes and groups																		
Average attendance in short term																		
Classes & groups																		
Number of church school members																		
Joining church on profession of faith																		
in 2000																		
Membership of UMM																		
Paid on Projects UMM																		
Membership of UMW																		
Paid on Projects UMW																		
Membership of UMYF																		
Paid on Projects UMYF																		
Value of Church Land, Buildings &																		
Equipment																		
Value of church owned parsonage and																		
Furnishings																		
Value of other assets (cash,																		
securities, other property, etc.)																		
Indebtedness on line 30, 31 & 32 at																		
end of year																		
Burlington Totals	2,215	1,023	4,549	8,983	4,008	1,670	2,029	237	693	47,948	1,940	76,062	933	99,287	71,234,481	7,810,600	11,308,575	4,261,355
Durham Totals	1,399	824	3,651	6,732	3,065	1,307	1,798	109	529	38,265	1,900	76,550	722	40,220	79,163,318	6,641,928	8,155,339	4,671,443
Elizabeth City Total	1,030	568	2,361	4,675	2,497	1,100	1,052	87	499	46,438	1,446	71,306	529	24,856	33,596,636	5,438,834	4,766,838	236,629
Fayetteville Totals	1,751	806	3,758	7,419	3,327	1,476	5,738	146	775	64,751	2,178	80,828	712	17,131	48,866,503	5,483,974	2,656,418	2,517,022
Goldsboro Totals	1,344	914	3,517	6,619	3,143	1,263	1,651	116	746	32,672	1,977	61,241	775	14,726	43,244,962	4,819,200	5,383,874	2,527,744
Greenville Totals	2,211	994	3,779	8,177	3,263	1,585	2,585	121	552	63,855	2,034	52,143	982	65,937	51,632,760	4,531,360	6,411,745	3,374,467
New Bern Totals	1,714	921	3,333	6,945	3,432	1,635	1,907	187	936	58,048	2,260	112,184	909	19,469	50,131,947	5,495,801	4,619,657	4,200,990
Raleigh Totals	6,397	2,924	8,573	21,085	8,455	5,579	6,579	570	1,080	90,434	3,227	151,552	2,425	100,288	119,179,524	8,318,856	15,273,374	24,613,282
Rockingham Totals	1,315	851	3,268	6,452	3,076	1,780	1,396	100	875	79,466	1,850	64,868	648	48,536	45,869,081	4,465,995	4,235,132	577,932
Rocky Mount Totals	1,342	719	2,969	5,837	2,809	1,341	1,968	123	497	47,743	1,680	54,031	620	21,854	86,432,297	6,418,451	4,417,056	1,584,330
Santford Totals	1,408	846	3,188	6,405	3,342	1,217	1,335	131	714	52,406	1,750	95,348	628	14,877	52,087,010	5,668,600	6,691,867	1,379,957
Wilmington Totals	1,783	871	3,682	7,183	3,498	1,645	1,483	158	661	85,922	1,720	64,644	962	55,773	49,706,308	5,444,275	3,185,147	7,388,761
Conference Totals	23,909	12,261	46,628	96,512	43,915	21,598	29,821	2,085	8,587	707,948	23,962	960,757	10,845	522,954	731,144,827	70,537,874	77,105,022	57,333,912

North Carolina Conference Recapitulation

	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	42C	42D	42E	42F	42	43	44	45	46	48
Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)																				
World Service & Conference Services																				
Ministerial Education Fund																				
Black College Fund																				
Africa University Fund																				
Mission Initiatives Fund																				
Total General Advance Specials																				
Youth Service Fund																				
Human Relations Day																				
One Great Hour of Sharing																				
Peace With Justice Sunday																				
Native American Awareness																				
World Communion																				
United Methodist Student Day																				
Total General Church Offerings																				
Spirit for Tomorrow																				
Conference Advance Specials																				
Men Dollar Club																				
Higher Education																				
Health & Welfare Agencies																				
Burlington Totals	53,155	333,323	60,625	25,390	5,670	2,701	45,178	1,680	569	5,438	671	1,252	1,838	700	10,468	0	48,206	11,595	110,548	59,728
Durham Totals	10,538	300,443	51,978	20,940	4,906	3,171	17,557	425	1,015	5,908	696	1,227	1,362	1,061	11,269	0	8,814	12,870	99,643	53,836
Elizabeth City Totals	50,367	172,687	30,636	12,902	2,912	1,427	28,323	155	782	3,684	681	1,814	838	578	8,377	0	47,229	6,335	57,272	30,944
Fayetteville Totals	61,365	251,216	44,646	19,037	4,578	2,131	64,840	245	687	2,914	471	655	1,017	365	6,109	0	20,047	7,945	83,317	45,015
Goldsboro Totals	17,000	214,404	39,246	15,600	3,603	1,755	23,276	505	509	2,448	140	274	800	370	4,541	0	9,943	7,525	71,108	38,419
Greenville Totals	71,232	276,837	50,394	21,323	4,731	2,315	27,391	62	710	4,114	727	925	1,482	847	8,805	0	30,029	9,711	91,814	49,606
New Bern Totals	49,972	267,137	48,375	18,962	4,267	2,045	22,777	50	948	3,240	863	1,409	1,392	343	8,195	0	33,379	10,590	88,597	47,868
Raleigh Totals	101,470	568,769	105,077	42,383	9,630	4,589	84,856	599	1,374	16,549	1,154	2,722	4,609	739	27,147	0	212,508	29,120	188,635	101,918
Rockingham Totals	33,494	210,364	37,418	14,800	3,559	1,818	19,671	334	688	2,458	663	1,153	1,219	695	6,876	50	18,265	6,575	69,768	37,695
Rocky Mount Totals	0	248,934	45,394	15,790	4,069	1,992	19,675	450	354	3,843	296	568	1,231	328	6,620	0	16,708	7,465	82,560	44,607
Sanford Totals	65,000	214,386	39,044	14,665	3,649	1,712	34,650	125	985	4,881	479	1,398	2,499	500	10,742	0	45,449	7,010	71,102	38,416
Wilmington Totals	9,800	243,403	44,386	18,184	4,181	1,950	27,096	82	416	10,801	388	429	1,811	893	14,738	0	21,627	9,170	80,726	43,615
Conference Totals	523,393	3,301,903	597,218	239,976	55,755	27,606	415,290	4,712	9,037	66,278	7,229	13,826	20,098	7,419	123,887	50	512,204	125,911	1,095,091	591,668

North Carolina Conference Recapitulation

	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	60	61	62	63	64	65	66a	66b
Disaster Preparedness																	
Local Church Benevolent Disaster																	
Relief Expenditures not reimbursed to																	
Conference Treasurer																	
Other benevolences paid directly by																	
Local church																	
Interdenominational Cooperation																	
General Administration Fund																	
Unconditional Administration Fund																	
Area & Conference Administration																	
District Work Fund																	
Pension and benefit funds remitted to																	
The General Board of Pensions																	
District Superintendents' Fund																	
Bishopal Fund																	
Equitable Compensation Fund																	
Proportioned Ministerial Support																	
Pastor's base compensation																	
Payments but excluding conference &																	
Gen. Church supplements																	
Associate(s) base compensation																	
Utilities - Pastor																	
Utilities - Associate																	
Burlington Totals	3,668	45,384	505,902	3,769	11,375	13,116	140,601	86,880	351,086	139,896	38,988	76,941	187,031	1,781,818	176,880	190,723	14,603
Durham Totals	7,698	19,447	549,038	3,133	9,753	11,245	120,547	85,002	338,740	119,942	33,354	68,576	160,355	1,645,501	136,505	182,759	8,076
Elizabeth City Total	876	18,899	141,563	1,898	5,748	6,628	71,051	50,620	235,547	70,694	20,599	39,637	94,513	1,131,208	0	112,807	0
Fayetteville Totals	2,730	35,063	172,363	2,837	8,377	9,659	103,544	54,131	267,593	103,024	30,035	57,684	137,736	1,483,580	51,663	177,066	11,800
Goldsboro Totals	3,783	44,643	244,212	2,288	7,364	8,491	91,018	55,373	249,249	90,562	25,136	49,564	121,075	1,365,370	61,059	146,185	6,609
Greenville Totals	2,145	104,124	505,773	3,213	9,456	10,903	116,873	65,327	232,012	116,286	33,354	63,915	155,467	1,215,604	155,755	140,040	17,746
New Bern Totals	357	167,043	367,395	2,845	9,077	10,466	112,191	68,020	262,251	111,628	30,088	61,602	149,239	1,462,500	126,689	136,715	8,717
Raleigh Totals	6,012	227,694	1,077,895	6,337	19,716	22,733	243,694	111,545	492,097	242,471	68,013	131,764	324,168	2,117,476	550,485	185,101	47,463
Rockingham Totals	26	13,895	146,030	2,286	7,021	8,095	86,779	56,372	211,909	86,344	24,460	48,313	115,435	1,269,228	0	130,436	0
Rocky Mount Totals	860	53,325	285,733	2,607	8,518	9,821	105,279	53,024	291,529	104,750	30,382	57,496	140,044	1,471,959	112,802	138,207	14,017
Sanford Totals	15,688	21,722	237,967	2,291	7,326	8,447	90,552	62,192	247,142	90,097	24,697	49,502	120,454	1,370,054	73,696	128,946	6,809
Wilmington Totals	2,435	63,316	269,717	2,742	8,329	9,603	102,941	72,295	245,884	102,424	29,875	56,219	136,934	1,378,864	153,040	219,679	13,340
Conference Totals	46,278	814,555	4,503,588	36,246	112,060	129,208	1,385,069	820,781	3,425,042	1,378,119	388,981	761,213	1,842,451	17,693,162	1,588,574	1,887,264	149,180

North Carolina Conference Recapitulation

	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Burlington Totals	205,326	153,699	10,957	164,656	27,887	1,770	350,185	379,842	59,536	1,334,322	539,006	1,338,100	1,307,136	1,973,592	57,173	11,637,137
Durham Totals	190,835	154,241	9,245	163,486	21,168	3,146	323,391	347,705	51,184	1,230,830	429,886	1,299,888	851,346	1,441,255	54,089	9,955,192
Elizabeth City Total	112,807	137,940	0	137,940	12,053	200	237,393	249,646	0	501,051	235,961	728,255	104,992	686,316	47,189	5,092,837
Fayetteville Totals	188,866	149,296	4,648	153,944	22,918	3,053	281,013	306,984	60,027	1,170,847	488,308	1,181,911	563,929	1,055,764	50,574	8,290,301
Goldsboro Totals	152,794	163,794	5,962	169,756	15,581	1,859	274,477	291,917	48,820	604,191	312,603	921,959	416,998	1,534,136	40,510	7,342,797
Greenville Totals	157,786	143,495	15,480	158,975	14,833	14,066	301,960	330,859	42,234	1,263,072	852,847	2,560,519	1,203,338	2,394,123	41,879	12,368,858
New Bern Totals	144,432	141,776	10,071	151,847	23,314	11,786	266,175	301,275	0	968,023	587,643	1,237,957	753,783	1,462,909	52,233	9,153,735
Raleigh Totals	232,564	161,522	28,193	189,715	25,633	12,674	453,394	491,701	75,275	4,320,624	1,325,411	3,148,958	3,811,239	2,634,839	75,154	23,602,585
Rockingham Totals	130,436	140,178	0	140,178	16,634	75	273,168	289,877	48,806	680,296	338,252	879,855	292,355	564,961	41,972	5,910,374
Rocky Mount Totals	152,224	143,636	11,559	155,095	12,896	4,178	341,970	359,044	0	839,430	387,063	991,575	312,378	2,090,619	43,485	8,553,305
Sanford Totals	135,355	144,819	3,225	148,044	11,657	839	278,122	290,618	0	620,348	390,140	913,911	268,143	1,138,343	31,278	6,838,960
Wilmington Totals	233,019	151,437	11,110	162,547	24,903	2,386	320,920	348,209	36,667	1,390,302	504,167	1,282,465	1,998,957	1,268,525	42,199	10,410,832
Conference Totals	2,036,444	1,785,734	110,450	1,896,184	229,476	56,032	3,702,169	3,987,677	422,549	14,923,336	6,391,286	16,485,352	11,884,595	18,245,384	577,736	119,156,912

Grand Total PAID

CONFERENCE-RELATED AGENCIES

— **ADDRESSLINE (CHURCH & CLERGY ADDRESSES)** 1-800-874-3211
 Asbury Homes, Inc., Lisa Hayes, Executive Director, 1008 Pireway Rd,
 Tabor City, NC 28463 910-617-5095

CAMPS

— Wray Stephens, Executive Director of Camping, P.O. Box 10955,
 Raleigh, NC 27605 919-832-9560
 — E-Mail: wstephens@nccumc.org or 1-800-834-4433 or FAX 919-832-9588

— Chestnut Ridge, 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Road, P.O. Box 370
 Effland, NC 27243.. 877-568-6834 or 919-304-3900
 — e-Mail: ccr@visionet.org or FAX 919-563-3559

— Don Lee, John A. Farmer, Manager/Director 315 Camp Don Lee Rd.,
 Arapahoe, NC 28510 252-249-1106
 — E-Mail: john@donleecenter.org or 1-800-535-5475 or FAX 252-249-0497

— Kerr Lake, P.O. Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556
 MAY THROUGH SEPTEMBER 252-438-3487
 — E-Mail: cklumc@vance.net FAX 252-438-3487

— Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Manager/Director 226 Camp Rockfish Rd.,
 Parkton, NC 28371 866-762-3474 or 910-425-3529
 — E-Mail: dennis@rockfishoutdoorcenter.org or FAX 910-425-8665

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NC

— Kevin Rippin, Editor, P.O. Box 508,
 Greensboro, NC 27402 336-272-1196
 — E-Mail: rippink@gborocollege.edu or FAX 336-271-6634

CLERGY COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION SERVICES

— Jane Clark Moorman, 2804 Montgomery Street
 Durham, NC 27705 919-402-4200 or 866-440-4200

COKEBURY BOOKSTORE

— Cindy Keen, Manager, 1669 N. Market Drive,
 Raleigh, NC 27609 919-872-8810
 — E-Mail: ckeen@cokebury.com or FAX 919-876-8764

— National Headquarters, 201 8th Ave.S., P.O. Box 801,
 Nashville, TN 37202 1-800-672-1789

COLLEGES

— Duke University

Nannerl O. Keohane, President
 Durham, NC 27706 919-684-2424 or FAX 919-684-3050

— Louisburg College

Rosemary Gillett-Karam, President, 501 N. Main,
 Louisburg, NC 27549 919-496-2521
 or FAX 919-496-7141

— Methodist College

M. Elton Hendricks, President, 5400 Ramsey St,
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 910-630-7005
 — or 1-800-488-7110 or FAX 910-630-2123

Conference-Related Agencies

NC Wesleyan College

Ian C. Newbould, President, 3400 N. Wesleyan Boulevard
Rocky Mount, NC 27804 252-985-5100
..... or 1-800-488-6292 or FAX 252-977-3701

CONFERENCE CONSTRUCTION COORDINATOR

Gary Smith, P.O. Box 5544
Cary, NC 27512 919-880-1300

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Helen Little, 2252-B Peele Rd.
Clayton, NC 27520 919-553-7631

COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, NC

J. George Reed, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Ste.162
Raleigh, NC 27605.. 919-828-6501 or FAX 919-834-7989

CURRIC-U-PHONE (Sunday School Curriculum info) 1-800-251-8591

DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

L. Gregory Jones, Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27706 919-660-3434 or FAX 919-660-3473

DUKE ENDOWMENT

W. Joseph Mann, Director, Rural Church Division, P.O. Box 51307,
Durham, NC 27717 919-489-3359 or FAX 919-489-3350

DUKE MEDICAL CENTER

Durham, NC 27710 919-684-8111 or (PATIENT INFO) 919-684-2410

FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

R. Carl Frazier, President, P.O. Box 456
Fayetteville, NC 28302 910-483-2343

GOLDEN CROSS

Richard C. Vaughan, Director, 308 Main St.,
Raeford, NC 28376 910-875-2111

HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER

A. Clay Smith, Executive Director, P.O. Box 27
Hayesville, NC 28904 828-389-8336

INFOSERV (General Church Information) 1-800-251-8140

THE INTERPRETER

Garlinda Burton, Editor, P.O. Box 320
Nashville, TN 37202 513-222-7087

LAKE JUNALUSKA

P.O. Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 828-452-2881
..... or 1-800-222-4930 or FAX 828-452-2881

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Michael W. Safley, Pres., P.O. Box 10917,
Raleigh, NC 27605 919-833-2834
E-Mail: msafley@mhfc.com 800-305-4321 or FAX 919-755-1833

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Roger V. Elliott, Chairperson, 228 W. Edenton Street
Raleigh, NC 27603 919-832-7535

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

1201 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 312-869-4550 or 1-800-851-2201

RESPONSE/NEW WORLD OUTLOOK

Service Center, GBGM, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800

RETIREMENT HOMES

Christopher Cryder, Corp.Ex.Dir, 505 S. Duke Street Suite 400

Durham, NC 27701-3153 919-956-7016 or FAX 919-489-7342

Croasdaile Village

Howard DeWitt, Executive Director, 2600 Croasdaile Farm Pkwy,

Durham, NC 27705 919-384-2000

..... or FAX 919-384-2480

Cypress Glen

Laurie Stallings, Executive Director, 100 Hickory Street

Greenville, NC 27858 252-830-0036

..... FAX 252-830-0411

Quail Haven Village

Myron Dice, Executive Director, 200 Blake Boulevard,

Pinehurst, NC 28374 910-295-2294

..... or FAX 910-295-2379

Wesley Pines

David Lewis, Executvie Director, 1000 Wesley Pines Road,

Lumberton, NC 28358 910-738-9691

..... or FAX 910-738-8905

ROBESON CO.CHURCH & COMMUNITY CTR.

210 E.15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 910-738-5204

SEJ ADMIN.COUNCIL

Jimmy Carr, Executive Director, P.O. Box 67,

Lake Junaluska, 28745 828-452-2881

SEXUAL ETHICS SUPPORT

Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons, 102A Coinjock Vill.Dr.,

Barco, NC 27917 1-877-603-8816

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Lloyd M. Whaley, Pres., PO Box 51099, Durham, NC 27717 919-489-8044

WELLSPRING

David Brownlee, Director, 1017 Saw Mill Road, Raleigh, NC 27615 919-872-1954

WESTERN NC ANNUAL CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS

P.O.Box 18005, Charlotte, NC 28218 704-535-2260

..... or 1-800-562-7929 or FAX 704-567-6117

INDEX

A		
Admin. Review Com (Q.18)	25, 110	
Admitted		
Associate Mbrs (Q.27)	116	
Deacons/Full Connection (Q.33)	119	
Full Connection (Q.33)	119	
Full Time Local Pastors (Q.21a)	111	
Part Time Local Pastors (Q.21b)	112	
Probationary (Q.31)	118	
Student Local Pastors (Q.21c)	114	
Advance Specials, Conference	173	
Advocate, NC Christian	167	
All Saints Celebration	296	
Alphabetical Roll of Conf	315	
Agency Reports	163	
Annual Conference Address	275	
Annual Conference Business	105	
Annual Conference Program	74	
Committee on	21	
Appeals, Committee on	25	
Appointment List	139	
Archives & History		
Commission on	22	
Report	166	
Asbury Homes, Inc.	12, 260	
Associate Mbrs	372	
Retired (Q.59)	127	
Attend School	159	
B		
Bishop, Presiding Officer	7	
Board of Institutions, Inc		
Committee	24	
Board of Trustees, Conf.	25	
Report	25, 211	
Bonded Officers (Q.3)	105	
Boundary Changes, Dist/Chg (Q.16)	108	
Business of the Annual Conf	105	
Daily Minutes	86	
Composite Report of DSs	169	
Business Questions	105	
C		
Cabinet	7, 15	
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)		
Campus Ministry, NC State		
Ministers List	10	
Candler Sch. of Theology	260	
Certificate of Ordination	16	
Chancellor	7	
Changes Between Sessions		
Appointments (Q.84)	133	
Charge/District (Q.16)	108	
Charges, Number of (Q.63)	128	
Christian & Interfaith Unity		
Committee on	22	
Report	168	
Church and Society		
Commission on	23	
Report	177	
Churches, Number of (Q.63)	128	
Children Ministry Team		
Committee on	26	
Report	186	
Church & Community Workers	12	
Church Charters (Q.15)	107	
Clergy Living		
Committee on	26	
Colleges, Conference	10	
Nominations	197	
Trustees	197	
Committees of the Annual Conf	22	
Communications		
Committee on	22	
Report	165	
Communications Circle	22, 165	
Compensation of Ext. Min. Clergy	258	
Conference Agencies	10, 22	
Conference Budget	216	
Conference Connectional Ministries	164	
Conference Directory		
Ministers	49	
Widows	383	
Conference Rules	80	
Committee on	22	
Conference Secretary	7, 8	
Conference Staff Relations,		
Committee on	24	
Report	188	
Conference Statistician	7	
Conference Structure	22	
Conference Treasurer (Q.1)	105, 7	
Congregational Development		
Commission on	22	
Report	168	
Connectional Table, Conference		
Boards & Agencies	22	
Constitutional Amendments	289	
Continuing Education, Committee on	26	
Report	188	
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries		
Commission on	23	
Report	178	
D		
Daily Minutes	86	
Committee on	21	
Deacons		
Elected/Ordained (Q.28)	116	
Certificate	16	
Continuation (Q.31)	118	
in Full Connection (Q.33)	119	
Deceased Clergy Mbrs	311	
This Yr (Q.52)	123	
Memoirs	298	
Memorial Service	296	
Diaconal Ministries		
Appointments	139	
Report	190	
Records	376	
Directors/Christian Education	190	
Disaster Response,		
Committee on	23	
Report	179	
Discipleship Team		
Committee on	26	
Disciplinary Questions	105	
Dist/Charge Boundary Chgs (Q.16)	108	
Dist. Bds. of Church Loc. & Bldg	28	
Dist. Committees on Ministry	28	

		<i>Index</i>	
District Lay Leaders	28,107	Lay People of the Year Nominees	285
District Superintendents	7, 15	Local Churches	
Appointments	139	Discontinued (Q.15c)	108
Composite Report	169	Merged (Q.15b)	107
Duke Divinity Report	262	Name Changes (Q.15e)	108
Duke Endowment Report	263	Organized (Q.15a)	107
		Transferred (Q.15f)	108
E		Local Pastors	
Education		Full-time Roll/Record (Q.21a)	380
Commission on	26	Part-time Roll/Record (Q.21b)	380
Report	191	Attending School	159
Elders		Retired (Q.61)	128
Certification of Ordination	16	Location, Honorable (Q.47)	121
Roll & Record	315		
Episcopal Circle	22, 167	M	
Episcopacy		Members, Number of Clergy (Q.64)	129
Committee on	23	Memoirs	298
Equitable Compensation		Committee on	21
Commission on	25	Memorials	298
Report	212	Memorial Service	296
Salary Schedule (Q.9)	106, 213	Methodist Board of Publication	167
Evangelism, Commission on	23	Methodist Colleges	
Report	180	Presidents	10
Extension Ministries	154	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Compensation	258	Report	254
		Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
F		Report	274
Finance & Administration		Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.	
Conf. Budget	216	Board of	22
Council on	25	Report	167
Recommendations	216	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Report	216	Report	284
Full Connection, Clergy in		Ministerial Education Fund	196
Roll & Record	315	Ministers' Transition Fund	244
		Min. Salary Schedule (Q.9)	106, 213
G		Minutes, Annual Conference	86
Golden Cross Report	263	Committee on	21
		Mission Development Circle	23, 172
H		Missionaries, Home	12
Higher Education & Campus Ministry		Missions, Agencies	12
Commission on	26	Commission on	24
Hispanic Ministries Team		Report	182
Committee on	24	Monitoring & Accountability,	
Historical Statement	312	Committee on	23
Honorable Location(Q.47)	121	Moving Expense, Itinerant Clergy	
Housing Exclusion Allowance	243	Committee on	26
		Report	193
I		Multicultural Ministries	
Incapacity		Committee on	24
Committee	25	Musicians, Minister/Directors	190
Report	230		
Institutions, Inc., Board of	24	N	
Report	236	Native American Ministry,	
Investigation, Committees		Committee on	24
Diaconal Ministry	26	Report	183
Ordained Ministry (Q.18)	109	NC Council of Churches	
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense		House of Delegates	23
Committee on	26	NC Christian Advocate Reprt	167
Report	193	NC Pastors' School	200
		Nominating Committee, Conf.	26
L		Report	197
Laity, Commission on	26		
Lay People of Year	285	O	
Report	196	Officers, Conference	7
Lay Leader, Conference (Q.14)	7, 107	Older Adult Ministries, Committee on	201
Lay Mbrs of Annual Conf	33	Ordained Ministry	
		Board of	27

Index

Certificate	15
Continuing Ed Report	191
District Committees on	28
Ministerial Education Fund	196
NC Pastors' School Report	200
Pastoral Care Report	204
Psychological Testing Report	205
Residency in Ord.Min	206
Organization	
Boards, Commissions, etc.	22
Outdoor & Camping Ministries	264
P	
Partners in Caring, NC Conf	235
Passing of Character	
Clergy (Q.17)	86, 109
District Superintendents	86
Pastoral Care Committee	
Report	204
Pensions	
Board of	236
Report	236
Peru, Covenant Task Force	184
Probationary Mbrs	
Admitted (Q.29)	117
Continued (Q.30)	117
Discontinued (Q.46)	121
Roll & Record	378
Psychological Testing & Background Checks, Committee on	205
Q	
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers	22
R	
Registration of Delegates	
Committee on	21
Resolutions & Reference	265
Resource Ministry Circle	24, 210
Retirees	
This Yr (Q.58a)	19, 125
Retirement Homes	
Report	284
Roll of Deceased	311
Rules, Conference Committee on	22
Of Order & Procedure	80
S	
Sabbatical Leave (Q.56)	124
Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)	213
Secretary, Conference	21
SEJ Admin Council	
Report	171
Spiritual Formation & Leadership	
Development Circle	25, 186
State of Church Address	275
Statistician, Conference	7
Report	255
Stewardship, Commission on	27
Report	208
Strengthening Black Church Team,	
Committee on	24
Report	185
Structure Review Committee	22, 163
Student Local Pastors (Q.21c)	114

T	
Tellers	21
Transition Fund, Ministers'	248
Trustees, Conf.Board of	25
Report	211
Trustee Nominations	197
U	
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Report	254
United Methodist Men	
Report	208
United Methodist Women	
Report	186
United Methodist Youth	
Report	209
W	
Widows/Spouses of Deceased Clergy	383
Women, United Methodist	
President	7
Report	186
Worship	
Commission on	28
Report	208
Y	
Youth Ministries	
President	7
Report	209